SUNDAY MAGAZINE

Boy Abunda bares

his love life: How two different people but of the same gender prove rules do not apply to a lifetime commitment.

LIFESTYLE / C1

Enter the torrid

zone of romance, the Boutique Bed and Breakfast in the cool climes of Tagaytay.

ENTERTAINMENT / G3

Life led in the

headlines: Blogosphere autopsies the life of stripper turned celebrity Anna Nicole Smith, and the findings are brutal

JOB *Market*

The best careers start here

ENTERTAINMENT / H1

Where to go on Feb.14:

Check out the listing of the shows where you and your best date on Valentine's Day can fall in love over again forever.

PNP guards bar Villars from Erap's Tanay estate

By Norman Bordadora

THE LUNCH WAS READY, BUT THE GUESTS could not get in.

Senate President Manuel Villar and his wife, Las Piñas Rep. Cynthia Villar, yesterday arrived at the vacation estate of Joseph Estrada in Tanay, Rizal, but the deposed President's police

PNP GUARDS/ A4

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER *Sunday*
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS
Sunday, February 11, 2007 ★★ 11 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 65 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

Say it ain't so, Manny, fans implore Pacquiao

By Christian V. Esguerra and Tina G. Santos

BUGBOG-SARADO AKO SA INTERNET!

WHAT MAKES MANNY Pacquiao run?

Politicians appear to have succeeded in luring the boxing superstar

SAY/ A8

COOKING UP A DECISION AT LE SOUFFLE: Already it was late Friday night but the Wednesday Club and its formidable four had yet to fork over their recipe for unity. Breaking bread at Le Souffle at Rockwell, Makati City—and as it turned out breaking up as well—were from left, Senate President Manny Villar, Senators Ralph Recto, Francis Pangilinan and Joker Arroyo.

RODEL ROTONI

Villar, 'Kiko' to go solo

Wednesday Group splits; Joker, Ralph join GMA team

By Norman Bordadora and Cynthia D. Balana

SENATE PRESIDENT MANUEL VILLAR WILL CAST HIS LOT with the United Opposition (UNO), Senators Ralph Recto and Joker Arroyo will go with Team Unity, and Sen. Francis "Kiko" Pangilinan will strike out on his own.

Ousted President and UNO leader Joseph Estrada yesterday confirmed that the opposition coalition would adopt Villar as a candidate in its senatorial ticket.

Estrada also confirmed that detained Navy Lt. Antonio Trillanes (one of the leaders of the 2003 Oakwood mutiny), former Sen. Leticia Ramos-Shahani and Bukidnon Rep. Teofisto Guingona III were being seriously considered as UNO candidates.

Villar, Pangilinan, Recto and Arroyo, the four senators comprising the Wednesday Group, agreed to go their separate ways, at least for the senatorial elections, according to a highly placed source.

At their second meeting on Friday night at the Le Soufflé restaurant in Makati City, Villar and Pangilinan decided to run as independent candidates with the full backing of their respective political parties, the source said.

Villar is president of the Nacionalista Party, while Pangilinan belongs to the Liberal Party wing headed by Sen. Franklin Drilon.

The source said Recto and Arroyo were set to join the administration's Team Unity ticket. This was confirmed in a text message to the INQUIRER by Gabriel Claudio, President Macapagal-Arroyo's adviser on political affairs and representative of the ruling Lakas-CMD in Team Unity's recruiting panel.

VILLAR/ A4

EDWIN TUTAY, CONTRIBUTOR

FROM HIGH COURT TO COURT OF LAST RESORT. "With Due Respect" is the title of the weekly column of former Supreme Court Chief Justice Artemio V. Panganiban starting today in the INQUIRER (Page A11). Described by Justice Antonio J. Carpio as "undoubtedly the most prolific writer of the court, bar none," Panganiban was the keynote speaker at the Ayala Young Leaders Congress, which is the subject of his first column and the photo above. Ayala Corp. invited 75 of the most outstanding student leaders. In a playful moment, Ayala chair emeritus Jaime Zobel de Ayala looked like he was trying to upstage his special guest.

Educators can learn from DVD pirates

By Vincent Cabreza
Inquirer Northern Luzon

BAGUIO CITY—EDUCATORS CAN LEARN a thing or two from their friendly neighborhood DVD pirates, according to an information technology company (IT) based here.

With the shortage of classrooms, teachers could record and distribute their lectures on DVD or transmit quizzes through the Internet, said Elmer Soriano, president of ThinkLab Solutions Inc.

The success of pirated DVDs should make educators realize that materials solicited through the Internet can be distributed faster and cheaper using this "pipeline," he added.

EDUCATORS / A8

Jolo's 'highway of death' now boulevard of dreams

By Fe Zamora

JOLO, SULU—ONCE KNOWN AS THE Highway of Death, Danag Road which traverses Patikul and Panamao now teems with life: Clusters of children strolling to school, farmers on roadsides drying coconut meat for copra, and houses bustling with men tying abaca fibers into bales.

Across the street where stands a concrete memorial to Brig. Gen. Teodulfo Bautista and 33 officers and men who were massacred along this road on Oct. 10, 1977, a group of women busy themselves with their laundry, water running generously from a deep-well pump.

At the barangay health center beside the memorial, mothers with babies await their turn with a midwife, the closest thing to a doctor they have, at least for now.

Driving across Patikul after 7 p.m. used to be a race for life, with gunmen seeming to lurk behind every tree.

Not anymore. The once dark, desolate

JOLO'S/ A6

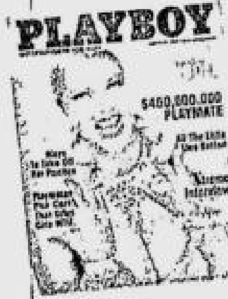
PROMISING PROSPECTS: A five-year development program in the municipality of Luuk includes a fishport, a well-lit boulevard like Manila's Baywalk. And soon this high school student will be going to school in a new building funded by the US. REM ZMORA

WHAT'S INSIDE

RETIREMENT is not in Fr. Pierre Tritz's vocabulary even at 92.

METRO / A18

AUTOPSY GIVES NO clues in the "sudden, unexplained" death of Anna Nicole Smith. More tests ordered.



WORLD / A20

ROBERT DEAN BARBERS, Philippine Tourism Authority chief, and his family escaped an alleged kidnap try in Bauan, Batangas.

NEWS / A2

SEAFOOD Vi.a.gr.a or Vitamins and Green Algae, finalist in a World Bank development tilt, is the entry of renowned Pinoy inventor Bonifacio Comandante.

NEWS / A2

RANDY DAVID: Why movie actors get elected: Lito Lapid once sent his horse in his stead when he couldn't attend a rally in Pampanga.

OPINION / A11

EZ2 SIX DIGIT
⑫ ㉓ | ② ⑧ ⓪ ③ ⓪ ②
Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening
⑨ ① ④ | ⑨ ⑨ ⓪
(All in exact order)
6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN
⑫ ㉙ ㉝ ㊲ ㊳ ㊵
P19,857,101.40

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Extreme Northern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered light rains. Southern Mindanao will be mostly cloudy with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.The rest of the country will have partly cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers.

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	**Iloilo/Bacolod**	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	**Roxas**	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	**Cebu**	Cloudy with Rains
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	**Tacloban**	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	**Gen. Santos**	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	**Zamboanga**	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	**Cagayan de Oro**	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	**Davao**	Cloudy with Rains

COMPILED BY: LAW DE GUZMAN, INQUIRER RESEARCH/02/10/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

PTA's Barbers, kin escape kidnap try

By Jerome Aning and Marlon Ramos, *Inquirer Southern Luzon*

PHILIPPINE TOURISM Authority General Manager Robert Dean Barbers narrowly escaped being kidnapped while driving with his family in Bauan, Batangas, yesterday.

BARBERS

Barbers said a car with four men blocked the Ford Explorer he was driving at the Bauan town proper.

"I heard one saying, 'It's him, it's him' and the other replying, 'okay, let's get him,' so I thought I was about to become a [kidnapping] statistic," Barbers said in a phone interview.

The PTA official believed he and his family were saved by a local journalist, later identified as Benjie Aclan, who saw what was happening and began taking photos with his cell phone. This apparently scared off the men, Barbers said.

"He's the angel who saved us, thanks to his alertness," said Barbers, adding that his wife, Katrina, also managed to take photos of the incident using her cell phone.

Supt. Ferdinand de Castro said two of the suspects were a policeman and a member of the Philippine Air Force.

De Castro said policeman Jun Virtusio and a Gerry Mendoza had been arrested. Two other suspects—Virtusio's brothers Noel, a member of the Barangay Intelligence Network in Batangas City, and Niño, a PAF technical sergeant—were still at large.

The Virtusios are sons of a barangay captain of San Jose town, said De Castro.

Barbers, who had no security escort, was driving with his wife and three children to a beach resort in Mabini, Batangas, for the weekend.

He said the suspects, who were in a Mitsubishi Adventure, first tried to block his car in San Jose town but he was able to get away. He said the suspects later switched vehicles, to a Toyota Revo, and chased them all the way to Bauan and were trying to force him off the road and waving at him to get down.

After he stepped out of his vehicle, two of the suspects, one of whom was shirtless, poked guns at him. Seeing that road traffic was heavy, Barbers said he opened all the windows of his SUV and appealed to the suspects to spare his family.

He said he identified himself and asked what the problem was. When the suspects saw that they were being videotaped by Aclan, they backed off.

The PTA chief said the local police told him he may been a possible victim of a "day kidnapping," in which people get kidnapped for a day and released after a small ransom is paid.

Barbers said his youngest daughter, aged six, may have been traumatized but the other two, aged 10 and 14, seemed fine.

"They finished their school exams this weekend and were egging me for an outing, so I decided to take them to the beach," he said.

De Castro said Jun Virtusio arrived at the police station to report the incident just a few minutes before Barbers.

"Barbers immediately told us that Virtusio was one of the men who supposedly tried to abduct them," he said.

Mendoza was standing just outside the Bauan police station, pretending to be a bystander, when he was arrested.

Police recovered the suspects' vehicle in front of the house of the Virtusios' father in Barangay Lalayak, San Jose.

They also found P100,000 in cash and the identification cards of the other suspects.

De Castro said they were preparing to file kidnapping and grave threat cases against the suspects.

Activists eagerly await UN probers

By Norman Bordadora

THE FAMILIES OF SLAIN ACTIVISTS yesterday expressed eagerness to meet with a team from the United Nations which will look into the extrajudicial killings in the country since President Macapagal-Arroyo assumed power in 2001.

Lawyer Philip Alston, UN Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions, was scheduled to arrive in Manila last night. His team would be in the country until Feb. 21 to investigate the killings.

"We look forward to meeting him and we hope that he will hear us out and help serve justice," Evangeline Hernandez, convener of Hustisya, an organization of families of victims of extrajudicial killings, told a news conference.

Hernandez is the mother of Ateneo de Davao University student and human rights worker Benjaline Hernandez who was killed in an alleged encounter with the military in Compostela Valley in 2002. "We are ready to give our testimonies to him," she added.

Erlinda Cadapan, mother of University of the Philippines student Sherlyn Cadapan, also expressed the hope that Alston would look into the forced disappearances of perceived leftist militants.

"We've been looking for justice for the past eight months. Today, as Mr. Alston arrives, we are very much happy. We hope that he also looks into our case," Cadapan said.

Alston's arrival comes in the wake of the killing of 74-year-old peasant leader Dalmacio Gandinao in Salay, Misamis Oriental. Gandinao was shot Thursday by a Tagalog-speaking gunman while having dinner with his wife and three grandchildren.

"Now that the UN special rapporteur and his team are coming, we hope that they can help in stopping the killings," said Willy Marbella, secretary general of Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas.

But the human rights group Karapatan expressed fears the government and its security forces might try to manipulate Alston.

"We hope Mr. Alston will maintain his independence despite attempts by government to limit his interaction with victims and human rights defenders," said Karapatan secretary general Marie Hilao-Enriquez.

Karapatan has said more than 800 people have been killed—allegedly by security forces—since 2001. More than 365 of the victims were left-wing activists, Karapatan said.

Aside from meeting with civil society organizations, human rights groups and the victims' families, Alston will meet with Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales.

With reports from Grace Albasin, Inquirer Mindanao, and Desiree Caluza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

RP to provide security for US nurses' test here

By Leila B. Salaverria

NOW THAT THE PHILIPPINES HAS BEEN approved as a testing site for nurses seeking employment in the United States, the main concern is to ensure the security and integrity of the National Council Licensure Examinations (NCLEX) to be administered here.

"We will be providing the physical security and the safeguards to ensure there will be no leakage," said Marilyn Yap, former president of the Philippine Nurses Association.

"We believe we can ensure the security and management of the information systems and database," she said.

Tan said the government has already gotten in touch with the local counterpart of Pearson Vue, an international company providing secure computerized testing services, to help administer the NCLEX.

Yap, who was one of those who helped to lobby for approval of the Philippines to be a testing site, said the country would also have to ensure that the physical security for the testing sites are adequate.

But she stressed the Philippines would have no participation in formulating the questions or the policies for the NCLEX since the test is administered by the US.

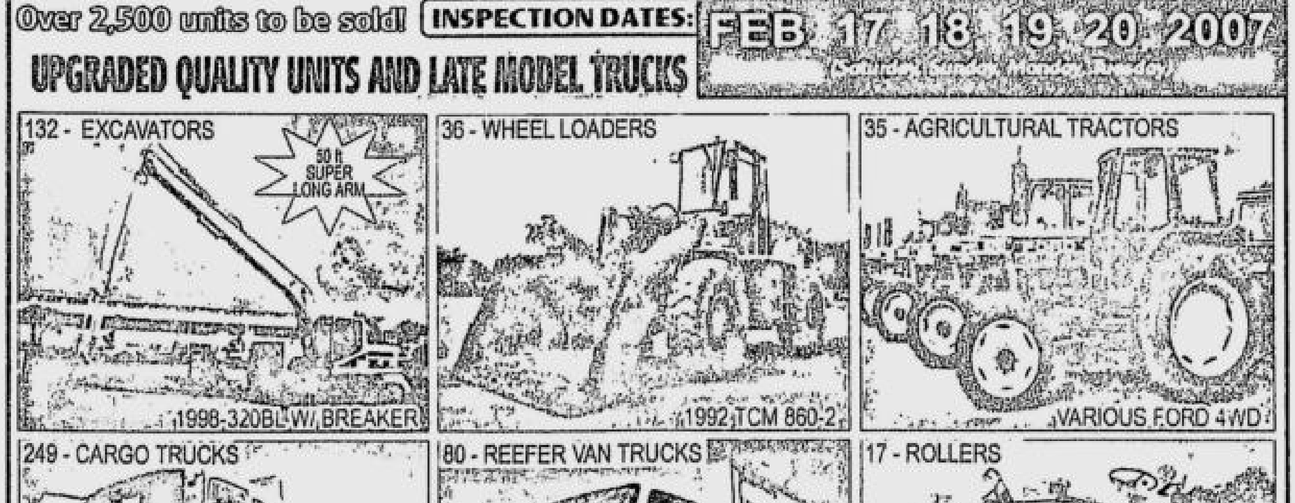
Yap believed the country's satisfactory handling of the test leak controversy that marred the June 2006 nursing licensure exam was the reason the US was persuaded the Philippines qualified as NCLEX site.

"They were convinced we exerted all efforts to rectify the situation and punish all those who were liable for the matter," she said.

She also believed the country's selection indicated that the test leak controversy had had no untoward effect.

The administration of the NCLEX in the Philippines will mean substantial savings for Filipino nurses taking the exam. Previously, exam takers had to travel to Hong Kong or Taiwan.

About 9,000 Filipinos take the NCLEX exam each year.



ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.
"Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia"
Trucks & Equipment
AiA
SUPER MEGA 4-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION
AUCTION STYLE: PARADE
Online Tender Auction FEB 11-24 2007
Awarded as Philippines' #1 USED TRUCK DEALER
AUCTION DATES: FEB. 21, 22, 23, 24, 2007
(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday) Sale starts at 8:00 a.m.
Over 2,500 units to be sold!
INSPECTION DATES: FEB 17 18 19 20 2007
(Saturday, Sunday, Monday, Tuesday)
UPGRADED QUALITY UNITS AND LATE MODEL TRUCKS
132 - EXCAVATORS
50 ft SUPER LONG ARM
1998-320BL W/ BREAKER
36 - WHEEL LOADERS
1992 TCM 860-2
35 - AGRICULTURAL TRACTORS
VARIOUS FORD 4WD
249 - CARGO TRUCKS
ISUZU GIGA CXM CARGO TRUCK
80 - REEFER VAN TRUCKS
ISUZU NKR REEFER VAN (Late Model)
17 - ROLLERS
SAKAI TW40 ART. COMBI. ROLLER
21 - MIXER TRUCKS
ISUZU CXZ MIXER TRUCK
ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES
ORIG LHD
2001 HYUNDAI STAREX
95 - GENERATOR SETS
10-220 KVA
JOIN OUR AUCTION AND EXPERIENCE THE AIA ADVANTAGE!
Inquire & Register Online Via: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines
Tel.: +63(47) 252-3333 Fax.: +63(47) 252-6840 / +63(47) 252-1441 Email: aiainc@subictel.com
Trucks & Equipment Financing Available Thru: ORIX METRO

Filipino inventor unveils his latest: Seafood Vi.a.gr.a

By Alex Pal
Inquirer Visayas

DUMAGUETE CITY—INTERNATIONALLY-renowned innovator and inventor Bonifacio Comandante is again poised to win another accolade for another scientific breakthrough.

Comandante, the marine biology graduate student of Silliman University who invented the technology whereby live fish may be transported without water, has been chosen as a finalist in the 2007 Global Development Marketplace competition of the World Bank in Washington, DC, on May 21-23.

This time, Comandante's study on introducing vitamin-enriched seafood through micronutrient capsules has emerged as one of 104 finalists from 43 countries from which about 30 winning proposals will receive grants from the World Bank.

Comandante's entry which he called "Seafood Vi.a.gr.a," an acronym for "Vitamins and Green Algae," survived two rounds of assessment that brought together roughly 250 health and development experts from inside and outside the World Bank. Some 224 assessors volunteered in the first round in early January, and 56 returned to participate in the second round a month later, along with nine newcomers, according to the World Bank.

"This is good news. But I need your spiritual support now more than ever. This is a good chance to advance the things we have in mind," Comandante said in an e-mail to the INQUIRER.

In 2005, Comandante bested over 150 contestants from 18 countries at the University of San Francisco international business plan competition for his technology of transporting live fish without water.

The vitamin-enriched seafood won second place in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology-Philippine Emerging Startups Open (MIT-Peso) Challenge, considered the playoffs in technology in the Philippines, two weeks ago.

The MIT-Peso Challenge is a technology and innovation-oriented business plan competition in the Philippines that uses the MIT $50,000 model to build a collaborative entrepreneurial environment that cultivates new, high value, globally competitive companies that not only create jobs, but also provide incentives for Filipino professionals to remain in the country.

Development Marketplace, on the other hand, is a competitive grant program of the World Bank that funds creative, small-scale development projects that deliver results and have the potential to be expanded or replicated.

This annual contest, which paired up with the World Bank Health, Nutrition and Population (NHP) units to focus on improving health, nutrition and population services for the poor, attracted a record high of nearly 2,900 applicants.

Church marks World Day of Sick

AS THE CATHOLIC CHURCH MARKS THE liturgical memorial of Our Lady of Lourdes today, the faithful will also celebrate the fifteenth World Day of the Sick.

The World Day of the Sick, held on a different continent each year, will be held in Seoul, Korea this year with the theme, "The Spiritual and Pastoral Care of Patients with Incurable Diseases."

In the Philippines, the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, together with the Archdiocese of Manila celebrated the World Day of the Sick at the Espirito Santo Parish Church in Tayuman, Manila yesterday.

The event brought together around 1,000 sick and elderly, many in wheelchairs, from the different hospices, clinics, parishes, outreach centers and hospitals in Metro Manila and neighboring provinces.

The Mass was celebrated by Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales and concelebrated by about 30 priests in the healing ministry.

The Order of Malta's Advocacy Program for HIV/AIDS and its project, "Prevention of the Mother-to-Child Transmission of HIV/AIDS" was a fitting response to this year's theme of care for patients with incurable diseases.

US legacy of toxic waste in RP should make Iraqis wary, says 'peacemaker'

By Tonette Orejas
Inquirer Central Luzon

CLARK ZONE—THE TOXIC WASTE the United States military left behind at its two former bases in the Philippines and the health problems these caused the local populace could provide a lesson for Iraqis opposing the presence of US bases in their country, according to a US peace advocate.

"The former US bases here are monuments to the toxicity of modern warfare," said Gene Stoltfus, founder of Christian Peacemakers Teams, in an article he sent to friends in Iraq.

Stoltfus ended on Feb. 3 a month-long visit to the former Clark Air Base in Pampanga and the Subic Naval Base in Zambales to prepare for future peacemaker delegations to the Philippines.

The INQUIRER obtained a copy of Stoltfus' article, "Recovering from this Age of Toxicity," from the People's Task Force for Bases Cleanup (PTFBC), one of the groups that he met with on his visit here.

"I hope that even in the midst of your darkest hours in Iraq you might have the opportunity of sending an official or unofficial delegation here to the Philippines to visit these abandoned military facilities so that grassroots victims here can show you how firm and vigilant you have to be in dealing with nations that install foreign bases in your country," Stoltfus, 67, told his friends who work as peacemakers in Iraq.

He said he had visited several former Subic base workers suffering from lung problems because of asbestos poisoning as a result of handling material used as covers for ammunition or insulation in warships.

He said they "described the difficulty they have experienced in getting medical help from either their former American employers or the Philippine government."

"Neither government wants to assume responsibility or liability," he said.

Stoltfus said his group would help in "the hard work of scientific research and agitation to alert the world to the price that will inevitably be paid to restore our earth and its civilization to health."

Myrla Baldonado, PTFBC executive director, said there was a "huge body of evidence of contamination" at Clark and Subic.

She said this had been confirmed by the US General Accounting Office, the investigative arm of the US Congress, the US Department of Defense and an environmental study conducted by Weston International.

The Philippine Department of Health also confirmed the high levels of lead and arsenic in the blood of several refugees from the Mt. Pinatubo eruption in the '90s evacuees who lived at the Clark Air Base Command, a former motor pool of the US Air Force.

The Clark Development Corp., the government agency overseeing the development of the former US base into an economic zone, sealed off old wells and contracted a private company to conduct regular tests for toxic substances. CDC officials have repeatedly said that Clark's water was safe for drinking.

DENMAR ENTERPRISES
www.denmarscanners.com
HANDHELD
2D DIAGNOSTIC
ULTRASOUND
SCANNERS...
Battery operated, rechargeable, car chargeable, lightweight.
For ob's, gs, vets, uro's, radio's.
ISO / CE CERTIFIED.

PALMTOP PALMHANDLE
TXT 09175454076
or call (02)524 4440

Sarap ng kain? Wag pigilin!
Mag-enjoy kumain kasama ng
Bavarian Brew
Slimming Coffee
Available at all mercury drug stores nationwide and other leading drugstores and supermarkets.

FRESH GRADS, EMPLOYEES, TEACHERS, MOMS & WORKING STUDENTS

Earn CASH in your spare time!

BE AN "A-Z" SALES PARTNER!

JOIN AZ and Reader's Digest, direct marketers of magazines & books that INFORM, ENRICH, ENTERTAIN, and INSPIRE people of all ages and cultures.

By being a part of our team, you get:
☑ BIG commissions
☑ incentives

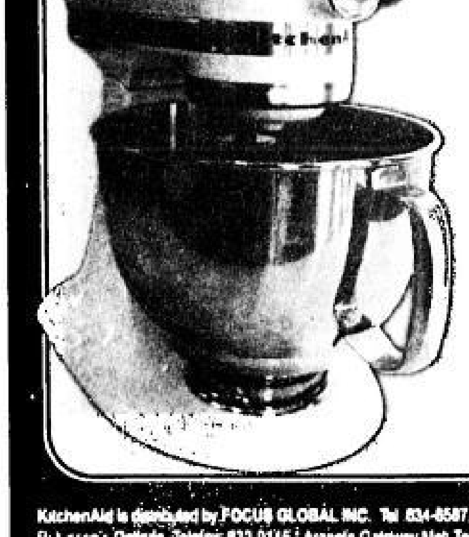
...Easily at your own time and pace!
No cash investment or registration fees required

Simply fill up this form and send it to us at A-Z Direct Marketing, Inc. (attn: Bhel Gonzales) A-Z Bldg., 723 Sgt. Bumatay St., Plainview, Mandaluyong City, or fax it to 533-23-99, or email to directsell@azdirect.com.ph. For more info, feel free to call us at 747-9250 (loc.141 or 312)

A-Z SALES PARTNER APPLICATION FORM

☐ Yes! I want to earn cash in my spare time!
Please send me the full details of your AZ Sales Partner program and FREE money-making kit!
Name ______
Address ______
Telephone No. ______ Cellphone No. ______
Occupation ______ Birthdate ______ E-mail ______
Please attach a photocopy of any one of the following identification cards (please check)
☐ Driver's License ☐ School ID ☐ Passport ☐ Senior Citizen's ID ☐ Voter's ID ☐ Postal ID
PDI 2/11/07

KitchenAid®

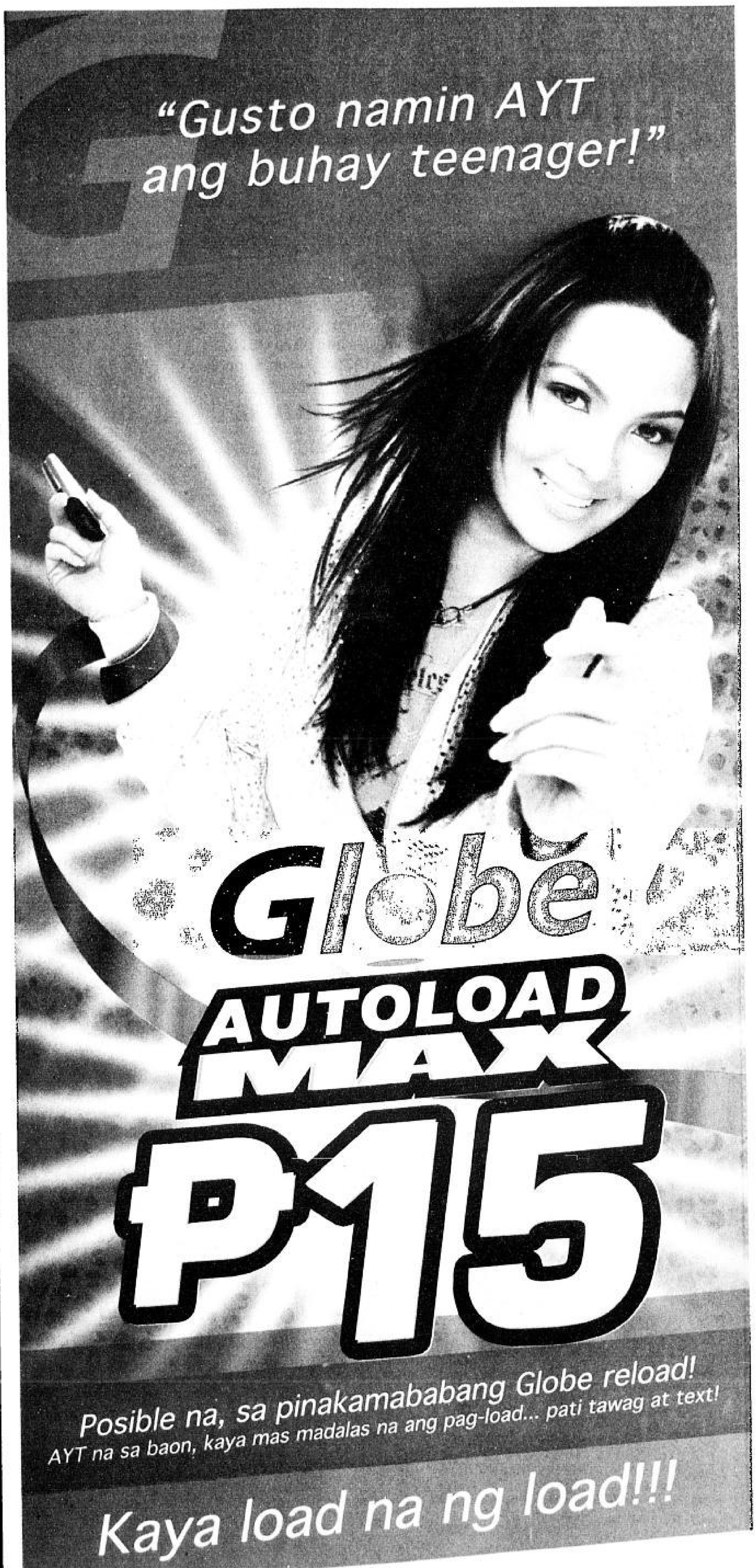


Free!
Extra Stainless Steel Bowl for every purchase of K5 or Artisan Mixers
Standard Equipment:
- Stainless Steel 5 Liter Bowl
- Stainless Steel Wire Whip
- Cast Aluminum Dough Hook
- Cast Aluminum Flat Beater
- Single Attachment Hub

Promo Period is from February 1-28, 2007.

*Product shown: 5 QL Artisan Mixer
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0329 Series of 2007

KitchenAid is distributed by FOCUS GLOBAL INC. Tel 834-8587, Fax 834-8738 SERVICE CENTERS: Coleman-KitchenAid Outlet Service Center- [illegible]


"Gusto namin AYT ang buhay teenager!"
Globe
AUTOLOAD MAX
₱15
Posible na, sa pinakamababang Globe reload!
AYT na sa baon, kaya mas madalas na ang pag-load... pati tawag at text!
Kaya load na ng load!!!

ang lakas mo sa Globe

Load valid for one day only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0023. Promo period Jan.15-Feb 28, 2007.

PNP guards bar Villars from Erap's Tanay estate

From page A1

guards turned them away.

A frustrated Estrada told the INQUIRER that the police custodial team prevented the Villars from entering the estate on the basis of orders from higher-ups to limit the ex-President's visitors to members of his family and a lawyer.

Estrada said the agenda for the meeting was the Senate president's inclusion in the United Opposition's senatorial slate. *(See story on Page A1.)*

"We were supposed to discuss that. How can we do so when we are not allowed to?" he said.

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales had earlier revealed supposed intelligence information that the Communist Party of the Philippines and its armed wing, the New People's Army, were plotting to kill Estrada.

As a result, the Philippine National Police has imposed restrictions on Estrada's visitors, and even on his personal communications via mobile phone.

"But he's the Senate president. How could he have been a threat?" Estrada said.

"It's a pity. They came a long way to get here," he added, referring to the two-hour drive through the hills of Rizal.

Known to be a gracious host, Estrada had lunch prepared for his visitors.

"[The guards] said they couldn't allow the Villars in. They said they had orders from higher-ups," Estrada said.

Asked if the guards' decision to bar Villar from seeing him had affected UNO's political time frame, he said: "Yes. Slightly."

He said he was trying to call Makati Mayor and UNO president Jejomar Binay to see what the opposition coalition could do to remedy the situation.

Estrada also said he had been having difficulty with his mobile communications.

"It's only by chance that I managed to get hold of my phone at this time," he said.

FILE PHOTO of former President Joseph Estrada with wife, Sen. Loi Estrada, driving a golf cart around the Tanay, Rizal estate. He was irked by new restrictions on his visitors like Villar. "Is the Senate president a threat?"

Villar, 'Kiko' to go solo

From page A1

"Yes, we are adopting him," Estrada told the INQUIRER in reference to Villar. "The three others (Trillanes, Shahani and Guingona III) are still the subject of serious discussion."

Estrada said the four names had been relayed to him by Makati Mayor and UNO president Jejomar Binay as those being considered for the last four slots in the opposition coalition's senatorial lineup for the May 14 elections.

Almost complete

Team Unity has firmed up its first 10 slots with tomorrow's deadline on the filing of candidacies looming closer.

Ending the tug-of-war between the administration and the opposition over the members of the Wednesday Group, Recto and Arroyo will join the likes of Sen. Edgardo Angara and former Senators Vicente "Tito" Sotto III and Tessie Aquino-Oreta, two erstwhile UNO members, who were given slots in the administration ticket despite grumbling from Malacañang's loyal allies.

A source in the Palace privy to the recruitment process said Pangilinan could join Team Unity within the next 48 hours.

The source privy to the Wednesday Group meeting said the members had vowed to regroup if elected.

"What is important is they respect each other's decision," the source said.

According to the source, Arroyo was encouraged by the results of the latest Pulse Asia survey showing him in the winning circle of senatorial preferences but he was saddled by a lack of funds to sustain a campaign.

The source said Recto had no problem joining Team Unity because his wife, Lipa Mayor Vilma Santos, was a member of Lakas and an avid supporter of the President.

Pangilinan's discomfort

Sought for comment on the impending separation of the group, Pangilinan said: "It's never over until it's over."

He continued: "In the event that we fail to reach a consensus, Senate President Villar and I are open to pushing for the LP-NP coalition as our common vehicle for the national campaign."

The source said Pangilinan was not comfortable with the idea that he was being drafted by UNO just to complete its senatorial slate.

"He does not like some people in UNO and does not want to campaign for others in the ticket," the source said. "He knows that in the end, he will also be junked."

In the case of Villar, a real estate magnate and the wealthiest among the four senators, the source said the decision to go solo was not difficult to make.

In the last senatorial election, Villar first ran as an independent but was later adopted by the administration as a guest candidate.

"Of the senatorial aspirants, it's going to be Villar who would not hesitate to spend the most for his reelection," the source said, adding that Villar needed to retain the post of Senate president for his planned run for the presidency in 2010.

Only temporary

Villar himself hinted at the possibility of the Wednesday Group members each striking out on his own.

Speaking yesterday on Vice President Noli de Castro's radio program, "Para Sa Iyo, Bayan," Villar said the group members would make public their final decision today and file their certificates of candidacy tomorrow.

"All I can say is that whatever happens, the group will not be broken. While we can't say that for certain in the coming elections, whatever separation will be temporary," he said in Filipino.

In an interview with the INQUIRER, De Castro said he was resigned to the fact that all four of his friends would not be able to run under one senatorial ticket.

But he said he would actively campaign for each of them in all his speaking engagements to ensure their victory.

Muslim vote

In Iligan City, Lanao del Norte Gov. Imelda Quibranza Dimaporo said the delay in the completion of Team Unity's senatorial slate could be due to Ms Arroyo's determination to court the so-called Muslim vote.

Dimaporo, a close ally of the President, told the INQUIRER that the administration was keen on having a candidate who could "effectively deliver Muslim votes."

She said she was invited to join the slate "because they think I can tap the Muslims and also gather more Visayan votes" for Team Unity.

But she declined the offer.

Dimaporo belongs to the Quibranza family, an old political family in the province. She is married to Lanao del Norte Rep. Abdullah Dimaporo, the current chair of Lakas in Central Mindanao and a member of the powerful Commission on Appointments.

"I was flattered to be drafted because many others are lining up to seek it. But it's quite costly to run a senatorial campaign," she said.

Dimaporo also said that while the focus of the administration's preparations was its senatorial lineup, it was also eager for its candidates' victory in the congressional elections.

She said the President also wanted local political leaders to fully support Team Unity.

In the past, local political leaders allied with the administration were given leeway to pick their senatorial candidates.

"It has changed now with this political directive," Dimaporo said. *With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. in Manila; Ryan Rosauro, Inquirer Mindanao*

EUROPE…everything you ever thought it was and a whole lot MORE!
L I M I T T E D
JOIN THE 15-DAY BENEDICTINE TOUR
C A L L N O W !!
A ONCE IN A LIFETIME UNIQUE EXPERIENCE
· See the HEART of EUROPE, aristocratic GERMANY, *BAVARIA*: *TUTZING, MESCHEDE*, home of the Benedictine Christ the King Abbey, *MUNICH*, gothic *COLOGNE, HEIDELBERG, NEUSCHWANSTEIN.....INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA*...*Italian Regions* of sunfilled *UMBRIA* & *TUSCANY*, medieval towns of *PADUA, NORCIA, SUBIACO, MONTECASSINO, ASSISI*...*not to miss out* are *VENICE* & all of *ROME* with the *VATICAN !!!*
AIRFARES
HOTELS
BREAKFAST
DINNER
ALL IN!!
RESORT TOURS & TRAVEL CORPORATION
Tel. Nos. 8996655 or 8996636
Telefax 8974731 Mobile 0928-3528207
Email us resorttours1975@yahoo.com or
resorttours1975@eastern.com.ph
MAY 19, 2007 DEPARTURE
CALL NOW AND BOOK YOURSELF !!
Few Slots Remaining!!
USD
$2800

The Seat of Excellence in Technical Education
MFI TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
(formerly Meralco Foundation Institute)

AUTOMOTIVE/RAC
Auto Body Electrical
P4,000/48 Hrs.
Auto Engine Electrical
P3,350/42 Hrs.
Auto Transmission Mechanic
P4,700/60 Hrs.
Basic Driving Course
P6,600/15 Hrs.
Basic Car Maintenance
P3,100/30 Hrs.
Diesel Engine Mechanic
P4,700/60 Hrs.
Electronic Fuel Injection Servicing
P4,700/48 Hrs.
Gas Engine Mechanic
P4,700/60 Hrs.
Refrigeration& Aircon Mechanic (RAC)
P5,500/60 Hrs.
Underchassis Mechanic
P4,600/60 Hrs.

ELECTRICAL
Advanced Industrial Motor Control (w/LOGO! Digital Controller, S7-200 PLC & Variable Frequency Drive Applications
P4,750/60 Hrs.
Building Wiring Installation & Maintenance
P4,750/60 Hrs.
Electrical Control Wiring Installation & Troubleshooting
P4,600/48 Hrs.
Industrial Electrician
P4,750.00/66 Hrs.
Motor & Transformer Rewinding
P4,750/60 Hrs.
Power Electronics & Drive Systems
P4,500/56 Hrs.
NEW COURSE OFFERING !!!
Master Electrician with FREE voluminous RME reviewer (IE, BWIM, ECWIT, AIMC, RAC)
P21,000/294 Hrs.

PEOPLE & ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT
Preventive Maintenance Systems
P2,500/21 Hrs.
Communication Skills Enhancement
P3,600.00/21 Hrs.
AVAIL of the 100-hour Finishing Course for Call Center Agents for FREE under the PGMA Training for Work Scholarship Program
In-House Programs
Corporate & Mgt. Development Program
Work Attitude Program (WAP)
Basic Supervisory Dev't. Program
Developing Managerial Excellence Program

ELECTRONICS
Advanced Microcomputer Hardware Servicing
P5,250/30 Hrs.
Applied Telephony
P4,500/30 Hrs.
Basic Electronics
P4,650/30 Hrs.
Fundamentals of Electronics Troubleshooting
P5,000/30 Hrs.
Microcomputer Hardware Fundamentals
P5,100/30 Hrs.
Microcomputer Hardware Servicing
P5,250/30 Hrs.
Practical Cellular Phone Servicing
P5,600/27 Hrs.
Television & Monitor Servicing
P4,750/36 Hrs.
Radio Electronics
P5,100/36 Hrs.
NEW PACKAGED COURSES
PC Troubleshooting (MHF/MHS)
P7,300/48 Hrs.
PC Upgrading and Servicing (MHS/AMHS)
P8,400/54 Hrs.
Radio, Television and Monitor Servicing (RE/TVMS)
P7,800/60 Hrs.
Electronics for Computer Users (BE/MHF)
P9,000/60 Hrs.)
Applied Electronics Troubleshooting (BE/FET)
P8,100/54 Hrs.
Electronic Troubleshooting and Cellular Servicing (FET/PCPS)
P8,900/50 Hrs.

MECHANICAL
AUTOCAD (2D & 3D Computer Aided Design, Drafting & Color Rendering)
P4,800/72 Hrs.
Basic CAD/CAM (2D & 3D Computer Aided Design w/ Toolpathing)
P4,600/40 Hrs.
CNC Milling Programming
P4,500/40 Hrs.
Gas Welding, Cutting & Brazing
P6,600/40 Hrs.
Lathe Machine Operation
P7,000/40 Hrs.
Milling Machine Operation
P7,000/40 Hrs.
Shielded Metal Arc Welding (SMAW)
P7,100/32 Hrs.
Be a highly skilled welder in two weeks!
Avail of PGMA Training for Work Scholarship Program for G.M.A.W.
(Gas Metal Arc Welding)

INSTRUMENTATION
Advance PLC (APLC)
P5,800/42 Hrs.
Advanced Machine Automation Package (HIC, APLC & SCADA)
P14,850/114 Hrs.
Basic PLC (BPLC)
P5,800/42 Hrs.
Calibration for Process Instrumentation (CPI)
P5,800/36 Hrs.
Electro-Pnuematics (EP)
P5,800/42 Hrs.
Hydraulic Industrial Controls (HIC)
P6,800/36 hrs.
Industrial Mechatronics Package (AIMC, PIC, EP, BPLC, APLC)
P29,750/264 Hrs.
Industrial Process Control (IPC)
P5,800/36 Hrs.
Machine Automation Package (PIC, EP & PLC)
P15,300/126 Hrs.
Pneumatic Industrial Control (PIC)
P5,800/42 Hrs.
Process Automation Package (CPI, IPC)
P10,200/72 Hrs.
SCADA Visualization Using Wonderware In-Touch
P5,800/36 Hrs.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Cisco 1 - 4
P8,000/70 Hrs/Module
Introduction to Oracle 9i: SQL
P12,000/48 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Database Administration Fundamentals I
P15,000/60 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Database Administration Fundamentals II
P15,000/48 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Forms Developer: Build Internet Applications
P12,000/48 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Reports Developer: Build Reports
P12,000/48 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Database Performance Tuning
P12,000/60 Hrs.
Oracle 9i: Progamming with PL/SQL
P12,000/48 Hrs.
Program Logic Formulation
P6,000/30 Hrs.
Programming in C++
P7,200/36 Hrs.
MS Office 2000 (Win2000/Word/Excel/Powerpoint)
P8,000/42 Hrs.
Developing Web Animation Using Flash
P6,000/30 Hrs.
Web Page Designing Using Dreamweaver
-P6,000/30 Hrs.
Macromedia Flash Action Script
P7,500/42 Hrs.
Digital Imaging with Adobe Photoshop
P6,500/30 Hrs.
Visual Basic. Net Fundamentals
P8,500/45 Hrs.
Developing & Implementing Web-based Applications with Microsoft Visual Basic, Net
P15,000/60 Hrs.
JAVA Programming Fundamentals (Module 1)
P7,500/42 Hrs.
Developing Applications in JAVA (Module 2)
P7,500/45 Hrs.
Developing Web Applications using JAVA Server Pages
P9,000/36 Hrs.
Designing & Building Enterprise Applications using J2EE
P12,000/45 Hrs.
Microsoft Access
P6,000/30 Hrs.
Linux System Administration
P8,200/45 Hrs.
Linux Network Administration
P5,500/30 Hrs.
Administering Linux Internet Caching Services (SQUID)
P2,000/8 Hrs.
Network Technology
P7,000/45 Hrs.
Administering Windows Networks
P9,000/54 Hrs.
Administering Windows Networks Infrastructure
P9,000/48 Hrs.
SAP Business One Logistics (Module 1)
P11,000/24 Hrs.
SAP Business ICC (Module 2)
P30,000/36 Hours
PHP and My SQL
P6,500/36 Hrs.
Admin MSSQL Server 2000
P10,000
Introduction to Transact SQL
P5,000/48 Hrs.
Active Directory Services
P8,000

Enroll Now
www.mfi.org.ph
Our programs offer you the following.
● skills intensive short courses
● ideal combination of practice and theory
● complete facility
● continuous upgrading
● industry recognized
● TESDA accredited
For inquiries, please visit or call:
MFI TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
MFI Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Pasig City
632-0756 to 67
634-2970; 633-3623
email: ttcp@mfi.org.ph
ISO 9001:2000 CERTIFIED

Angara: Amid tug-of-war, let's unite for the nation

SENATOR EDGARDO J. ANGARA HAS called for national unity and reconciliation amid the highly charged political tug-of-war, and urged national leaders to look beyond partisan politics.

Addressing the national officers of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP) party during its national executive council meeting, the LDP president urged his party mates to join in moving the country forward, rather than becoming the cause of deeper political divisiveness.

"Let us show the nation that we can be united, not only in pork barrel, but more importantly, in providing a brighter future for each and every Filipino. Leaders must come together not necessarily because they like each other, but because they stand on common principle and fight for common values. We, as politicians and leaders, must show them that we have a common vision, a solid platform of government to offer our people," Angara said in a press statement.

On Wednesday, Angara accepted the offer of President Macapagal-Arroyo to join the administration's Team Unity, joining former LDP party mates former Senators Vicente Sotto III and Tessie Aquino-Oreta in the administration coalition.

But Angara promised to stay with the LDP and continue to maintain his independence.

"I am not switching political affiliations. I shall continue to be and remain in LDP, the only political party I joined during my entire political career. I am joining a unity ticket where people of different opinions come together for the sake of national progress and unity," Angara said.

He added, "Politics is deteriorating, stuck in hate and negativism, which I reject. Politics should be relevant to the lives of people. We should not be seen as a destructive force, which in fact has caused the people's wide mistrust of politicians."

"What we need are serious and meaningful legislation which can only be achieved through consensus—lawmakers mature enough to strike productive bipartisanship," said Angara.

He stressed the need for a consensual rather than confrontational, and constructive rather than destructive, brand of politics in order to successfully push for reforms. As the longest-serving legislator, Angara was responsible for numerous major reform laws in education, health, rural development, social welfare, good governance, economics and finance, and arts and culture.

While joining the administration ticket, Angara said he remained committed to pursuing more initiatives that would help move the country forward. He said he joined the unity coalition on the clear understanding that key programs in social expenditures, education, health, infrastructure, agricultural modernization, jobs-creation and environmental protection will be the priority.

THEM, TOO: Adrian Sison, ex-VFA Commissioner Zosimo Paredes and Dr. Martin Bautista are running for the Senate under Ang Kapatiran party. RUDY ESPERAS

PALACE PET, Rep. Prospero Pichay, waves to supporters. RUDY ESPERAS

GAILY, GAILY goes Danton Remoto, chair of Ang Ladlad party, to file his bid for a Senate seat. RUDY ESPERAS

'THIS IS IT'

Pichay leads new batch of candidates

By Jerome Aning

SURIGAO DEL SUR REP. PROSPERO PICHAY, a staunch ally of the administration, yesterday filed his certificate of candidacy for senator.

Pichay is the second administration candidate to file his candidacy, after Bukidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri.

Both are running under the ruling Lakas-CMD.

"This is it, there's no turning back," Pichay told reporters after emerging from the law department of the Commission on Elections in Manila.

Earlier in the day, gay rights activist Danton Remoto and former undersecretary Zosimo Paredes also filed their candidacies for senator.

Pichay was accompanied by his brother and about 100 supporters wearing shirts printed with the words "Pro-Pinoy." His entourage included chess grandmasters Mark Paragua, Nelson Mariano and Joey Antonio and other members of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines.

The three-term congressman said he had decided to file his certificate early because "you can never tell what's going to happen" on Feb. 12, the last day for filing.

"What if you get stuck in heavy traffic, or suddenly get sick?" he said.

Dismay

Pichay took the chance to express dismay that Team Unity appeared to be sacrificing its principles with the inclusion of opposition politicians Tessie Aquino-Oreta and Vicente "Tito" Sotto III, both former senators.

He said he had no personal issues with Oreta and Sotto but expressed the belief that candidates switching parties would ultimately lose in the elections, even if they had led in surveys.

Nevertheless, Pichay said the administration coalition remained "solid as ever" and would "work hard for the victory of its candidates."

Pichay also said that as far as he knew, there would be no actors in the Team Unity senatorial lineup.

He said Richard Gomez and Cesar Montano were "never considered from the very beginning."

Gay pride

With his party-list group Ang Ladlad still unable to get accreditation from the Comelec to participate in the May elections, Danton Remoto decided to run for senator instead.

Wearing a pink barong, the 43-year-old Remoto filed his certificate as an independent candidate at around 10 a.m.

He told reporters that he would run "to give voters a voice," adding that his platform would be "education and human rights for all."

Ang Ladlad, which seeks to represent the causes of lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) Filipinos, has been waiting for its accreditation to be able to run for a seat in the House of Representatives.

"I'm running for the Senate because I don't want the issue of LGBT advocacy to die," Remoto said. "In politics, as in life, absence does not make the heart grow fonder."

Remoto, who teaches at Ateneo de Manila University, said he would also push for the ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo—actually one of Ang Ladlad's platforms.

"Truth and consequence are my points for the removal of the President," he said, citing surveys showing that Ang Ladlad was strong because of its stand against the administration and its policies.

"Only God knows," Remoto said after he was asked when he thought the Comelec would approve the group's accreditation.

He said he was positive about his chances of winning given Ang Ladlad's 16,000 members and the support of about four million Filipinos belonging to the LGBT community.

Tomorrow is the deadline for party-list groups to file their manifestation of intent to participate in the May elections.

Ang Kapatiran

Zosimo Paredes will be running under the political party Ang Kapatiran (The Brotherhood). He was accompanied by his party mates, lawyer Adrian Sison and Dr. Martin Bautista, who will also be running for senator.

Paredes used to head the government panel that oversaw implementation of the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement.

He was fired by the President because of his public disagreement with the way the executive branch returned convicted rapist US Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith to American custody even without a court order.

While acknowledging that their chances of winning looked like a long shot, Paredes, Bautista and Sison said their party would provide an alternative to people fed up with traditional politics.

Palace still hoping Pinay will be freed

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

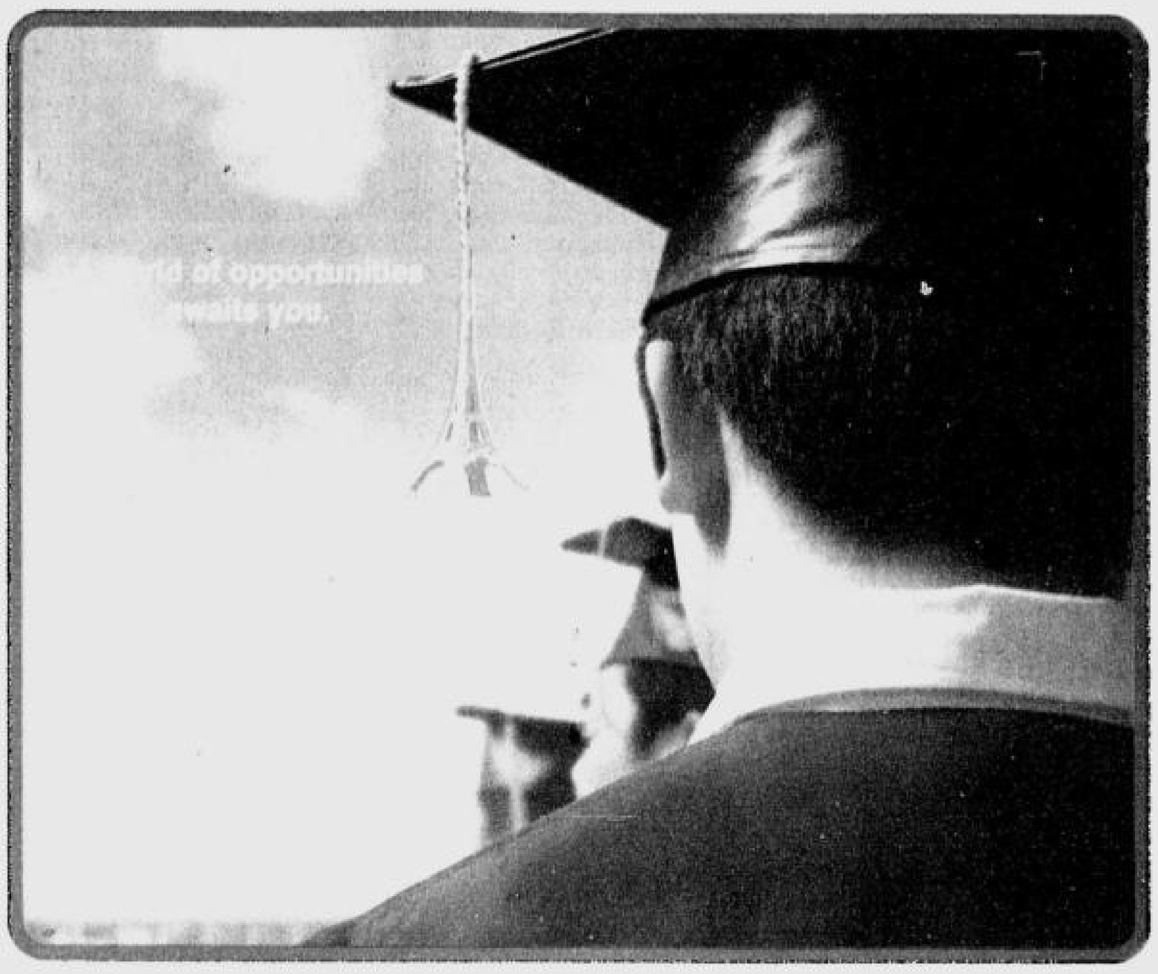
MALACAÑANG SAID YESTERDAY it remained optimistic of successfully negotiating the release of Filipino hostages in Nigeria.

"We assure families of the victims that the government is on top of the situation and our best efforts are being exerted to ensure that all will be taken out of harm's way," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a statement.

No scenario of despair

"Let us not engage in speculation and scenarios of despair. We are dealing with this incident systematically and with sensitivity and we are hopeful that a favorable outcome will be well within reach," Bunye added.

Twenty-six Filipinos have been abducted by gunmen in oil-rich Nigeria during the past two months. They include 24 seamen, an engineer and Josiebeth Foroozan, a Filipino married to an Iranian businessman. The seamen were the crew of the German-listed cargo vessel Baco-Liner II who have been held captive by militants since Jan. 20.



Take the first step to a bright future. Enroll at FEU.

FEU COLLEGE ADMISSIONS TEST SCHEDULES FOR THE 1ST SEMESTER OF SY 2007-2008:
- January to March 2007 - Every Saturday, 8:00am and 1:00pm
- Beginning March 26, 2007 - Every Monday, Wednesday and Saturday, 8:00am and 1:00pm
- Admissions tests are administered at the Nursing Building Computer Laboratories.
- Application forms available at the Admissions and Placement Office (APO), Mondays to Saturdays, 8:00am to 5:00pm or can be downloaded from www.feu.edu.ph
- Contact us: (02)736-0036; (02)734-4971; (02)735-5621 loc. 251; admissions@feu.edu.ph

Freshmen enrollment begins on April 2, 2007
4,000 scholarship grants available

DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounts, Business, Finance, Nursing, Medical Technology*, Physical Therapy*, Education, Arts, Sciences, Architecture, Fine Arts, Graduate Studies & Law**
* 3rd & 4th year Medical Technology and Physical Therapy currently taken at FEU-NRMF, West Fairview, Q.C.
** Juris Doctor-MBA jointly offered with De La Salle University at RCBC Plaza, Ayala Ave., Makati City

FEU-East Asia College
Nicanor Reyes Street, Sampaloc, Manila
Tel. 736-0015 to 19 • www.feu-eastasia.edu.ph

FAR EASTERN UNIVERSITY
The Winning University.
Nicanor Reyes Street, Sampaloc, Manila
Tel. 736-0036 • 735-5621 to 30 loc. 251/295
www.feu.edu.ph
ISO 9001:2000 Certified

FEU-FERN College
Sampaguita Avenue, Mapayapa Village
Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. 931-6064 • www.feufern.edu.ph

Leisure Suites
SOUTH MIDLAND (DTDC)
OLIVAREZ PLAZA
TO MANILA
MAX'S RESTAURANT
STA. ROSA EXIT
7-11 STORE
ROTONDA
SITE
MAGALLANES DRIVE
DAYS HOTEL
DENCIO'S STARBUCKS LESLIE'S
PETRON
TAAL VISTA LODGE
TAGAYTAY MONTE VISTA (DTDC)
PICNIC GROVE
PALACE IN THE SKY
Alta Monte
The Heights of Tagaytay Living

This Valentine,
would you like to check-in
to your permanent suite?

Express your love this month of hearts by giving her something really special. A gift that you will cherish everyday. Your own sanctuary.

There's nothing sweeter than giving your partner a taste of Alta Monte. Make her fall in love all over again as you take her to a world both of you have been dreaming of. Surrounded by a romantic ambience only Tagaytay can offer, what else can go wrong? It's truly a place you'd like to come home to anytime.

Make your move to your new paradise.
Move in to Alta Monte.

DON TIM DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION (DTDC)

Open House Today
:00AM to 5:00PM

Don Tim Building, 5438 Pres. Osmeña Highway, Makati City • Tel. Nos.: 843-9471 • 844-7743 • Telefax (632) 844-7749 • E-mail address: dtdcorp@meridian.ph
• www.dontim.com • Toll free line (US based) 1-800-921[illegible]

Jolo's 'highway of death' now a road of hope

From page A1

and dangerous road now boasts of houses where, at night, in scenes never seen before, families gather around television sets.

No longer ghost town

"Patikul is not a ghost town anymore," Marine Brig. Gen. Juancho Sabban told the INQUIRER.

In September, Sabban's troops scored one of their biggest successes by killing Abu Sayyaf chieftain Khadaffy Janjalani in a gunfight in a remote village, leaving the bandit group without a leader.

Surprises

Now, the Highway of Death has become a source of life, boasting of communities enriched with basic services, like water, electricity, public education and medical assistance.

More surprises await the visitor.

After sundown, the plaza across from the provincial capitol blooms with colored lights, pop music from a sound system and two fountains.

The imposing, mosque-inspired, all-white capitol serves as a backdrop to the Jolo wonderland.

Children at play

At daytime, children play on a see-saw, or romp around a swing and other playground equipment, even a skating rink.

The wide road has become the perfect venue for teenagers taking driving lessons.

An open-air café serves native pastries, such as pastil and junay to go with soda, tea or coffee.

Entrepreneur Nida Sale, 45, who owns one of the cafés, said she earns as much as P3,000 on weekdays, and P4,000 on Saturday nights, when the plaza stays lighted until near midnight.

"That's net income. Besides, I don't pay rent for the space. The governor has given it for free," Sale said.

Changing the image

"Our goal is to remove the image of Sulu as a dangerous place," Gov. Benjamin Loong said, explaining his vision for the province.

Since his election as governor in 2004, Loong has been leading a campaign to erase Sulu's reputation as the "kidnapping capital," earned following the 2000 kidnapping by the Abu Sayyaf of 21 mostly foreign tourists from a diving resort on Sipadan Island in Malaysia.

A year after, the Abu Sayyaf also kidnapped American missionaries Martin and Gracia Burnham and 18 others from the Dos Palmas resort in Palawan.

By 2002, US Special Forces had entered the fight, taking active part in efforts to recover the hostages and crush the Abu Sayyaf.

The presence of the Americans seemed to appeal to the local Muslims.

At a medical mission in Latih Elementary School along Danag Road, about 10 American troopers, including a Fil-Am who spoke fluent Filipino, and a Spanish-American who understood Chavacano, mingled freely with the residents.

Sgt. Tim Meyer, spokesperson for the Americans under the Joint Special Operations Task Forces, maintained the US troops were there strictly for non-combat operations.

"There are a lot of people who do not want us here, that's why they make up stories (that we are involved in combat)," Meyer said.

"This is still about winning hearts and minds, but we are bolder in the sense that we go for the personal touch," Sabban said.

Matchbooks, bottled water

Entertainment is part of the day-long activities in town.

While waiting for their turn at the dental clinic, children and adults watch the film "The Message: The Story of Islam," a Hollywood production starring Anthony Quinn and Irene Papas. The film had been dubbed in Tausug.

Filipino soldiers distribute posters, comic books about how it is to live life in peace, and matchbooks with the pictures of wanted terrorists Dulmatin (reward: P550 million) and Jainal Antel Sali Jr. (reward: P275 million).

Also printed on the matchbooks are telephone numbers to call or send text messages to for free in case of sightings of either of the two terrorists.

Last year, the troops distributed bottled water with a picture of Janjalani and telephone numbers to call pasted on the label.

Welcome to cyberspace

The US presence is also felt in the so-called enclaves of the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF), the Muslim group that signed a peace deal with Manila in 1996.

At the Panamao National High School, teenagers crowd around 10 computer units as they receive basic lessons on the new technology and access to the Internet via a satellite provided by the US troops.

In Luuk town, about 50 km from here, carpenters put the finishing touches on two school buildings funded by the US government. The town's five-year development program includes a fishport, a cold storage and a well-lit boulevard similar to the Baywalk in Manila.

Tres Palmas

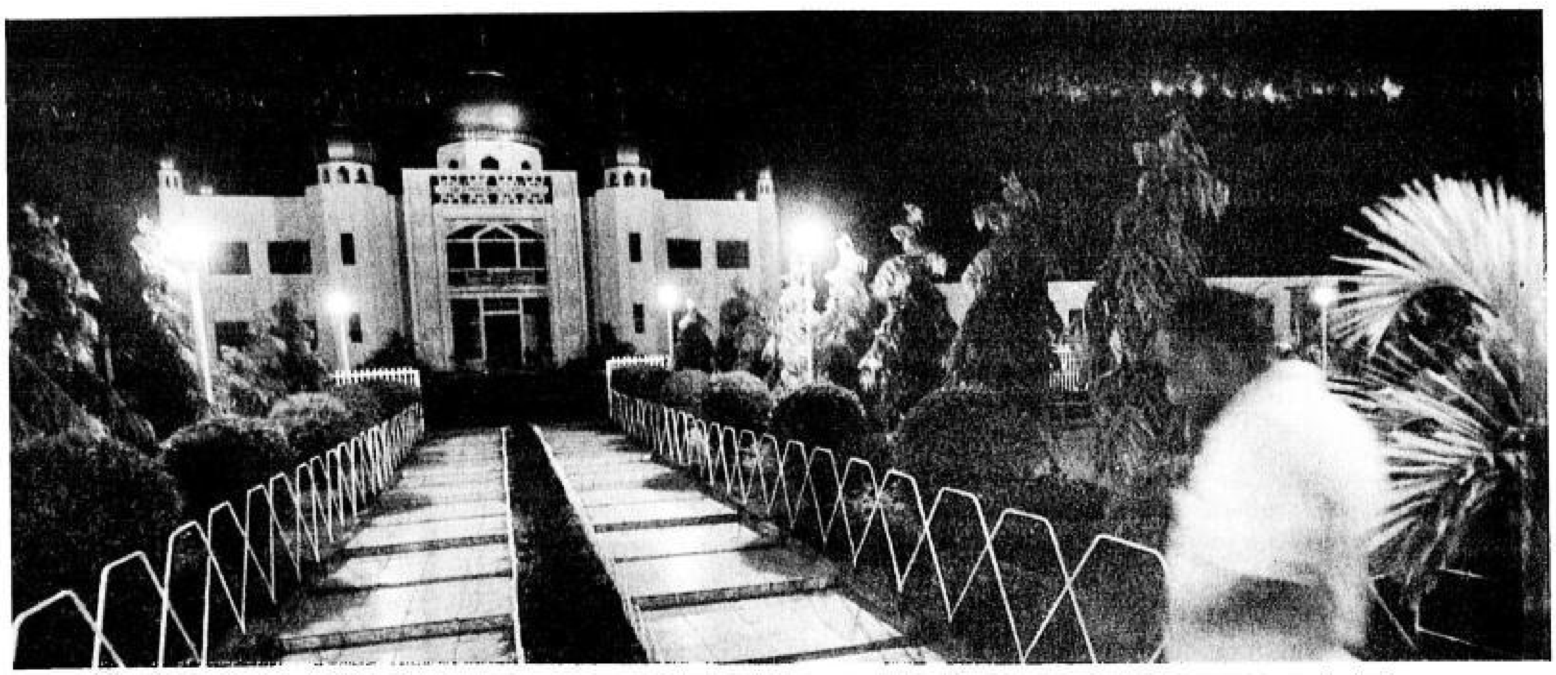
Reinventing Sulu's so-called blood-soaked beaches—a label earned for the numerous battles that had taken place on the beaches since the Spanish colonization—and promoting the area as a tourist haven may yet provide the ultimate makeover for the island province.

Already, the Marines have developed a resort they have dubbed Tres Palmas, after the Dos Palmas resort in Palawan, where the Burnhams and their companions were snatched by the Abu Sayyaf group six years ago.

Like its counterpart in Palawan, Tres Palmas has a boardwalk that leads to a hut in the middle of the water.

The Marines have dubbed sections of the beach "Boracay" and "Dakak," after the country's famous beach resorts frequented by tourists.

The message is clear: With peace and development, Sulu has what it takes to be at par with the world's best places.



LIFE AFTER DARK: The plaza across from the provincial capitol lights up to the rhythms of pop music and the soothing splash of two fountains. The all-white domed capitol is the backdrop to a nearly magical night in Jolo.

REM ZAMORA

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS SCHOOL
1273 Batangas Cor. Faraday Streets, Makati City
REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION
Preschool, Grade School, High School,
Special Programs and Home Study Program
School Year 2007 - 2008

1. Birth Certificate (certified true copy)
2. Baptismal Certificate (xerox copy) optional
3. Report Card/F-138(original copy)
4 Certificate of Transfer
5. Recommendation / Good Moral Certificate
6. I.D. picture - Eight (8)pcs. 1x1

ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL PROGRAMS DEPARTMENT:
*Psychoeducational Assessment Report
*Written Report / Recommendation Letter
*Progress Report / Medical Report

ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS:
* Passport (Photocopy)
*Student Visa / Permit to Study from BID
*Alien Certificate of Registration (ACR) - (photocopy)

Fully air-conditioned classrooms / School Bus services available

We are now accepting student-applicants for the School Year 2007-2008
844-1934 / 729-7674 / 729-7675/ 844-1615
TELEFAX NO. 815-1601

E-mail: stmary@smws.edu.ph • stmary.admin@pacific.net.ph
marcials@pacific.net.ph • http://www.smws.edu.ph

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS ALVAREZ ON PICOP

The Supreme Court said "so glaring evidences of PICOP's non-compliance with the requirements of conversion the court should not condone such blatant disregard by those who believe they are above the law because of their sizeable investment and significant number of workers employed."

The SUPREME COURT upheld on Nov. 29, 2006 the decision of Sec. HEHERSON ALVAREZ in removing 75,000 hectares from PICOP logging concession due to its failure to abide with conversion rules and non-payment of P165 million in charges.

Signing of the "Manila Declaration" with Asia-Pacific Ministers, Manila Hotel, 1995

We condemn the demolition efforts against Alvarez whose courageous decision against PICOP, upheld by no less than the High Court, shows a grasp of the need for environmental self-defense and security. 75,000 hectares is "carbon sink" and watershed, vital shield to protect us.

February 1995 *- before the whole world took global warming very seriously - Alvarez convened the First Asia Pacific Leaders Conference on Climate Change (ASPAC-LCCC) in Manila. The ASPAC-LCCC was participated in by 29 Asia Pacific nations and addressed by the Prime Minister of Pakistan,* ***Pres. Fidel Ramos****, the President of Vanuatu and leading environment scientists, thru the auspices of the* ***United Nations Environmental Program.*** *That Asia-Pacific* ***Climate Change*** *Conference aroused in our people, the government and the media a grave concern on the catastrophic consequences of* ***global warming*** *and* ***climate change, especially*** *to small island-nations like ours. The resulting Manila Declaration was presented at the conference of parties in Berlin in* ***March 1995.*** *Its conclusions were submitted by the* ***Philippine delegation, led by Alvarez, to the Kyoto Protocol conference in Japan in December, 1997,*** *and became part of its deliberations. That Asia-Pacific Conference mobilized the Executive and our bureaucracy to the grave challenges of global warming.*

Peaceful solution to Mt. Diwalwal with Rep. Manuel Zamora and small-scale miners, It ended the 20-year bloodshed.

Alvarez's detractors question his motives. But his decisions show a vision of environmental protection consistent with his policy leadership:

1992 As Chairman of the Senate Committee on Environment, he authored the ***National Integrated Protected Areas System (NIPAS),*** *the umbrella law that protects our forests and wildlife.*

1993 He negotiated for over 3 years with the oil companies for the ***Healthy Air Pact*** *that brought about the removal of lead from gasoline and the reduction of sulfur. A year later he crafted the* ***Clean Air Act*** *that addresses air pollution.*

2002 **Diwalwal, A Mountain of Gold**

Diwalwal is a mountain that yielded P4-P5 billion of gold a year, and discovered by Mandaya Tribesmen, led by Chieftain Camilo Banad in Sept. 23, 1983. Since then, however, Diwalwal became a festering social wound of greed, power and violence in the conflict between small and huge interests, the lowly and the mighty, where at least 6,000 perished, including a judge and a mayor who were assassinated.

This picture changed when Alvarez proposed, and a DECISIVE **PRESIDENT ARROYO** *signed* ***Proclamation 297 Declaring Diwalwal a Mineral Reservation*** *under the management of the DENR Secretary. Alvarez organized cooperatives that included indigenous groups, and a 85%-15% sharing scheme favoring small miners. It addressed pollution through the Mabatas Dam. For the first time government collected taxes and unabated violence stopped. It established the ancestral claims of minorities and the rights of small-scale miners over the claim of PICOP's sister co., Southeast Mindanao (SEM) Gold Mining Corp.* ***On June 23, 2006, the Supreme Court denied SEM's claim over the whole Diwalwal.***

PRES. ARROYO *called* ***the Alvarez formula for Diwalwal*** *"a crowning glory of service as DENR Secretary." Cong. Manuel "Way Kurat" Zamora of Diwalwal lauded his efforts "... to democratize wealth, create a middle class, mitigate the harm done to the environment."*

WE CANNOT LET UNCARING AND VESTED INTERESTS DESTROY OUR CHILDREN'S FUTURE.

Alvarez's protection of the rights of minorities and small miners has been consistent with a well-informed and enduring defense of our environment, OUR FUTURE... We salute him!

[illegible] (Mt. Diwalwal, Compostela Valley) • RAJAN CARLITO BUNTAS [illegible] (Federation of Small Miners) • BERT BUNIALES (Mindanao Federation of [illegible] (Mt. Diwata); MISAEL [illegible]/ AUGUSTO [illegible] CULASTE • MELANIO ARIZA (Chairman, Mt. Diwata Mini [illegible] (Chairman, Mt. Diwata [illegible] Coop.) • [illegible] ASIAN (Chairman, Retriever Mining Development Coop.) • [illegible] LATISAN; DATU OLIGARIO LATISAN; DATU JUANITO LATISAN; DATU [illegible] BANAD • LEONARDO DIABAKID • LEONITO ABARCA • DERILO [illegible] SANDAWON • FLORENCIO CASTRO

Suspected bird flu carrier from Japan lands in Sorsogon

By Bobby Q. Labalan
Inquirer Southern Luzon

SORSOGON CITY—THE PROVINCIAL VETERINARY Office has alerted local officials here Thursday to be on the look-out for possible avian flu-infected birds following the discovery of a heron which had tags that indicated it had come from Japan.

Dr. Enrique Espiritu, provincial veterinarian, said the bird was found by a farmer in Prieto-Diaz town which is frequented by migratory birds because of its vast mangrove swamp.

The town is included in the bird-flu watch list.

Espiritu said herons, being wild, were normally difficult to capture.

He said the bird that flew in was very weak and appeared to be sick when found by the farmer who turned it over to Mayor Benito Doma.

Doma ordered the bird's immediate disposal.

Espiritu, however, said Doma should have detached the tags from the bird before it was buried as this could have helped determine more things about its background.

Alarmed by the incident, Gov. Raul Lee called for a meeting of all municipal mayors and provincial health officials on Tuesday to discuss the monitoring of migratory birds to prevent the entry of bird-flu into the country

During the last two months, there have been new outbreaks of the H5N1 avian influenza virus in Japan, Indonesia, Vietnam, South Korea, China, Thailand, Egypt, Hungary, Nigeria and Britain—and a new outbreak was reported in Turkey, according to The Associated Press.

Lee said he had created a bird flu task force and it would be immediately mobilized to prevent the entry of the killer flu.

A team from the World Health Organization, meanwhile, was expected to visit Prieto-Diaz to check on the report.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, February 11, 2007
6th Sunday in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Jeremiah 17:5-6

Trust in the Lord

This is what Yahweh says, "Cursed is the man who trusts in human beings and depends on a mortal for his life, while his heart is drawn away from Yahweh! He is like a bunch of thistles in dry land, in parched desert places, in a salt land where no one lives and who never finds happiness.

"Blessed is the man who puts his trust in Yahweh and whose confidence is in him! He is like a tree planted by the water, sending out its roots towards the stream.

"He has no fear when the heat comes, his leaves are always green; the year of drought is no problem and he can always bear fruit."

2nd Reading: 1 Corinthians 15:12, 16-20

If Christ has not been raised, your faith is in vain.

If Christ is preached as risen from the dead, how can some of you say that there is no resurrection of the dead?

If the dead are not raised, neither has Christ been raised. And if Christ has not been raised, your faith gives you nothing, and you are still in sin. Also those who fall asleep in Christ are lost. If it is only for this life that we hope in Christ, we are the most unfortunate of all people.

But no, Christ has been raised from the dead and he comes before all those who have fallen asleep.

Gospel: Luke 6:17, 20-26

Blessed are the poor. Woe to you who are rich.

Coming down the hill with them, Jesus stood on a level place. Many of his disciples were there and a large crowd of people who had come from all parts of Judea and Jerusalem and from the coastal cities of Tyre and Sidon.

Then looking at his disciples, Jesus said, "Fortunate are you who are poor, the kingdom of God is yours.

Fortunate are you who are hungry now, for you will be filled.

Fortunate are you who weep now, for you will laugh.

Fortunate are you when people hate you, when they reject you and insult you and number you among criminals, because of the Son of Man. Rejoice in that day and leap for joy, for a great reward is kept for you in heaven. Remember that is how the ancestors of this people treated the prophets.

But alas for you who have wealth, for you have been comforted now.

Alas for you who are full, for you will go hungry.

Alas for you who laugh now, for you will mourn and weep.

Alas for you when people speak well of you, for that is how the ancestors of these people treated the false prophets."

Commentary

We are called to choose which we will be: the one who stands in the waste, trusting the world and its peoples, or the one who trusts in God and is planted along running waters, bearing fruit in every season. Choose! We choose Christ risen from the dead because by baptism, we now know the fruits of resurrection. Jesus teaches us how to live the life of resurrection in the 4 blessings and the 4 woes, reminding us that it is the poor, those who hunger and weep, and those who are persecuted for the gospel who know the Kingdom and the presence of God so strongly; and that those who play the world and are rich, satisfied, foolish, those who persecute others, listening only to false prophets who tell them what they want to hear, are far from God and the Kingdom—standing in the waste. Choose! And we must choose together.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

"You don't have to die of cancer"

If you are looking for a very potent, safe and effective cure for cancer, this is the answer–

BOSTON C TRITON HERBS BFAD LTO No. RDII-RIII-F-2047 (No approved therapeutic claim)

Although it is still classified by BFAD as a Herbal Food Supplement, both biological testing and actual experience show that Boston C Herbal Extracts go very well beyond that.

In 2002 and 2003, the U.P. Institute of Biology conducted laboratory tests using Boston C herbal extracts in different dilutions on lung adenocarcinoma, colon carcinoma, jurkat cell lymphoma, bladder carcinoma; while a prominent Asian Biotechnology Laboratory tested it on lung and cervical cancer cells for presentation to the World Health Organization.

The official results of these scientific laboratory tests clearly revealed and certified that even in its most diluted form, the Boston C herbal extracts were still able to kill off more than half the population of cancer cells within 3-5 days, depending on the type of cancer. This means that when taken in its undiluted form and on a daily basis for a period of time, the herbal concoction will surely free of the body of cancer. And since these herbal extracts have an almost zero toxicity level, it can be taken liberally without damaging the rest of the body; thus making it the better and safer alternative to an operation, chemotherapy and radiation.

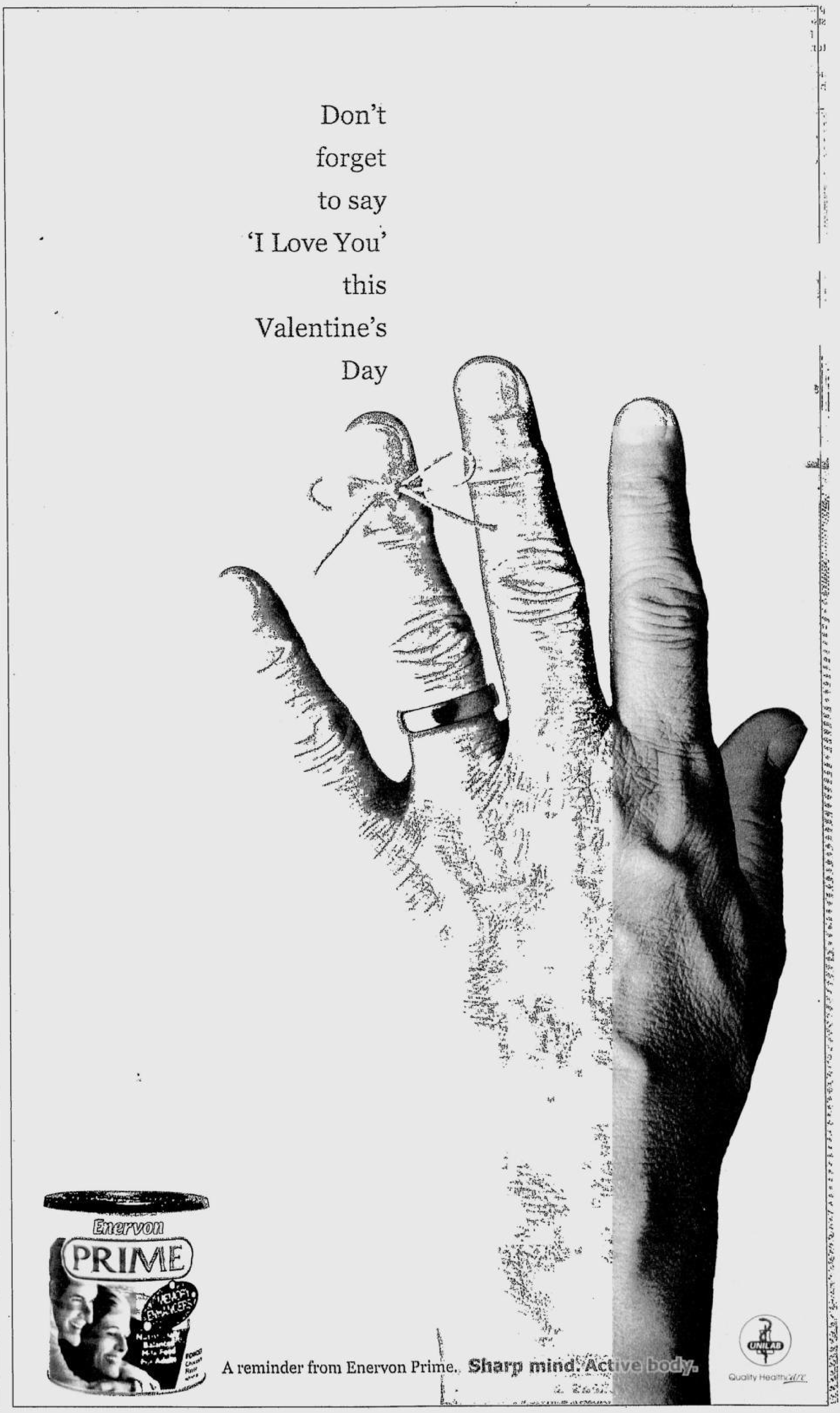
Boston C TRITON HERBS is a purified extracts of Nata de Coco and other herbal plants. It is very rich in Vitamin C, which serves as an anti-oxidant; and contains other phythochemicals known for their curative effects.

Through the years, **Boston C TRITON HERBS** herbal extracts have also been able to heal prostate, bone and brain cancers, bronchial asthma, cirrhosis of the liver, diabetes mellitus, edema, sinusitis, emphysema, hemorrhoid, rheumatoid arthritis, viral and bacterial infections, and psoriasis. It also hastens the recovery of people who have suffered from stroke and rehabilitate the kidneys of those undergoing dialysis.

FOR STAGE 4 & TERMINAL CASE PATIENT
PLEASE CALL OR TEXT:
LUZON and VISAYAS (Cebu City)
Saint Mary's Clinic
Dr. Joselito de Leon
Tel. No. Globe **(032) 420-7470 • 920-09020320**
Clinic hours: 9am to 12 nn/ 1 pm to 5pm
Monday to Saturday

FOR APPOINTMENTS & MORE INFORMATION, CALL:
FOR MINDANAO (Cagayan de Oro)
Dr. Antonio Sarita
Tel. No. **088-8564864**/Cel. No. **09165298634**
Clinic hours: 9am to 12nn / 2pm to 5pm
Monday to Friday

Website: www.tritonherbs.com



For first time since 2000, foreign tourists return to Zamboanga

By Julie S. Alipala
Inquirer Mindanao

ZAMBOANGA CITY—SOME 800 foreigners, most of them Germans, arrived here yesterday for a visit on board the MS Albatross, a cruise ship, Mayor Celso Lobregat said.

Lobregat said the ship docked here for only 16 hours but its arrival served to greatly boost the city's image and economy.

The city has been suffering perception problems regarding law and order because of recent attacks perpetrated by terrorists.

It is also close to Basilan and Sulu, which are known strongholds of the Abu Sayyaf terror group.

This had caused many foreigners to stay away because of the high-profile kidnappings, including of Westerners, that the Abu Sayyaf had pulled off in recent years.

The last vessel carrying foreign tourists docked here in 2000.

"They may have been here for 16 hours only but their presence was enough to show the world that Zamboanga is a peaceful place," Lobregat said.

Jutta Kraft of Hanover, Germany, said she was happy to be in Zamboanga but added that she was a bit dismayed because of the weather.

"I feel bad because it is drizzling. But this experience is something new," she said.

Asked if she had heard of the Abu Sayyaf, Kraft said: "I have no idea. I am just excited to see the local folks, the islands and the warm smiles."

Like the majority of those who joined the cruise, which started in Monaco in September last year, Kraft was retired from her job.

Local authorities said they provided adequate security to the tourists.

Edward Baylon, a customs security officer here, said soldiers and policemen were deployed to provide security to the tourists while they were in the city.

Vladimir, a Ukrainian serving as one of the ship's security personnel and who did not provide a last name, said their next destination was Sulawesi in Indonesia.

He said the MS Albatross would be docking back in Monaco on May 5.

Educators can learn from DVD pirates

From page A1

Most DVD pirates access movies through the Internet, so the same underground traders could be tapped to replicate information material for distribution through the same network.

The company, which sells "hyperclassroom" accounts, hopes to convince teachers that IT has made education affordable for a new generation.

Hyperclassrooms allow teachers to give assignments through blogs (web logs), transmit lectures through video or audio streaming and respond to questions posted on the Internet by opening a lecture chat room or by distributing video and audio compact discs.

The technology also allows teachers to explore other learning areas such as online tutorial services or even open an online school, he said.

ThinkLab offers teachers the web space for P200 a month, "but we are thinking of a way to eventually give it for free," according to Soriano.

Students can access the classrooms at Internet shops for P15 an hour.

Hyperclassrooms

Hyperclassrooms are administered by Neoversity, an online firm affiliated with ThinkLab.

Wilfred Manuela, a University of the Philippines-Baguio management professor, signed up for a hyperclassroom so he could transmit lectures to his students in Cagayan.

Soriano, who taught management courses at the Ateneo de Manila University, said technology could solve Baguio's classroom shortage.

Many public high schools here hold classes in shifts to accommodate the huge volume of students enrolled per semester.

Learning blogs

Soriano said teachers could augment teaching time by posting lectures on their blogs. The actual time spent in classrooms could be used to discuss the day's lessons.

"That's already 50 percent additional classroom time," he said.

The project is part of a growing advocacy to use technology to educate more people. There is a movement abroad that wants schools to upload all their studies and materials on the web as "open sources."

An open source refers to data which everyone can access for free on the Internet.

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) paved the way with its OpenCourseWare. This allowed materials used in the teaching of almost all the undergraduate and graduate subjects taught at MIT available on the web, free of charge, to any user, anywhere in the world.

According to Soriano, no university or research facility in the Philippines has followed MIT's lead yet.

Think Internet

Technology has evolved at such a remarkable pace, the cost of using the Internet in the Philippines has dropped.

Schools like the University of the Philippines and Ateneo now offer online courses, adapting the correspondence school concept of the 1950s and distance education of the 1980s to the Internet.

According to Soriano, ThinkLab's priority is to get more teachers and students to conduct lessons "outside the brick-and-mortar classroom system."

"Too many good courses die because of the classroom system. We introduced this concept to Easter College [here] and they told us they had to give up a unique course on indigenous law because they could not get enough students to enroll in the course," he said. "But the Internet can help teachers revive these courses."

He cited the case of a UP professor who relocated abroad to teach, only to return home recently "with her whole class."

"She sends lectures to her class through the Internet, so she does not miss class hours," Soriano said.

More DVDs than computers

He said studies showed that students respond better to lessons aided by graphic or aural medium, which the Internet offers.

"People are just more detached when communicating through the written word, but they are more spontaneous when instructions are read out or shown," Soriano said.

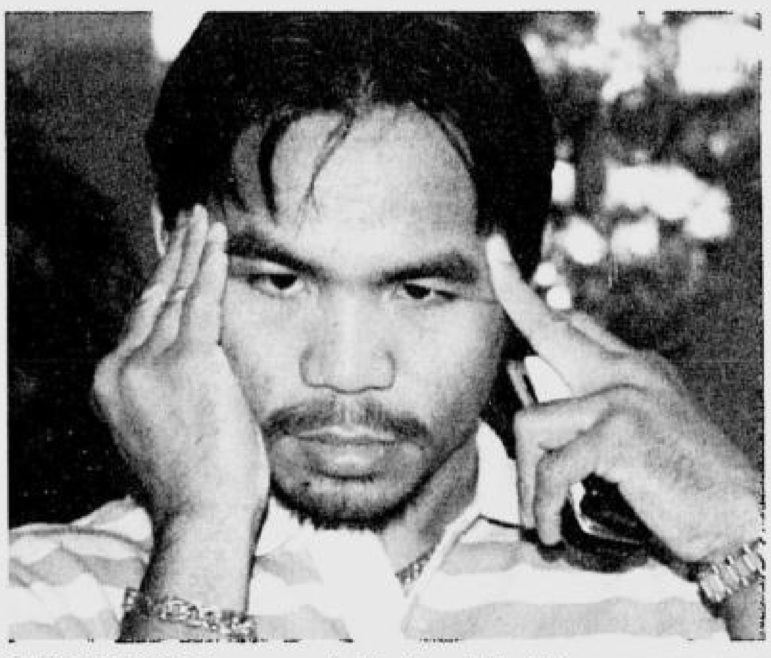
Teachers need not rely solely on the web because even the poorest communities have access to technology.

Statistics show that there are more households that own DVD players than computers—resources which teachers could explore to reach out to more students.

Teachers serving the "*tsinelas* (slippers) crowd," a reference to poor urban communities, could use the "*tsinelas*-net (network)" of distribution by giving lectures in DVD format, Soriano said.

Say it ain't so, Manny, fans implore Pacquiao

From page A1



OVERWHELMED by a wave of objections in the Net EDWIN BACASMAS

into the political arena. But fight fans are burning Internet message boards imploring Pacquiao not to run for public office.

The dismay, if not outrage, is unmistakable in websites like boxingconfidential.com, which has been closely following the Pacquiao ring triumphs and his inexplicable venture into local politics.

"Boxing is a decent job and politics is a dirty thing. Pacman's glory will end," wrote one angry fan, commenting on an article on Pacquiao's April ring date with Mexican featherweight champion Jorge Solis.

He went on, blaming Pacquiao's handlers, saying they "only care about themselves."

Some fans appeared to have started rooting for the relatively unknown Solis, who carries an unblemished 32-win record to go with 23 knockouts.

One comment predicted a Solis victory simply because Pacquiao—though widely considered as the best fighter in the world regardless of weight class—would be too busy on the campaign trail.

"Pacquiao will not train hard, thinking that his opponent is a patsy," one reader wrote. "He will focus more on getting elected mayor."

In the forum of philboxing.com, one blogger suggested that Pacquiao fans sign a petition which would read: "Manny, please don't run for public office! The entire nation loves you for being our greatest boxer!"

Too late

But the appeals came too late. Pacquiao formally threw his hat into the political ring when he took his oath as a member of the Liberal Party faction of Manila Mayor Lito Atienza at City Hall last Friday.

He, however, claimed he had yet to make up his mind on whether he would run for congressman or mayor of General Santos City.

Boxingconfidential's Michael Marley posted on Friday what appeared to be Pacquiao's speech announcing his mayoral bid.

The mock speech began: "I do not ask what you can do for Mayor Manny. Rather, I ask what Mayor Manny can do for you."

"As you know, I spend many of my waking hours drinking beer, San Miguel only if you please barkeep, and playing pool. One of my campaign promises is free beer all over GenSan on election day, but only until you vote," Marley wrote, ostensibly drawing from Pacquiao's widely reported extracurricular activities outside the ring.

"As an inspiration to the youth of the city, I will travel far and wide after the election, giving our impressionable youngsters lessons in karaoke and in dropping the nine-ball in the side pocket," the fictitious speech continued.

Focus on fight

Pacquiao, however, said his decision to join politics would not affect his boxing career—not even his fight against Solis scheduled in April in San Antonio, Texas.

Atienza said he advised Pacquiao, an adopted son of the city of Manila, to concentrate on his coming bout with Solis.

"I told him that after his fight, he still has a month to campaign," the mayor added. "Anyway, he's a national figure, the people already know him."

Atienza said he advised Pacquiao "to continue to pray for guidance and discernment."

"He is a very prayerful person and I'm sure he will follow whatever the Lord will tell him to do," he said.

Boxer forever

Pacquiao had earlier expressed his intention to run under the Kabalikat ng Malayang Pilipino (Kampi), President Macapagal-Arroyo's party, but changed his mind at the last minute.

"*Baka isipin ng mga tao na si* Ma'am Arroyo *ang nagtulak sa akin na tumakbo kung susumpa ako sa* Kampi (People might think that President Macapagal-Arroyo convinced me to run if I join Kampi ...)," Pacquiao said in an interview over GMA 7's "24 Oras."

He stressed that he would stay with the sport which has given him fame and fortune. "*Hindi ko makakalimutan ang pagbo*-boxing (I will never forget boxing)."

Athletes' party-list

Other athletes have thrown their hats in the political ring.

Leaders of the Puwersa ng Bayaning Atleta, including former Philippine Basketball Association players Chris Bollado, Ronald Magtulis, Terry Saldaña and Marwin Castelo, filed their manifestation to participate in the election as a party-list group.

Their nominees for a seat in the House of Representatives include former PBA players Alvin Patrimonio and Jerry Codiñera.

The group's spokesperson, Orly Castelo, said the group was also wooing Pacquiao to be one of their nominees.

This was before the group found out that Pacquiao had been sworn in as a member of the Atienza-led Liberal Party faction.

No bench-warmers

Castelo said the group, if it wins a seat in the House, would be the voice of the athletes who are often neglected by the government.

"We want athletes to have direct representation in Congress so our appeals for funding and other needs would not have to pass through committees and various sports bodies," he said.

Aside from proper compensation and benefits for the athletes, Castelo said their group would also push for the putting up of a hospital for athletes that would give them a 20-percent discount on their medicines.

We Buy Diamonds! Cash Paid Instantly

Accepts diamonds 2 carats and up preferably round, emerald or old miner's (Antigo) cut.

Guaranteed to give you the HIGHEST appraisal for your diamonds!

Only at

JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry

Ground Floor, Dusit Hotel Nikko,
Ayala Center, Makati City
Mondays to Saturdays 10:00 am to 7:00 pm

All transactions strictly confidential!

Tel. Nos.: 817-8855 • 815-3191 • 0926-7093812

De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde
2544 Taft Ave., Manila, Philippines 1004

NOW Accepting Freshman Applicants
School Year 2007-2008

Extended application period
Submission of requirements and obtaining of test permit
Ongoing until Feb. 28, 2007

Testing dates
Feb. 10, & Mar. 3, 2007

For scholarship availabilities and updates, contact the Student Grants Unit at 526-7441 to 47 loc. 163 or 211.

Late applicants' acceptance to and subsequent enrollment in DLS-CSB depends on a variety of factors, including entrance exam results, completion of requirements, and availability of slots.

Degree Programs Offered

School of Design and Arts
Bachelor of Arts (AB) in Animation
AB in Arts Management
AB in Digital Filmmaking
AB in Multimedia Arts*
AB in Music Production
AB in Photography
AB in Production Design
AB in Technical Theater
AB major in Fashion Design and Merchandising
Bachelor in Performing Arts major in Dance *(In consortium with Ballet Philippines-CCP Dance School)*
Bachelor of Science (BS) in Industrial Design
BS in Interior Design *(In consortium with Philippine School of Interior Design)*
Associate Degree in 3D Design and Animation*
Associate Degree in Web Design and Animation*

School of Hotel, Restaurant and Institution Management**
BS in Hotel, Restaurant and Institution Management *(Tracks in Culinary Arts, Hospitality Management, and Travel and Tourism Management)*
Associate Degree in Culinary Arts*

School of Multidisciplinary Studies
AB major in Consular and Diplomatic Affairs

School of Management and Information Technology
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA) major in Computer Applications
BSBA major in Export Management
BSBA major in Human Resource Management
BS in Information Management
BSBA major in Business Management***
BSBA major in Marketing Management***

* Associate Degree and Certificate courses are also available for these programs.
** A partner institution of CHED's Expanded Tertiary Education Equivalency and Accreditation Program (ETEEAP)
*** Night Programs offered only to working students.

Download application forms at: www.dls-csb.edu.ph/admissions

For application inquiries, contact:
ADMISSIONS CENTER
Tel. Nos.: (+63 2) 526-7441 to 47 loc. 126, 220 & 221
Telefax: (+63 2) 524-8233
Email: admissions@dls-csb.edu.ph

Cardinal Ceramics
FACTORY STORE

valentines special
up to 70% off!!!
(Makati and Cebu Factory Outlet only)
fe 17 sat)
Cards
an Antonio
Cebu: G/F PDI Bldg. Ar ve., B d Cebu City
Tel. (032) 233-8472

ATTENTION LOT OWNERS!!!

Now Touch of Home Corp. builds VAZ BUILT® and Conventional Quality Houses to Fit your Budget.

FREE Modular Kitchen Cabinet

Take Advantage of:
- No Down Payment Plan *
- Free Housing Consultation
- Bank Financing Assistance
- Free Estimates

Touch of Home

Your Dream. Your Home. Your Touch of Home.

1269 EDSA Balintawak, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 413-0628 : 365-1931
email: touchofhomecorp@yahoo.com

For Every Complete Standard Model House
* On Financing Upon Bank Approval

Chinoy group helping Sino fishers

A CHINESE-FILIPINO community organization has come to the defense of a group of 24 Chinese fishermen who have been charged in court for alleged illegal fishing in Philippine waters.

The Tulay Foundation has provided at least two Filipino lawyers for the Hong Kong-based fishing crew led by the Capt. Kwok Tai Hay, in the criminal case lodged before the Puerto Princesa Regional Trial Court in Palawan.

"We do this for them (Chinese) in the same way we provide legal assistance to Filipino workers detained in mainland China, Hong Kong or Taiwan," said Ramon Posadas, the foundation's legal counsel who serves as the Manila-based lawyer of the accused fishermen.

Posadas said Tulay had tapped lawyer Arnel Venturillo to be his cocounsel based in Palawan.

The Chinese fishermen have each posted P50,000 bail in connection with the charges filed by the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources which accused them of illegal fishing in Philippine waters on Oct. 21 last year.

They were intercepted by elements of the BFAR and the Philippine Coast Guard allegedly after their vessel crossed into Philippine waters 31.3 nautical miles southeast of Mangsee Island, Balabac, Palawan, along the country's maritime border with Malaysia.

In a press conference last week, Posadas presented two of the fishermen—Captain Kwok and crew member Liu Yui Yong—who accused the arresting party of stealing valuable personal items from their boat, dismantling its six engines and using up its fuel.

During the conference, Posadas also presented a potential "expert witness," Capt. Rodolfo Estampador, who would help prove—with maps and navigational calculations—that the Chinese fishermen were in Malaysian and not in Philippine territory when they were intercepted. *Volt Contreras*

BAD BREATH

PROBLEM?

THERABREATH™ SYSTEM removes harmful bacteria utilizing the oxygenating power of revolutionary OXYD-8 which naturalizes sulfur-producing bacteria that cause Bad Breath, Gum Disease, Tooth Decay, Sticky Saliva, Phlegm in Throat, Dryness of Mouth. *Eliminates bitter/sour tastes, awful morning breath and food odor.*

OXYD-8 found only in THERABREATH™ System oxidizing Sulfur-Bonds with concentrated CLO2 which "blasts away" Halitosis

TRY NOW TO RESTORE CONFIDENCE

For guaranteed treatment
Call : 890-8380 ; 895-5532
897-2466 ; 895-6775
09177965859 ; 09202267717
Free delivery w/in Metro Manila

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

FOR SALE

RESTAURANT BUSINESS

LOCATED IN AYALA
GREENBELT 2
PARK SIDE
HIGH WALK THRU TRAFFIC
ALL ASSETS IN WORKING
CONDITION AND CURRENTLY
OPERATING

FOR INTERESTED PARTIES:

CALL 7574245
09178937002 LOOK FOR GLO

FOR DIRECT INQUIRIES ONLY
NO BROKERS WILL BE ENTERTAINED

[illegible]

AIRFARE

HKG VIA PAL	$138	GUAM	$278
K. LUMPUR	$100	SFO	$637
SIN. VIA PAL	$138	LAX	$637
BKK VIA PAL	$138	EUROPE	$710

TOUR PACKAGES

HKG + SHENZHEN + MACAU W/ DISNEY	$179
KUALA + GENTING HIGHLANDS	$208
4D/3N SZN + HKG WITH DISNEY	$218
SIN. + MALAYSIA + INDONESIA VIA PAL	$289
7D/6N SHENZHEN+SHANGHAI+BEIJING	$369
1N STAR CRUISES + HKG + DISNEY	$354

4D/3N SHENZHEN	$ 88	2N SIN. VIA PAL	$214
4D/3N SZN + MACAU	$ 98	3D/2N K. LUMPUR	$218
3D/2N KOTA KINABALU	$ 99	3D/2N MACAU PKG.	$169
3D/2N BKK VIA PAL	$198	3D/2N GUAM PKG.	$358
		3D/2N SAIPAN PKG.	$460

HOLYWEEK IN HOLYLAND	$2,150
EUROPEAN ESCAPADE	$2,338
EUROPEAN PILGRIMAGE	$2,550

STARCRUISE, HKG., SAIPAN, GUAM NCLEX PACKAGE
COMPANY OUTINGS, GROUP TOURS & SCHOOL TRIPS AVAILABLE

MACRIEL TRAVEL & TOURS
Rm. 301 Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila
Tels.: 521-6828-32 • Cell. No.: (0920) 4218877 • (0915) 4483113
(0915) 571-0185 • (0922) 593-9520 • E-mail: luriel12@yahoo.com

ROYALWINGS TRAVEL & TOURS
2/F Northridge Plaza Annex A, 12 Congressional Ave., Q.C.
Tel. Nos.: 455-1077 • 927-3674 • Telefax: 455-1173
Cell. No.: 0916-6140577 • E-mail: royalwings_travel@yahoo.com

OFFICE HOURS 10AM - 8PM
OPEN ON SUNDAYS

Totally Affordable!
Starts at Php1.4M

Mahogany
MANSION

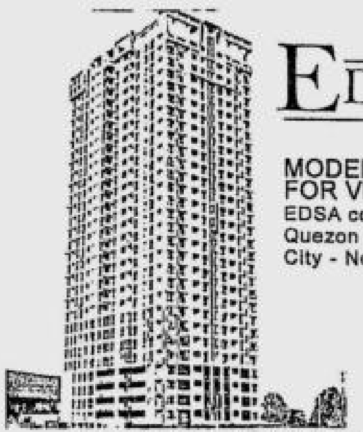
BONI, MANDALUYONG

Near Ortigas, Rockwell and Makati

Studio Unit, 1BR & 2BR Available

For Inquiries, call
726-9700

PRO • FRIENDS



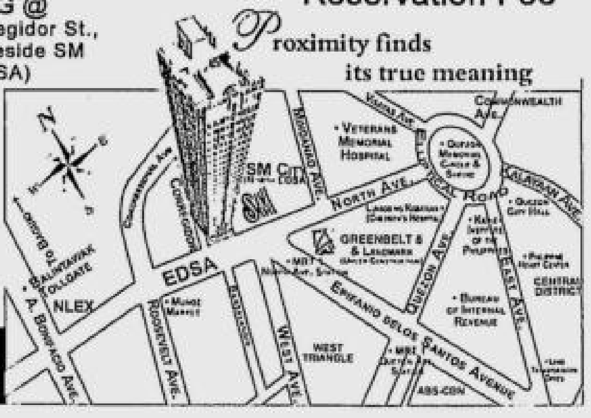
EDSA Grand RESIDENCES

Units For Sale
Available in Studio, 1, 2, & 3 Bedroom Suites

Php **15,000.00**
Reservation Fee

MODEL UNITS READY FOR VIEWING @
EDSA cor. Corregidor St., Quezon City (Beside SM City - North EDSA)

Proximity finds its true meaning

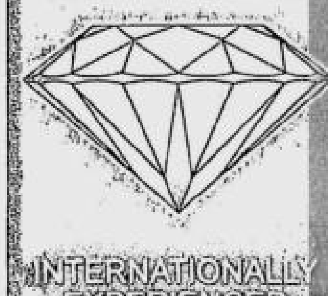


OPEN HOUSE
February 10 & 11, 2007

For inquiries, please call:
(632) 456-4750; (+63) 917-5396888
FOR ANNOUNCEMENT ONLY

DIAMONDS
NIBOR
Nibor Diamond Buying Office of the Philippines

FREE APPRAISAL



INTERNATIONALLY EXPERIENCED GEMOLOGISTS
40 YEARS IN BUSINESS

Highest Price and Instant Cash for antigo and modern cut Diamond from 2 carats up to 30 carats.

Pawnshop owners and agents are welcome.

By Appointment only:
Mobile: (0917) 840-1573

Located at
ROMAN Jewels, Inc.
298 Mezzanine Floor
Shangri-La Hotel Makati.

PHILTEC PAYS
HIGHEST GOLD PRICES
IN 25 YEARS
$ WE PAY CASH $
• SCRAP JEWELRY • COINS
• UNREFINED GOLD • PUREGOLD
• GOLD BARS • ELECTRONICS

NO QUANTITY TOO SMALL OR TOO LARGE

PHILTEC METALS, INC.
AUTHORIZED TO BUY REFINE
FABRICATE GOLD • SILVER • PLATINUM ASSAY & EXPORT SERVICE

WE ARE A PRIVATE
FOREIGN COMPANY
WE DO NOT COLLECT TAX
ALL PURCHASES CONFIDENTIAL

WE WELCOME YOUR INQUIRIES
PHILTEC METALS, INC.

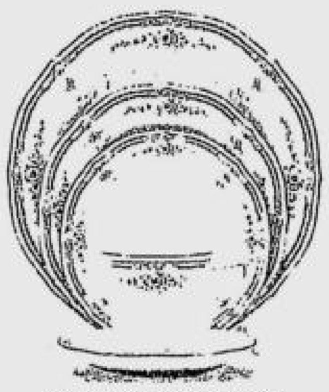
2216 PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
813-2062 / 813-2065
OPEN 7am-5pm / FREE EASY PARKING
Website: www.philtecgoldatmanila.com

SERVING THE PHILIPPINES & ASIA SINCE 1987

CLEARANCE SALE!
• on seconds •

SAVE UP TO
70%
ON SELECTED ITEMS

EXTENDED UP TO
FEB. 18, 2007!*
9 am to 4 pm DAILY



More patterns available

FREE!!
1 pc. SALAD PLATE
for every Php1,000.00 worth of purchase in a single receipt. (CASH BASIS ONLY)

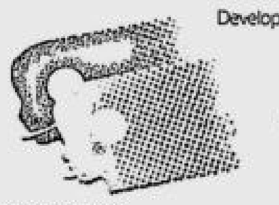
To be held at:
Noritake WAREHOUSE
J.P. Rizal Street, Concepcion, Marikina City
Tel Nos.: 948-4876; 941-6829; 942-1185;
(941-7295 sat. & sun.)
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0013 Series of 2007
* As approved by DTI-NCR

Email: marketing@noritake.com.ph
noritake@globelines.com.ph
Website: www.noritake.com.ph

Export Quality Sets Now Available
at Rustan's • SM Ortigas, North Edsa, Makati, Las Piñas, SM Cebu
• Robinsons Ermita, Robinson's Galleria, Alabang • Metro Market Market

Noritake
The Finest Name in Chinaware

TeleDevelopment
Developing People, Programs and Projects
BPAP
In cooperation with
CCAP



presents

CALL CENTER TRAINING CONVENTION 2007
3P's of Peak Performance
PEOPLE, PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

CO-PRESENTOR: Harcourt
MAJOR SPONSOR: neuroLanguage
MEDIA PARTNERS: BusinessMirror, BusinessWorld www.bworldonline.com, INQUIRER
ONLINE PARTNER: Yehey!

8:30AM – 5:30PM • February 21-22, 2007
• Garden Wing, EDSA Shangri-La Hotel

This is the first-ever major training event for the contact center industry. It is definitely the most comprehensive and in-depth conference focused solely on call center training practitioners. This is the biggest gathering of industry experts, training directors and managers, course developers, and trainers under one roof!

WHO SHOULD ATTEND
- TRAINING DIRECTORS • TRAINING MANAGERS
- TRAINERS • COURSE DEVELOPERS
- COUNTRY MANAGERS • SITE DIRECTORS
- OPERATIONS MANAGERS
- HR MANAGERS

CONFERENCE TOPICS

DAY 1, February 21, 2007
PLENARY TOPICS:
Maximizing blended learning for call center needs • Nena Ricafort, Commissioner, Commission on Higher Education (CHED)
Key training needs of the call center industry • Benedict Hernandez, General Manager & VP, eTelecare Global Solutions

PEOPLE TRACK
☐ Trainer do's and don't's: Common mistakes and how to eliminate them • Freddie Primicias, Training Manager, Sutherland Global Services
☐ Beyond training: GROW Coaching Model • Guia Bengzon, Training Manager, PeopleSupport
☐ Don't lose 'em: Motivating and retaining your participants • Jose Mordeno, Founder and President Speechpower

PROGRAMS TRACK
☐ Conducting effective training needs analysis • Nikki Orcino, Senior Manager, Teletech
☐ Training metrics: How to make sure your program works • Diwi Rocha, Founder, Balance Consulting
☐ Designing a low-cost, high-impact training program • Gerald Stone, Director for Training, IRMC

PROJECTS TRACK
☐ Seven insights from the heart of public speaking • Raju Mandhyan, Speaker, Trainer and Author, Inner Sun Consultants
☐ Trends in Language Assessments • Jason Engleman, International Marketing Coordinator, Harcourt
☐ Show, tell, and do: The impact of experiential learning • Harry Fozzard, Vice President - Education & Recruitment, Epixtar

DAY 2, February 22, 2007
PLENARY TOPICS:
Competencies of the Filipino trainer • Ma. Victoria Cortez, Training Director, Ateneo CORD
Catch the wave: Hot training trends • Sarely Geraldine Alcaraz, 2006 President, PSTD & Center Head, ITD Consulting Group

PEOPLE TRACK
☐ Trainer certification: Building training team bench strength • Robert Greenleaf, Director for Training, PeopleSupport
☐ Communicating and relating at Training • Teri Gutierrez, Trainer & Consultant, TeleDevelopment Services, Inc.
☐ Laugh and learn: Using humor in training • Happy Lopez, Team Manager, Advanced Contact Solutions

PROGRAMS TRACK
☐ Copyrights and wrong: Facts and fiction about intellectual property in training design • Atty. JJ Disini, Managing Partner, Disini & Disini Law Office
☐ Shotgun marriage: Merging training and quality • Jam Mayer, Director for Training and Quality, SITEL Philippines
☐ Learner-centered approaches to training and learning • Bong Austero, First VP Human Capital Development, PNB

PROJECTS TRACK
☐ Follow up! How to keep the fire alive after you wrap up the class • Mark Galutera, Director for Training & Development, ICT Group
☐ E-learning: Transforming your modules into the new digital format • Kathy Arceo, Senior Sales Consultant, Yapstar e-learning
☐ Applying Six Sigma in the Call Center • Bharat Saini, VP-Operations, IRMC

PANEL DISCUSSIONS
☐ Cesar Suva, Training Manager, Sykes ☐ Mike Lopez, Training Manager, Convergys

REGISTRATION FORM

A. Complete mailing and profile information (PLEASE PRINT)
Name:__________ Job title: __________
Company: __________ Department: __________
Business Address: __________
Tel. No.: __________ Fax. No.: __________ Email address: __________

B. **Select preferred conference pass and applicable registration fee.** Please check the desired option below. Group registration from the same company registering together can avail of the group rate discount. Registration form must be completed per individual but all registrations must be submitted together and paid in full at the time of registration.

C. **Submit your registration and payment.** You can submit this registration form to fax nos. 886-4407/ 844-8341. To pay the registration fee, you can send a check payable to TeleDevelopment Services, Inc. along with your registration form. Or you can deposit your payments to any EQUITABLE PCI Bank • Account Name: TeleDevelopment Services, Inc. Savings Account: 1378042581. Please write the name of the attendee/s on the deposit slip and fax it to the DL Media Focus office together with the registration form.

CONVENTION FEES • Please check the desired option below

	BPAP/ CCAP/ PSTD Member			Non-Member	
	ONE-DAY PASS	FULL CONFERENCE		ONE-DAY PASS	FULL CONFERENCE
Full / On-site Rate	☐ P 6,300	☐ P 11,250	Full / On-site Rate	☐ P 7,000	☐ P 12,500
Group Rate: over 5	☐ P 5,950	☐ P 10,625	Group Rate: over 5	☐ P 6,650	☐ P 11,875
Group Rate: over 10	☐ P 5,600	☐ P 10,000	Group Rate: over 10	☐ P 6,300	☐ P 11,250

For more information, contact DL Media Focus International at 17-O Burgundy Corporate Tower, 252 Sen. Gil Puyat St., Makati City
• Tel. nos: 889-7763 / 844-8341 • Telefax 886-8341 • Email address: admin@mediafocus.com.ph, dlmediafocus@yahoo.com

Meet the global demand with a global education.

We belong to the top 25% Nursing Schools*
*in terms of Board Passing Rate
CHED Approved

Setting your sights on a successful career abroad?

Your choice of school can help you achieve your choice of work.

Take full advantage of our innovative programs carefully designed to provide you with world-class skills and knowledge. Complemented by core faculty and administrators who are committed to provide professional and effective service to their students.

We offer an impressive array of affiliations and training facilities in partnership with leaders in the industry matched with an extensive career assistance placement and network.

Get all these at a surprisingly affordable tuition. Enroll now and equip yourself with an education that is matched to the world.

GCIC is the yellow building near Jollibee, Chowking and Shell Gas Station inside The Fort, Fort Bonifacio Global City.

Enroll now in any of the following programs of your choice.

BS Nursing
BSBA Major in Management
BS Accountancy
BS Education: Major in English
BE Education: Major in Early Childhood
BE Education: Major in Special Education
Certificate Programs in: Caregiving & Medical Transcription

Global standards. Global opportunities.

Global City Innovative College
The Fort, Bonifacio Global City

For inquiries, please contact the Admissions Office.
Tel.: 818-0945 to 46 or 757-5588 to 91 locals 814 to 815
Mobile: 0918.924.7810
E-mail: info@gcic.edu.ph
Website: www.gcic.edu.ph

CHED recognition GR permit no. 37 series of 2006 (BS Nursing), GR permit no. 34 series of 2006 (BSBA).

Entrance Exams daily. Classes start June 13, 2007.

ISSN 0116-2642 INQUIRER Vol. 22 No. 65

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.
•Subscription Hotline 896-6000

Ransom

EDITORIAL

A RANSOM BY ANY OTHER NAME WOULD SMELL as sickly-sweet. The unmistakable and overpowering stench of forced payments wafted out of the Moro National Liberation Front camp in Panamao, Sulu the other week, when the peace mission led by Brig. Gen. Ben Dolorfino (since promoted to two stars) was released from detention after the national government met the MNLF's two demands.

The first was a commitment to a definite schedule for a tripartite meeting between the government, the MNLF and the Organization of Islamic Conference. The second was the handing over of P450,000 in cash, ostensibly as financial assistance to the families of MNLF members mistakenly killed by the military.

We do not have anything against the principle of reasonable compensation for victims of misencounters, especially when it forms part of a whole package of confidence-building measures to benefit the peace process. But we wonder whether the circumstances of the peace mission's detention do not add up to another misencounter. Is this any way to build confidence?

The MNLF has, of course, denied that the cash was a ransom payment, or indeed that the unscheduled two-night sleep-over of the peace mission in Panamao was an abduction. "That is totally false, totally untrue information that General Dolorfino and his group [are being] held captive by the MNLF. That is totally false," MNLF spokesman Abdurahman Jamasali said. Dolorfino initially followed the same script while he was inside the MNLF camp, telling ABS-CBN, for example, that he was no hostage. "I'm OK. I'm not being held captive. We are treated as guests, my guards are not being disarmed."

He has since fine-tuned his answer. Speaking to reporters last Tuesday, outside the Commission on Appointments hearing, Dolorfino said: "In the strictest sense, we were [held] hostage because we were prevented from leaving. But there are other elements who say that we had [only] been hosted, since we were not disarmed, allowed to use our cell phones, and allowed to roam the camp." [The Marine general did not say he was himself one of those "other elements."]

Like Dolorfino, the Arroyo administration has also found a nuanced position on the mission's forced stay. Initially, Malacañang officials denied that there was in fact any hostage-taking. Now the Palace has determined that the best course of action is to shift the burden to the OIC, by asking the influential bloc to investigate the incident. "All these things will be brought to the attention of the OIC," Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita told reporters last week.

We do not share the idea of those who see the incident as proof that there is no negotiating with Muslims. The MNLF famously entered into a peace agreement with the government in 1996. By and large, that agreement has held, although a number of those who remain with the MNLF harbor a frustration and a sense of resentment over the lack of progress in parts of Muslim Mindanao. They (and their brothers in the Moro Islamic Liberation Front) should direct their frustration at MNLF founder and former Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao governor Nur Misuari, who bears much of the responsibility for the current disappointing state of affairs. But many other Moro leaders have proven themselves more than deserving of trust.

We also do not share the notion that Dolorfino, a Muslim convert with close ties to many Islamic communities, has compromised himself and should therefore be relieved of his responsibilities in the peace process. He remains an asset in the pursuit of dialogue, without which no ceasefire, no peace agreement, can turn into a lasting settlement.

But we agree with the view that the P450,000-payment amounts to a ransom. What else would you call a payment made under duress, a payment used as a necessary condition for setting a person (or 21 persons, in the case of the peace mission) finally free?

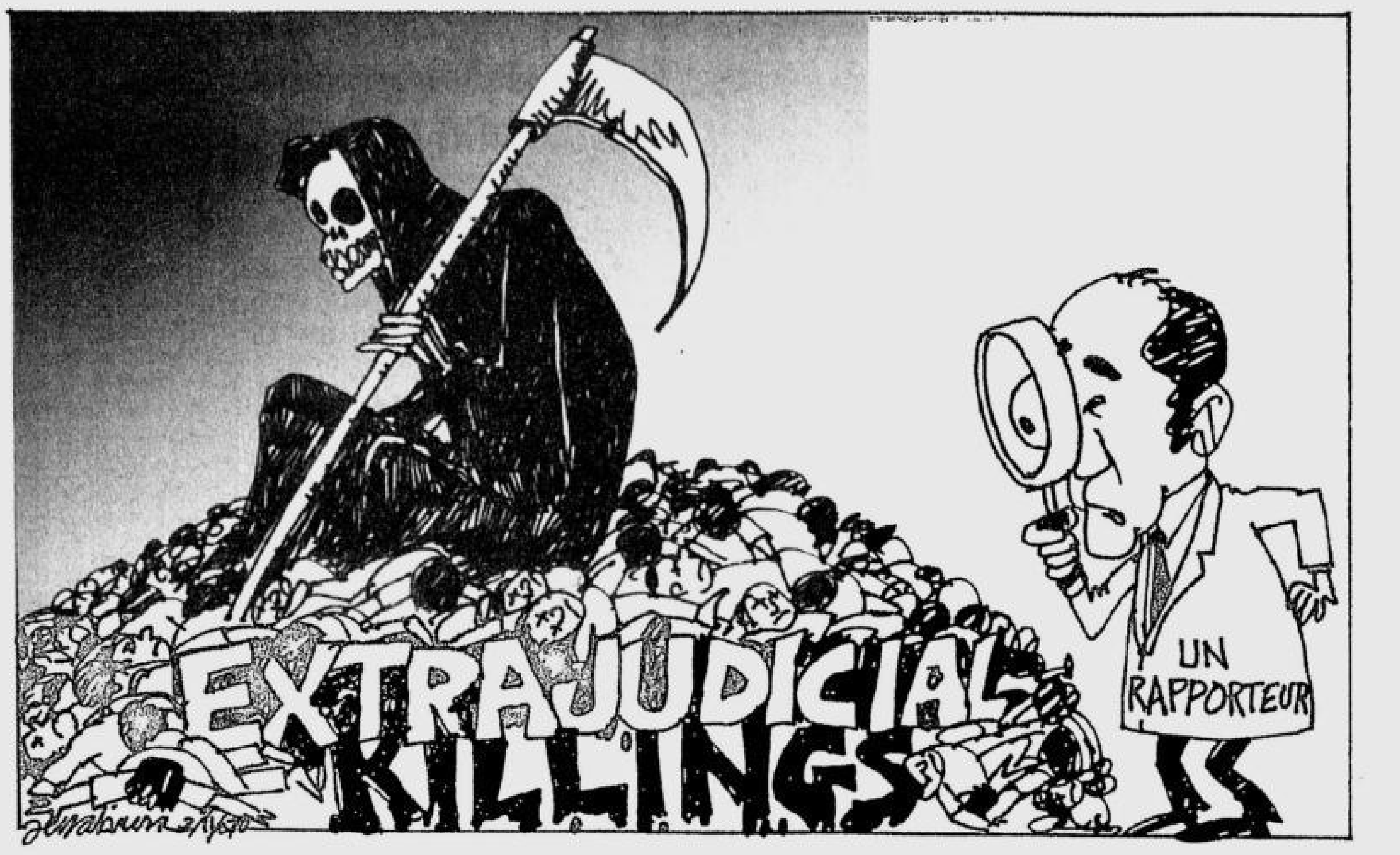
The payment undermines confidence in the remnant MNLF as a trustworthy partner in the peace process; the circumstances that led to it are a throwback to the dark days when only guns, and the ever-present threat to use them, could bring—tenuously, warily—two sides together.

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
Associate Editor for Readership **Rosario A. Garcellano**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.** • *Chief, News Day Desk* **Nilo B. Paurom**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
Senior Desk Editor **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Executive Vice President **David O. Valdes**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Sandy Simon R. Yap**

Readers' Advocate **Lorna Kalaw Tirol**
readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



Our ill-starred Senate

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

SUSAN ROCES IS A TRULY ADMIRABLE LADY. She is not only a beautiful actress but, unlike many of her peers in the entertainment industry who have blemished their careers with immoral escapades and scandalous alliances, she was a faithful and devoted wife to Fernando Poe Jr.

After her husband's untimely death from a stroke probably caused by his defeat in the last presidential election as a result of massive poll irregularities, she has been keeping his memory alive not only in her heart but among his millions of movie fans and political supporters. They see in her a worthy more reserved and modest successor to their departed idol.

With her reputation and winning personality and—always, let us not forget, her loveliness—Susan Roces would be a shoo-in in any election. Some are already seriously suggesting that she run for the presidency of the Philippines that her late husband unsuccessfully sought in 2004. But 2010 is too far ahead and we may not even have a presidential system by that time. So they have more direct and early plans for her today.

In preparation for that higher office, her well-meaning supporters are programming a political career for her like many of her associates in show business. For starters, they suggested that she run this May for the Senate as a logical stepping stone to Malacañang three years from now. Not only her close friends and admirers did this. Professional politicians also urged her to run, but for ulterior motives. Her name would add prestige and popularity to their parties and make them win with her.

The circumspect Susan was not persuaded. The temptations of public office do not attract her. The opposition that organized and supported FPJ's campaign in 2004 and where many of her own friends are entrenched offered to include her in its senatorial slate, but she graciously declined. With so many other aspirants scrambling for their inclusion, she was not even flattered or impressed. Politics may be suited for many people but not for her.

I cannot quote her directly because I do not recall exactly what she said, but I remember the gist of it. She said thanks but no thanks, probably because she felt she was better off as an ordinary citizen, a happy wife before, and a still popular actress. Talents differ, said the Squirrel to the Mountain, as she might also have said to her fellow entertainers. Many of them will disagree.

The present list of candidates for the Senate this year is dismaying. That chamber already has three actors of questionable competence and presumptuousness. One is a passable horseman like a palabok cowboy from the canyons of Pampanga, another recently starred in a local movie when he should have attended to his legislative duties, and the third wrote the United Nations not to accept Ambassador Hilario Davide because he had not yet been confirmed by our Commission on Appointments. The diplomats in that cerebral body must be laughing at him and at us too, supposing we are like him.

And the administration is no less selective either. It has included in its "unity" ticket more of the same celluloid heroes to further cheapen the Upper House that used to be the prime legislative body in the country. There are enough inepts in the lower House and yet they are still threatening to add to the vod-a-vil in the Senate where once trod distinguished statesmen of our race. Reportedly, the new leading men from the box office seeking election to public office by their drooling fans are Richard Gomez, Eduardo Manzano and Cesar Montano

Winston Churchill once asked: "Can a nation remain healthy, can all nations draw together, in a world whose brightest stars are film stars?" He might have been talking of our stars except that they are far from "brightest."

Add to them the alleged artillery in the opposition—the "balato twins," a toilet comedian, a twice failed mayoralty aspirant relying on his fathers' name to win a nation-wide election. They and some others of like brassiness are polluting the legitimate credentials of Loren Legarda, Francis Escudero and incumbent (still unconnected?) Senators Joker Arroyo, Manuel Villar, Francis Pangilinan and Ralph Recto. And also Sonia Roco?

Back to Susan Roces, I applaud her for her level-headedness and wish her the best in her quiet private life. Joining the Senate would have only tarnished her respected and admired name.

Elusive dreams and schemes

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

THE STORY IS TOLD ABOUT A MAN WHO searched for gold all his life. His one preoccupation and devotion was to accumulate more and more gold as he walked on, sacrificing his health, his family, his friends, his values, and even his very soul for precious, precious gold. When he died, St. Peter showed him the road to heaven. It was all paved with gold with the words: "That which you considered valuable and precious on earth is just asphalt here."

* * *

Do you consider yourself so blessed and lucky because you are rich, and fulfilled and famous, and enjoying life to the max? Maybe you are, but maybe not, after all. In today's Gospel (Lk 6,17, 20-26) Jesus reminds us through the "Beatitudes" that you who enjoy worldly blessings now should be careful. You should not forget eternity, and you should not forget that you have a soul. And yes, there is God who sees it all.

* * *

It is so easy to be misled and tricked by the evil one in this world. Try this puzzle: Henry's mother has five children, namely: 1) Chacha, 2) Cheche, 3) _____, 4) Chocho, 5) Chuchu. Who is the third? Chichi, right? Wrong. Henry of course. Let us all be vigilant so as not to follow all the lures and pleasures of this world. Make sure that you do not spend your whole life pursuing elusive dreams and schemes that are worthless and useless in the end.

* * *

What a comfort to hear that those who suffer and work for righteousness will have their reward, and that no good deed is left unnoticed. In our present culture, where liars and cheats go unpunished, and where the moneyed can do just about anything and everything they want, it is so consoling to hear that God is on the side of the righteous, the poor and the oppressed. Yes, the evildoers will be exposed. Glory is not forever in this world. Goodness will triumph. True justice will be served. Amen!

* * *

Today is the feast of Our Lady of Lourdes. Today is also World Day for the Sick. Only God knows what sick people go through. It's a lonely and, often, a scary road, but the assurance is that God is on the road, every step of the way. It's a lonely but not a useless road because it is a road that leads to purification and salvation not only for the sick person but for his/her loved ones as well. It is "the road less traveled," but it is the road that can make all the difference in one's life.

* * *

We take time today to thank all the people who are involved not only in the healing of, but also in the caring for, the sick. I salute the doctors who are very good in their profession. More so, I salute the doctors who see their profession as a vocation, and who see themselves as God's instruments of healing, and thus allow their hands to be used for free, and not always for a fee.

* * *

Let the "Beatitudes" remind us too that the most simple, and even the hidden, acts of goodness will be rewarded. Let us thank God today for the caregivers, the prayer warriors, and the caring relatives and friends of the sick. The road is neither that lonely nor scary if there are fellow travelers on the road. There is always that lonely stretch which you and I have to travel all alone, but it is good to know that there are people who will always be there to cheer us on.

* * *

No to global warming. Yes to "heart warming"! Happy Valentine's Day, everyone! Make sure that you still have a heart, and that matters of the heart still matter to you. That's what the "Beatitudes" is all about—that you value in your heart the attitudes of the Kingdom of God over the attitudes of this world. What do you carry in your heart? Please make sure you are not just carrying asphalt.

* * *

Inviting you all to "HEARTBURN," a concert put up by the wives of our ex-SVD seminarians for the benefit of our Filipino missionaries overseas, and for our sick/retired missionaries. Join us on Feb. 16, Friday, 7 p.m., at Christ the King Mission Seminary, 1101 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City. The Sandwich, Hale, Sugarfree, Silent Sanctuary, Itchyworms, with Narda and Severo will be there to give us their heartwarming and "heart-burning" music. Tickets are available at the Seminary Information Office and at the Mission Office, (P200 each).

* * *

Allotting a few minutes every day to reflect on our daily activities enlightens our mind. Text ON MOMENTS to 2948 for Globe/Sun or 3940 for Smart, to receive moments of reflection on your mobile phone. God bless you. Mama Mary loves you!

* * *

Starting Feb. 16, 2007, you can send SVD Mass Cards (for the deceased and the living) to your relatives and friends through LBC Express Outlets within Metro Manila and Luzon. Soon, it will be available nationwide.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Lord, help me not to live a life in pursuit of elusive dreams and schemes which will be useless and worthless in the end. Amen.

Visionary leadership by example

WITH DUE RESPECT

Artemio V. Panganiban

ONE OF THE RINGING JOYS OF MY LIFE IS MY journey from hawking newspapers in the backstreets of Sampaloc, Manila to becoming the president of the most widely read newspaper in the country. Now, after more than 11 years in the Supreme Court, I am happy to be invited back to the INQUIRER, this time as a column writer.

AYLC 2007. Every year, for the last nine years, the Ayala Corporation selects and gathers 75 of the country's most outstanding student leaders. The aim is "to hone their leadership potential and to inspire them to live lives of integrity and work for the good of the country."

Thus, last week, on Feb. 7-9, the Ayala Young Leaders Congress was held in Tagaytay on the theme "Leading in Challenging Times." That Ayala correctly places utmost importance to this project is shown by the attendance of all its big wheels led by Jaime Zobel de Ayala, Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala and Fernando Zobel de Ayala.

As keynote speaker, I proposed right off that every leader and every organization, big or small, must have a clear idea of what they ultimately want to accomplish, and of the specific ways to achieve the declared goals.

If one is embarking on a journey, one must have—prior to departure—a pre-selected destination, and a specific mode of how to get there. Airline passengers often hear their pilot announce the destination over the cabin audio system, and the specific route to reach it. So must every leader have a vision-mission.

I believe a vision-mission statement must be specific and quantifiable, not a mere collection of motherhood principles. It must also include core values that the person or organization stands for. Equally important, it must be achievable within a declared period.

In this manner, the leader commits to specific goals, values, methods and timetables. And the followers have general directions to guide them through. The leader's role is to inspire and motivate the followers to work unceasingly, to rise above their puny limitations, to excel beyond themselves, and to achieve collectively their loftiest dreams and highest aspirations.

George Patton once said that "wars may be fought with weapons but they are won by soldiers. It is the spirit of the men who follow and of the man who leads that gains victory." This is true not only in the military battlefield but in all human endeavors.

The INQUIRER and GMA7. I think the INQUIRER became, over a short period of time, the largest circulated daily simply because it has a clear vision: "To be the dominant, most respected and influential Philippine media organization for Filipinos here and abroad." This vision is complimented by its "mission" of being "a world-class processor of news and information." The INQUIRER consistently upholds its core values of excellence, integrity, editorial independence, responsibility, teamwork and dynamism.

GMA Network's vision is likewise unmistakable: "We are the most respected, undisputed leader in the Philippine broadcast industry and the recognized media innovator and pacesetter in Asia. We are the Filipinos' favorite network. We are the advertisers' preferred partner. We are the employer of choice in our industry. We provide the best returns to our shareholders. We are a key partner in promoting the best in the Filipino." GMA7's core values place "God above all."

The leaders (Marixi Prieto of the INQUIRER and Henry Gozon of GMA7) laid-out their unequivocal vision-mission statements and, together with their people, doggedly pursued them into fruition. That is why, after retiring from the judiciary, I am honored to have also been asked to join GMA7.

Leading by example. On his first day in office, the new chief executive of a huge Philippine company asked how many cars were assigned to his office. He was stunned to learn that there were more than five dozens. He retained only one and ordered the immediate sale of the remainder.

On his second day, an assistant visited his office with a big briefcase full of cash which, he was told, was his personal share of the commissions for the advertisements placed by his company in several media outlets. He ordered the assistant to deposit them officially in the company's bank account.

On his third day, he noticed that many of the executives under him arrived in their offices only about 10:00 a.m. Without commenting on the dismaying habits of his subordinates, he asked his secretary to make arrangements to bring him to office at 8 a.m. daily.

PLDT. In those early three days, Manuel V. Pangilinan led his subalterns in practising the prudent use of corporate assets, integrity in money matters and on-time office arrival. After a few years of leadership by example, the market worth of PLDT multiplied tenfold, and its corporate ethics, a hundred fold.

There are many ways to lead: by delivering motivational speeches, by sporting an iron fist, by dispensing patronage and by belonging to a dynasty. It helps to be a great orator and a financial wizard. Patting backs and rewarding good work have their uses. Charisma, media exposure, good looks, genes, science, passion, opportunity and greed have propelled many people to center stage but have failed to bring the desired results.

Committing to and aggressively pursuing a clear vision, mission and core values are an essential beginning. However, leading by example is the best, if not the only, way to accomplish the vision/mission.

Using visionary leadership by example, the INQUIRER, GMA7 and PLDT climbed to the top. So, can any organization. The Philippines can? Let the readers be the judge.

Comments are welcome at chiefjusticepanganiban@hotmail.com

Have we been eating GE rice?

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

LAST YEAR, THE RICE-EATING, RICE-GROWING world—which counts over 100 rice-growing countries and over two billion rice eaters—was thrown into an uproar by two scandals involving GE (genetically-engineered) rice.

Field trials of GE rice in the United States and China were found to have contaminated the global rice supply—alarming news because, according to the Greenpeace report "Future of Rice," "There is evidence that the Chinese rice variety may be harmful to human health (while) there is not enough data to determine if the US rice is safe." When GE rice from the United States and China were found to have been surreptitiously imported into Europe and parts of Asia, "farmers, millers, traders and retailers around the globe (faced) massive financial costs, including testing and recall costs, cancelled orders, import bans, brand damage and consumer distrust that could last for years."

Already, says Greenpeace campaigner Von Hernandez, the European Union has restricted rice imports from the United States, while Vietnam and Thailand, the world's biggest exporters of rice, have announced their commitment to grow only GE-free rice. Greenpeace says that since the two countries account for more than half of all the rice traded in the world market today, their commitment to grow only GE-free rice "will put mounting pressure on other rice-producing nations to commit to a GE-free rice supply."

"At least three multi-million dollar class action lawsuits have been filed by farmers and traders seeking damages from Bayer CropScience, the company responsible for the US contamination," states the Greenpeace study. "The world's largest rice processor has already stopped buying US rice because of brand damage. In China, attempts by the Government to control the illegal sale and sowing of GE rice seeds have clearly failed. The contamination has spread like a plague across China and now into the global rice supply."

* * *

"FUTURE of Rice" was written by Dr. Emilio Borromeo, who holds a doctorate in genetics, worked for IRRI and is now a freelance consultant on sustainable agriculture and GE crops; and Dr. Debal Deb, who has a Ph.D in ecology and founded in 1998 the first non-governmental rice gene bank in east India.

Their study, they say, is concerned not so much about the risks and costs of developing GE rice, but "about the compelling reasons why we should embrace rice knowledge developed by farmers over thousands of years and combine it with the best of modern biotechnology; not genetic engineering but science that is precise, predictable and acceptable to the public."

The authors come to the conclusion that "GE rice and the risks that it brings are simply unnecessary." Their reasoning is that with as many as 140,000 varieties of rice developed during the course of shared agricultural history, varieties developed for specific reasons, including withstanding climactic conditions and resisting certain infestations, "the diversity of rice and varieties represents the future of rice and those that depend on it."

Why then are companies—with the cooperation of governments—spending billions to tweak the DNA of rice (among other foods)? Borromeo and Deb assert that "GE technology is an attempt by large corporations to take from public hands the shared knowledge of rice and replace it with a technology that doesn't work."

* * *

IF THESE companies have their way, they might also eventually end up "owning" rice itself, since they would own the patent over the GE'd rice (which is an entirely new organism, not just a new variety of rice). "They are promoting a level of corporate control over food production that will unacceptably compromise the cost of and access to food, the diversity of food types, and the safety of food that we eat."

GE rice, the authors stress, "is no magic bullet and will cause more problems than it can possibly solve." At best, they say, GE rice "has promised much but delivered little, while ignoring the potential health, environmental and economic consequences of a technology that cannot be controlled."

And it's not as if there are no other alternatives to GE rice to boost productivity and create sturdier, more resistant, and even more fragrant rice. Many existing or promising technologies—that do not involve genetic engineering—"not only solve pest and disease problems but create additional sources of income and food for farmers and communities."

All these "alternative" (well, not really alternative because they are traditional and time-tested) solutions "exist and are used and working in various parts of the world," say Borromeo and Deb. But they also require that governments "invest in the long-term future of their farming and food producing systems and that the rice industry recognize that its own long term viability rests with rice production systems that work and that its customers will accept."

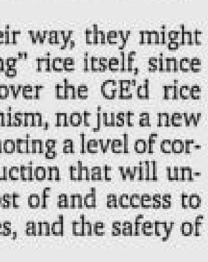
* * *

WHICH brings me to the consumer's viewpoint. Since I am a consumer, and, being a Filipino, a consumer of rice, I think I can speak authoritatively on the issue.

The news that GE rice is being sold in supermarkets that I patronize filled me with dread. If I am going to be eating rice—and serving it to my family and guests—that may tweak my DNA and give me freakish grandchildren, then at the very least I demand that I know what exactly it is I am putting in my gullet.

While labeling laws in other countries require food marketers to state if their products contain GE organisms, there is no such requirement in the Philippines. And if "double dead" chickens and pork from China can be sold openly in local markets, it's not too farfetched to imagine that we could have been eating GE rice without our knowing it. It's time to get mad, my peeps!

Why movie actors get elected



PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

WHEN LITO LAPID, AKA LEON GUERRERO, was campaigning for governor of Pampanga, he got stuck somewhere and could not attend an important rally in another town. The people had lined up the streets waiting for him all morning, but he could not be there. So he sent his horse instead. It was a brilliant, if bizarre, substitution. His fans applauded the animal as it strode into the plaza. The spectacle of a saddled horse without a rider proved more eloquent than any speech that the absent candidate might have given. And Lapid went on to become governor of the province.

This anecdote was told to me by some local leaders in the course of a discussion of the uphill fight that former Lubao Mayor Lilia Pineda is waging against Lito's son, Mark, incumbent governor and also a movie actor, in this year's gubernatorial race in the province. The story may or may not be true, but it is plausible.

Among educated Filipinos, stories like this automatically elicit sighs of despair over the state of politics in our country. They are part of the narrative lore about the average Filipino voter's presumed political immaturity. But how valid is this image of the Filipino voter?

Many of our people are no doubt mesmerized by the heroic exploits of their favorite movie characters. But to suggest that they cannot tell the difference between fictional figures and real-life politicians is to misjudge them. They know whom they are voting for and why they are voting for them. It is not because the candidates of their choice are larger than life. Rather, it is because the voters believe their candidates are good people and can be trusted.

It is important to understand where this moral code of the average Filipino voter is coming from. It proceeds from the belief that little people in a highly unequal society are invisible and cannot be heard. Their plight has to be championed by individuals who can see them and can empathize with their powerlessness. These are the movie actors who, through the films they make, bolster the little people's will to live. To the latter, the movie actors are more real than the politicians who make empty promises and treat them like children. Government is too remote from them; they seek the familiar to help them access the services they think are reserved only to those with influence.

It is obvious that they look at government as nothing more than a source of benefits, and at public officials as primarily the bearers of these benefits. They can hardly be blamed for this pre-modern mind-set. The whole political system we have, which revolves around the pork barrel, appears to the ordinary citizen as no more than a contest for control of the State's distribution system.

In such a world, intelligence and experience or competence in statecraft are of little value. The virtues that matter are generosity, approachability, and a strong sense of empathy. It is the latter that they associate most with their movie heroes. If anybody should tell them that that's the movies and this is reality, they might answer that they are fated to live like fans in a society that has room only for the wealthy, the powerful and the popular.

This too is a form of rationality. It is neither blind nor passive. The poor who vote for movie actors are not lost in adulation; their eyes are as open as those of the educated. They invest trust, and they expect to be able to collect on their investment. It is futile to remind them that the work of a senator is to craft laws and to debate national policies, rather than to serve as a funnel for doles. For the fact is, the great majority of our legislators today measure their usefulness by the amount of projects they bring to their constituents rather than by the quality of their interventions on the congressional floor.

For as long as politics in our country feeds on the deprivation of the poor, and for as long as the basic needs of our people are coursed through a feudal system of patronage run by politicians, we will continue to have voters in search of champions. In the Philippines, we pick them from the ranks of movie actors, TV celebrities, and athletes—a solid testimony to the power of television. In other countries, the poor turn to fundamentalist religious leaders.

But this will pass. Slowly, a growing number of our people are already freeing themselves from absolute poverty. These are mainly the families of our overseas Filipino workers. They are investing heavily in the further education of their children. With the improvement in their socio-economic situation, they learn to demand policies rather than material favors from their elected public officials. This shift is bound to affect their choices of leaders. We are already seeing this value shift in the loud critical voices that have greeted boxing idol Manny Pacquiao's recent announcement of his intention to seek public office.

As politics evolves into an autonomous system, sealed from the imperatives of family, religion, and business interest groups, there will be less and less room for instant politicians. Stable political parties with clear ideologies and programs of government will take center stage and put some order in the recruitment and training of leaders. In the West, the problem takes a different turn—how to inject new blood into a political system dominated by professional politicians and bureaucratized parties. But that's hardly our problem at this point.

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

Broken smiles

REBEL WITHOUT A CLUE

Patricia Evangelista

JAGNA, BOHOL—OUR GUIDE WELCOMES US TO JAGNA, and tells us in a singsong that it's-not-a-very-big-town. We go straight to the Teodoro Galager Provincial Hospital, where the hallways are lined with folding beds, and mothers sit with sleeping toddlers. I'm handed a pile of blue materials: doctor's gown, half-mask, shoe coverings, and a wad of cloudy blue gauze to wear like a shower cap.

In the recovery room, anesthesiologist Lito Dimapelis carries in an unconscious 18-year-old girl with tape over her newly-stitched lip. His doctor's coat is printed with sushi illustrations, each labeled in Japanese and English. *Ikura* (salmon rolls). *Hirame* (halibut). *Ebi* (shrimp).

The girl in his arms was born with a harelip. Her mother stands by the bed, a small, sunburned woman clutching a plastic bag in both hands. Dr. Lito asks her if harelips run in the family. She says no—it was her fault, she explains. She had tripped when she was pregnant. It is an explanation that she must have repeated again and again over the last 18 years. It is the reasoning of many of the mothers who come to Operation Smile, along with tales of voodoo and spirits and family curses. In the Philippines, one in every 600 is born with a cleft, a statistic higher than that of the developed world. Although the predisposition is usually genetic, it is triggered by malnutrition during a woman's pregnancy. Operation Smile, which began in the Philippines, offers reconstructive surgery to children suffering from the physical and emotional distress caused by facial deformities. Teams operate in 24 mission countries all over the world, with plastic surgeons, nurses, speech therapists and anesthesiologists giving services for free.

I meet Jovenson in the hallway, right outside the surgery. Two years and three months old, he sits at the crook of his father's arm, one fat fist curled around his father's shirt collar. I take his picture. He stares at the camera soberly, and at the flash, the big brown eyes blink, and the tiny brows come together as he glares in outrage.

Jovenson was born with an incomplete cleft lip. There is a gap on his upper lip, as if someone had pinched his lip apart and folded back the edges. His is a mild case; complete clefts extend all the way up to the nose, and sometimes even appear on both sides of a lip. Jovenson's father, Pedro Ejoc Jr. is a company driver. His wife Marina is 29 years old, and stands beside her grinning husband. I ask her how she feels, and she smiles shakily. She taps her heart. "*Nalipay*," she says. She repeats herself, louder. Someone translates for her. *Nalipay*. *Kinakabahan*. Happy. Nervous. Pedro beams at her. He says he isn't worried at all, and something about his smile reminds me of Manny Pacquiao at the end of the Pacquiao-Morales fight.

The shrieking boy is carried into the surgery, and Dr. Rodel, the anesthesiologist, puts him to sleep. Dr. Mark, the plastic surgeon assigned to this case, injects a fluid into the lips to prevent bleeding, then inks out measurements on Jovenson's upper lip. He says this is the most important part of the whole process.

"Del," Dr. Mark announces to the anesthesiologist. "Cutting."

He slices through skin, a short, curving cut. He separates muscle, and there is blood, tiny veins of wet red blood, droplets blooming on the tiny lips in spite of the cautery Dr. Mark uses to burn out the blood. He pulls up the upper lip, and cuts away the excess. My stomach rolls, and I blink. There's the crackle of cellophane, and chocolate is pressed into my hand. Dr. Rodel winks at me, and tells me to sit down. I eat the chocolate. I sit down. I breathe. And then the suturing begins, and I stand up to look. The two sides of Jovenson's upper lip are drawn together and sewn, puzzle pieces finally coming together.

Rock music is piped into the room from an MP3 player in the corner. They say, in the morning they start with classical music. The longer the day, the faster the music. Dr. Mark says he prefers rave, Dr. Gerald raves and hip-hops. Dr. Rodel of the chocolates announces his preference for dance music, particularly the Mark Herras record. They are in agreement on one thing: delicate operations call for Boticelli and Josh Groban. Sawing away at skin during liposuction requires head-banging rock.

Dr. Gerald takes over Dr. Mark's explanations. Under his coat is a pink T-shirt. "Tough guys wear Pink." He says that if the lips were sewn even one millimeter out of place, the mistake would be noticeable. Most foreigners can afford numerous operations to perfect the surgery; here, because of the expense, it's a one-shot deal. They clean up Jovenson, and the toddler is picked up and tucked into the curve of Dr. Mark's brawny arm.

The parents are waiting outside, and they follow us to the recovery room. Pedro is no longer smiling; Marina clutches her hands in front of her. They stay away from the bed and the sleeping toddler. I ask Marina how she feels, and she looks at me, almost speaks, and then buries her face on her husband's shoulder. There are tears, and watery smiles and near-disbelief. Pedro begins to grin. We leave them standing by the bed, guarding their little boy.

Tonight there is drinking, and dancing, and laughing, although my giggles stop the moment Dr. Rodel tells me, in the most fatherly way possible, that I'm a candidate for liposuction. Dr. Eric, the team dentist, tells us about a mother whose daughter he fitted with an obdurator, an implement to close off the hole in her palate. "Everything went fine," the 6-foot tall doctor said. "A few adjustments, then she got the obdurator. They said, goodbye, thank you, and then the mother came back, holding a sack with a chicken." He gestures wildly, and flaps his arms. "A live chicken! She said, 'Doctor, thank you very much.'"

Dr. Mark tells me why he started working with Operation Smile. He was in Batangas during a mission, and there was a child with a cleft. He was interested, and enlisted as one of the consultants. The following day, when he took out the bandage, the mother was crying, hacking sobs, so he panicked. The mother told him her story. Her eldest son had a cleft lip, and was already 17. They didn't have the money to even go to a mission site, so he never got operated on. He went to school, but the children teased him and laughed at him, and he dropped out. Eventually, he refused to leave the house.

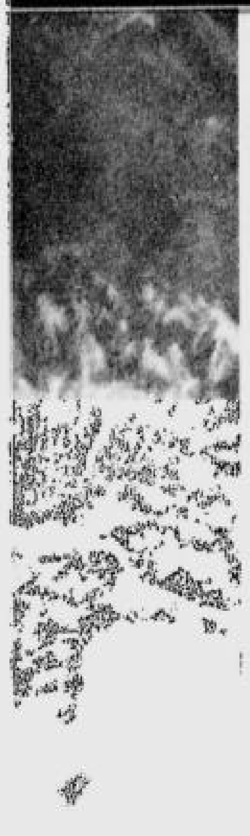
"Our patient was a girl. Imagine, through that mission we were able to change the path of that girl. She didn't have to go through what her brother did." Dr. Mark was 30 years old then, he's in his 40s now. "That's when I decided it was what I was going to do."

In two weeks, Jovenson's sutures will disappear. He is a beautiful boy, and I'm guessing his smile will be as bright as his father's.

* * *

For comments, just text: PM REBEL name, age, location, message then send to 2948 for Globe/Sun and 3940 for Smart. E-mail at rebel.inquirer@gmail.com

TALK of the TOWN
Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.



Coping with global warming (2)

THE RELEASE ON FEB. 5 OF A UN REPORT SAYING THAT GLOBAL warming was "very likely" caused by mankind and that climate change would continue for centuries to come drove home the point that strong action should be taken to cushion the impact of a warmer world.

A day after the Intergovernmetal Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) issued the report, 45 countries joined France in calling for a new body to slow global warming.

US scientists said the long-term outlook for global warming might be more serious than the IPCC forecast because new evidence of accelerated melting of glaciers in Greenland and the Antarctic came too late to be included in the report. Melting glaciers contribute to rising sea levels. Glaciers reflect heat from the sun.

Taking the opposite tack is a lobby group funded by one of the world's largest oil companies. The Guardian UK reported that the American Enterprise Institute, an ExxonMobil-funded think tank with close links to the Bush administration, offered scientists and economists $10,000 each to undermine the IPCC report.

Climate scientists said the move was an attempt to cast doubt over the "overwhelming scientific evidence" on global warming.

Expect wilder weather in years to come

THERE IS NOW HIGHER CONFIDENCE IN projected patterns of warming and other regional-scale features, including changes in wind patterns, precipitation, and some aspects of extremes and ice.

- Projected warming in the 21st century shows scenario-independent geographical patterns similar to those observed over the past several decades. Warming is expected to be greatest over land and at most high northern latitudes, and least over the Southern Ocean and parts of the North Atlantic ocean (*See Figure 3*).
- Snow cover is projected to contract. Widespread increases in thaw depth are projected over most permafrost regions.
- Sea ice is projected to shrink in both the Arctic and Antarctic under all scenarios of the SRES (Special Report on Emission Scenarios [2000] of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). In some projections, Arctic late-summer sea ice disappears almost entirely by the latter part of the 21st century.
- It is very likely that hot extremes, heat waves, and heavy precipitation events will continue to become more frequent.
- Based on a range of models, it is likely that future tropical cyclones (typhoons and hurricanes) will become more intense, with larger peak wind speeds and more heavy precipitation associated with ongoing increases in tropical sea surface temperatures. There is less confidence in projections of a global decrease in numbers of tropical cyclones. The apparent increase in the proportion of very intense storms since 1970 in some regions is much larger than simulated by current models for that period.
- Extra-tropical storm tracks are projected to move poleward, with consequent changes in wind, precipitation and temperature patterns, continuing the broad pattern of observed trends over the last half-century.
- Since the Third Assessment Report there is an improving understanding of projected patterns of precipitation. Increases in the amount of precipitation are very likely in high latitudes, while decreases are likely in most subtropical land regions (by as much as about 20 percent in the A1B scenario in 2100), continuing observed patterns in recent trends.
- Based on current model simulations, it is very likely that the meridional overturning circulation (MOC) of the Atlantic Ocean will slow down during the 21st century. The multi-model average reduction by 2100 is 25 percent (range from zero to about 50 percent) for SRES emission scenario A1B. Temperatures in the Atlantic region are projected to increase despite such changes due to the much larger warming associated with projected increases of greenhouse gases. It is very unlikely that the MOC will undergo a large abrupt transition during the 21st century. Longer-term changes in the MOC cannot be assessed with confidence.

Excerpts from the IPCC Report

Changes in greenhouse gases

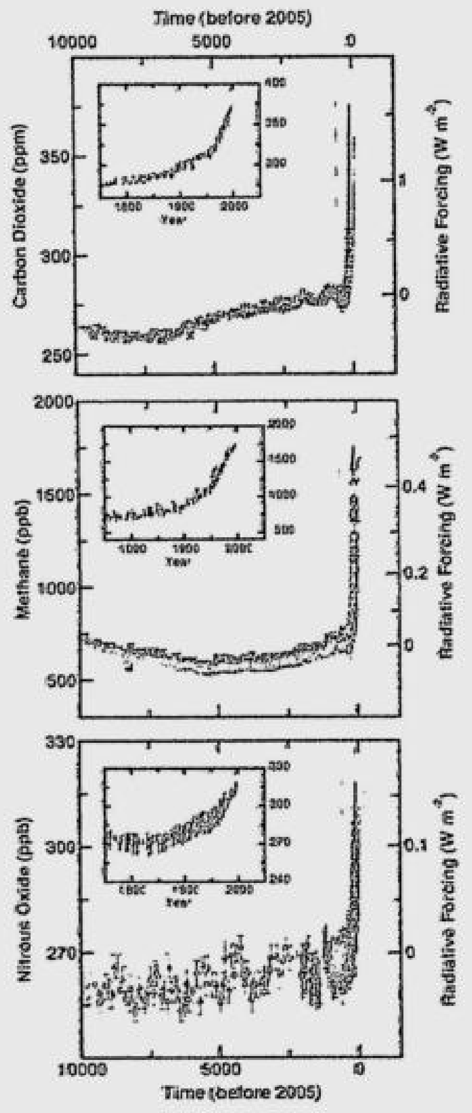


FIGURE 1. Atmospheric concentrations of carbon dioxide, methane and nitrous oxide over the last 10,000 years (large panels) and since 1750 (inset panels). Measurements are shown from ice cores (symbols with different colors for different studies) and atmospheric samples (red lines). The corresponding radiative forcings are shown on the right-hand axes of the large panels. Radiative forcing is a measure of the influence that a factor has in altering the balance of incoming and outgoing energy in the Earth-atmosphere system and is an index of the importance of the factor as a potential climate change mechanism. Positive forcing tends to warm the surface while negative forcing tends to cool it.

Emission scenarios

A1 THE A1 STORYLINE AND SCENARIO family describes a future world of very rapid economic growth, global population that peaks in mid-century and declines thereafter, and the rapid introduction of new and more efficient technologies.

Major underlying themes are convergence among regions, capacity building and increased cultural and social interactions, with a substantial reduction in regional differences in per capita income. The A1 scenario family develops into three groups that describe alternative directions of technological change in the energy system. The three A1 groups are distinguished by their technological emphasis: fossil intensive (A1FI), non-fossil energy sources (A1T), or a balance across all sources (A1B) (where balanced is defined as not relying too heavily on one particular energy source, on the assumption that similar improvement rates apply to all energy supply and end-use technologies).

A2 The A2 storyline and scenario family describes a very heterogeneous world. The underlying theme is self-reliance and preservation of local identities. Fertility patterns across regions converge very slowly, which results in continuously increasing population. Economic development is primarily regionally oriented and per capita economic growth and technological change more fragmented and slower than other storylines.

B1 The B1 storyline and scenario family describes a convergent world with the same global population, that peaks in mid-century and declines thereafter, as in the A1 storyline, but with rapid change in economic structures toward a service and information economy, with reductions in material intensity and the introduction of clean and resource efficient technologies. The emphasis is on global solutions to economic, social and environmental sustainability, including improved equity, but without additional climate initiatives.

B2 The B2 storyline and scenario family describes a world in which the emphasis is on local solutions to economic, social and environmental sustainability. It is a world with continuously increasing global population, at a rate lower than A2, intermediate levels of economic development, and less rapid and more diverse technological change than in the B1 and A1 storylines. While the scenario is also oriented toward environmental protection and social equity, it focuses on local and regional levels.

An illustrative scenario was chosen for each of the six scenario groups A1B, A1FI, A1T, A2, B1 and B2.

All should be considered equally sound. The SRES scenarios do not include additional climate initiatives, which means that no scenarios are included that explicitly assume implementation of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change or the emissions targets of the Kyoto Protocol.

IPCC

Projections of surface temperatures

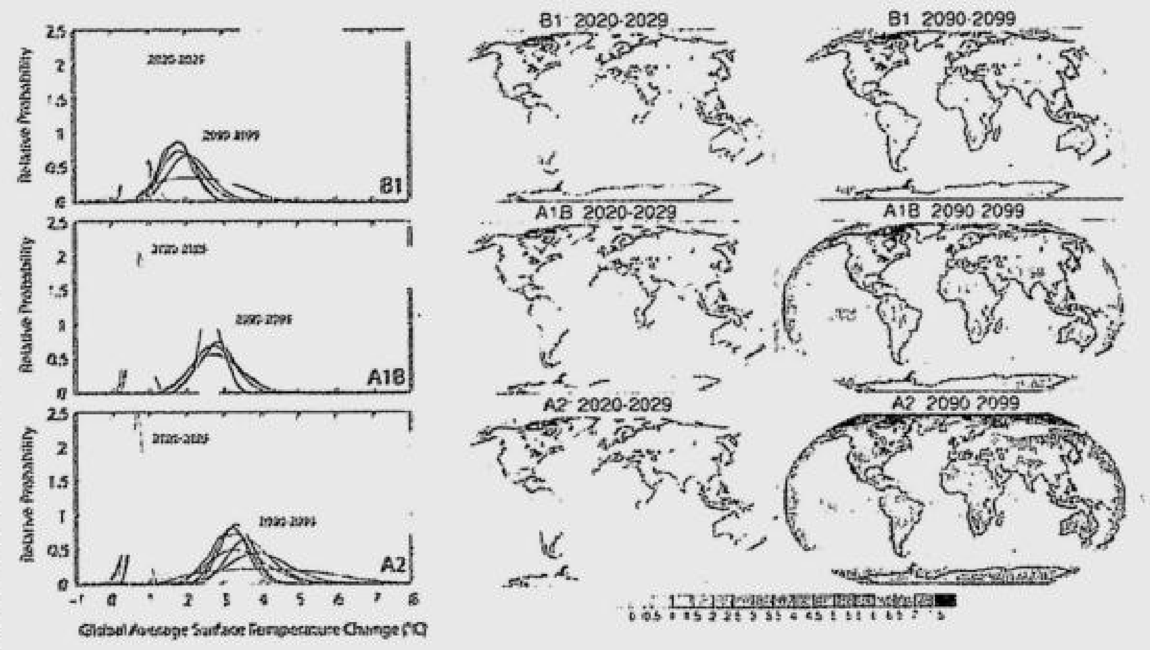
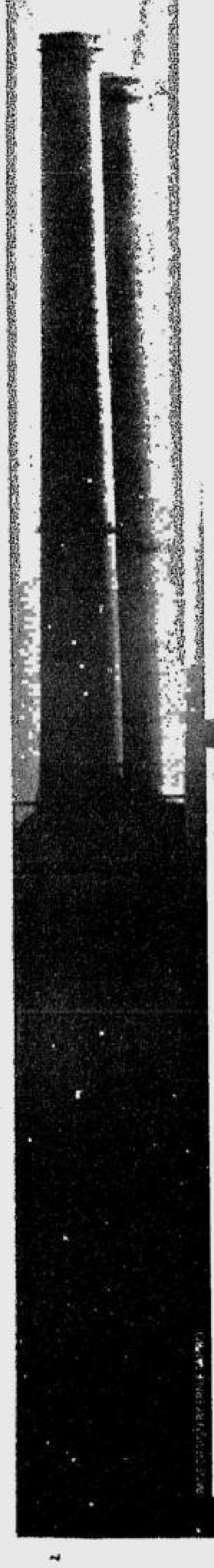


FIGURE 3. Projected surface temperature changes for the early and late 21st century relative to the period 1980-1999. The central and right panels show the Atmosphere-Ocean General Circulation multi-Model average projections for the B1 (top), A1B (middle) and A2 (bottom) SRES scenarios averaged over decades 2020–2029 (center) and 2090–2099 (right).
The left panel shows corresponding uncertainties as the relative probabilities of estimated global average warming from several studies for the same periods. Some studies present results only for a subset of the SRES scenarios, or for various model versions. Therefore the difference in the number of curves, shown in the left-hand panels, is due only to differences in the availability of results.



Changes in temperature, sea level, northern snow cover

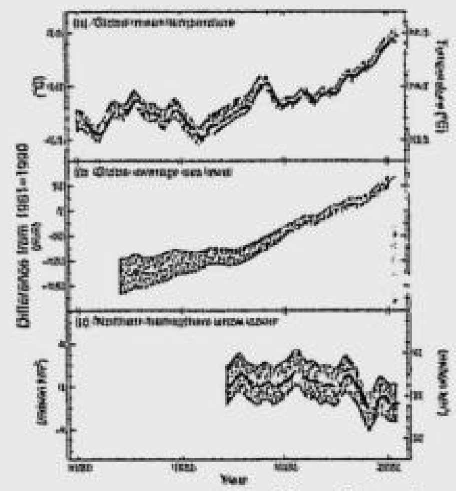


FIGURE 2. Observed changes in (a) global average surface temperatures; (b) global average sea level rise from tide gauge (blue) and satellite (red) data; and (c) Northern Hemisphere snow cover for March-April.
All changes are relative to corresponding averages for the period 1961-1990. Smoothed curves represent decadal averaged values while circles show yearly values.
The shaded areas are the uncertainty intervals estimated from comprehensive analysis of known uncertainties (a and b) and from the time series (c).

Global and continental temperature change

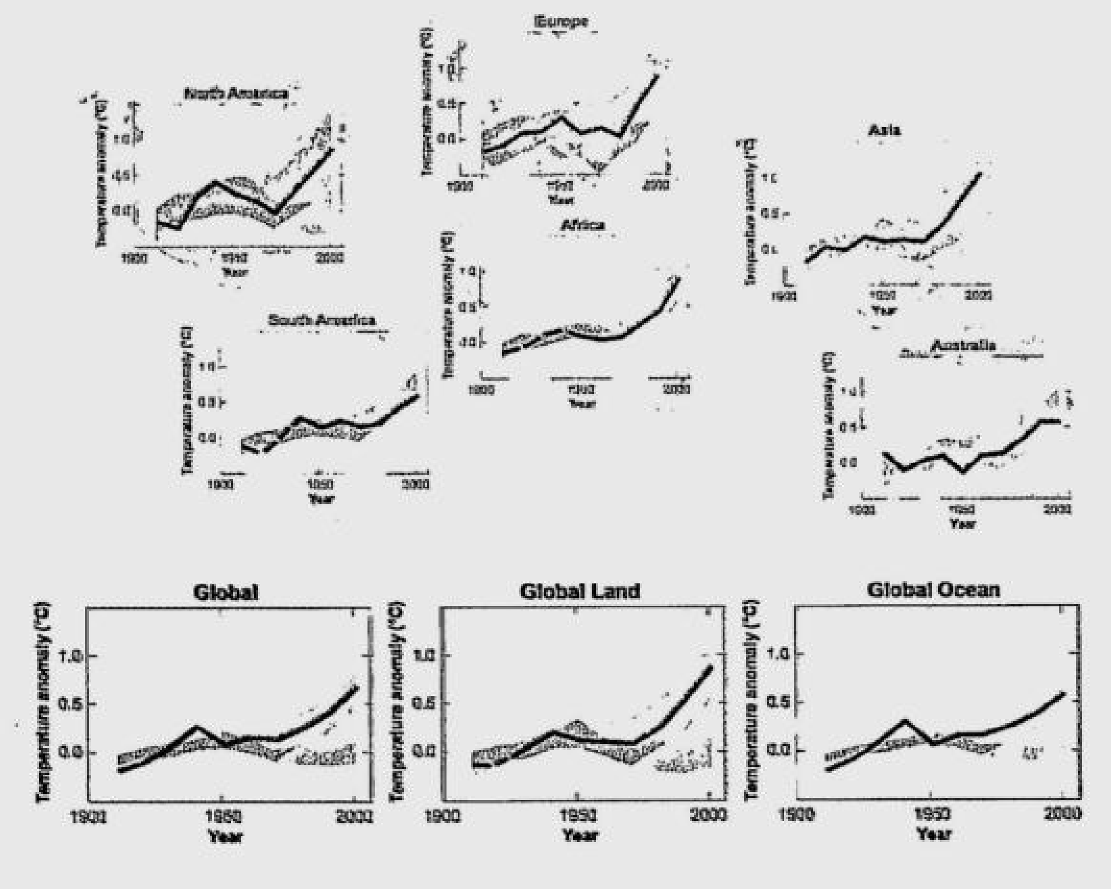


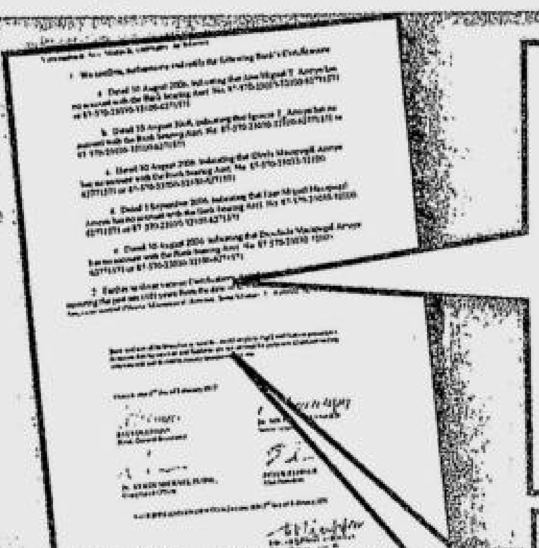
FIGURE 4. Comparison of observed continental- and global-scale changes in surface temperature with results simulated by climate models using natural and anthropogenic (caused by man) forcings. Decadal averages of observations are shown for the period 1906-2005 (black line) plotted against the center of the decade and relative to the corresponding average for 1901-1950. Lines are dashed where spatial coverage is less than 50 percent. Blue-shaded bands show the 5-95 percent range for 19 simulations from 5 climate models using only the natural forcings due to solar activity and volcanoes. Red shaded bands show the 5-95 percent range for 58 simulations from 14 climate models using both natural and anthropogenic forcings.

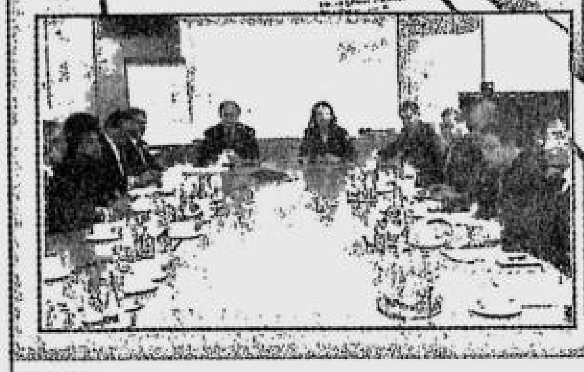
SOURCE: SUMMARY FOR POLICYMAKERS OF THE [illegible] THE PHYSICAL SCIENCE BASIS [illegible]

Lies and Dirty Tricks Don't Work

THE TRUTH IS OUT

German Bank's certification disproves Cayetano's false accusations and malicious lies.

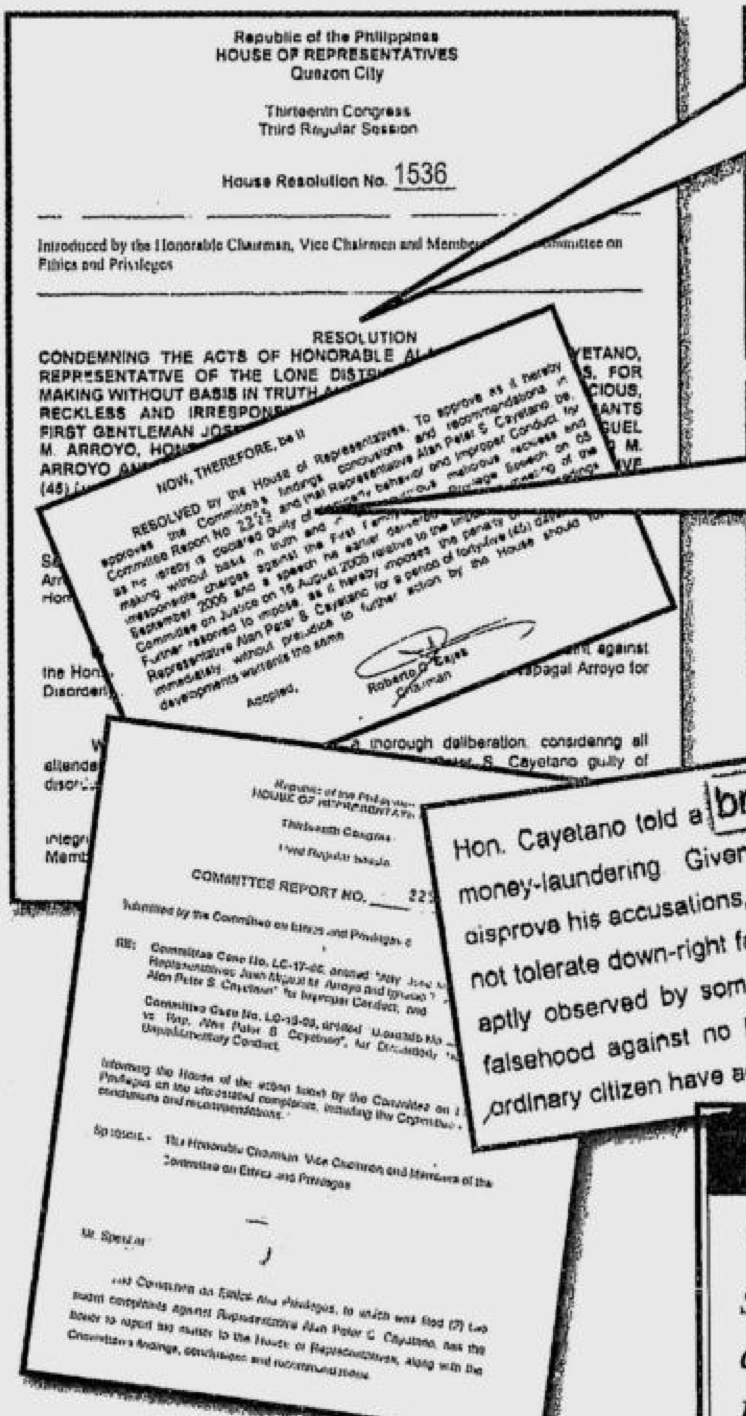




, based on the Bank's records covering the past ten (10) years from the date of this letter we confirm that during this ten-year period Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Jose Miguel T. Arroyo, Ignacio T. Arroyo, Juan Miguel Macapagal Arroyo, Diosdado Macapagal Arroyo, and Lourdes Evangeline Macapagal Arroyo, have *never* had any account with the Bank, or any of its branches world-wide, in their names, singly, or in any combination among themselves.

3. We confirm that in compliance with applicable law, the Bank employs all know-your-customer verification measures as required thereunder. In particular, the Bank and any of its branches around the world employs rigid verification procedures to ensure that its services and facilities are not utilized for purposes of circumventing international and domestic money-laundering statutes.

House Ethics Committee finds Rep. Alan Peter Cayetano GUILTY of disorderly behavior and improper conduct and overwhelmingly recommends for his 45-day suspension.



Republic of the Philippines
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Quezon City

Thirteenth Congress
Third Regular Session

House Resolution No. 1536

Introduced by the Honorable Chairman, Vice Chairmen and Members of the Committee on Ethics and Privileges

RESOLUTION

CONDEMNING THE ACTS OF HONORABLE ALAN PETER S. CAYETANO, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LONE DISTRICT OF TAGUIG/PATEROS, FOR MAKING WITHOUT BASIS IN TRUTH AND IN FACT, SCURRILOUS, MALICIOUS, RECKLESS AND IRRESPONSIBLE CHARGES AND IMPOSING THE PENALTY OF SUSPENSION OF FORTY FIVE (45) DAYS"

RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, To approve as it hereby approves, the Committee's findings, conclusions and recommendations in Committee Report No. 2255, and that Representative Alan Peter S. Cayetano, be, as he hereby is, declared guilty of disorderly behavior and Improper Conduct, for making without basis in truth and in fact, scurrilous, malicious, reckless and irresponsible charges against the First Family

Hon. Cayetano told a **brazen lie,** when he accused the first family of
money-laundering. Given the over-whelming and uncontroverted evidence to
disprove his accusations, there is simply no way around that. This House will
not tolerate down-right falsehoods, specially
aptly observed by some quarters, if a Cong
falsehood against no less than the First Fa
ordinary citizen have against a powerful Cong

This is not only reprehensible, it is down-right shameful. Being
lawyer he professes to be, Hon. Cayetano should have assisted, not
frustrated, the Committee's search for the truth. It is shameful that a person
prone to lying would also resort to squid tactics to cover his lies. Hon.
should not escape the consequences of promoting this travesty.

Statement of First Gentleman Atty. Mike Arroyo

"The overwhelming condemnation of his peers, who called for his suspension for 45 days, is our vindication after the vicious, malicious and unfounded smear campaign that he waged against my family and myself..."

"We are grateful to our friends and the many Filipinos who expressed support for our fight for vindication and justice. To them, I pledge that we will always do what is right, and stand against those, like Rep. Cayetano, who only wish to impede our nation's progress for the sake of their selfish ambition and hunger for power."

A clear VINDICATION for the First Gentleman and the Arroyo Family

Paid for by Friends of FG

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinaldo Sts.
Legazpi City
Telefax No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Across the NATION
Website: www.inquirer.net/regions
Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Voters urged: Unmask pols in 'jueteng'

LUCENA CITY—A CATHOLIC BISHOP IN QUEZON assailed the revival of the illegal numbers game "jueteng" in the province and urged voters to expose local government officials who will allow its operation.

"This illegal gambling in our midst can be stopped if only President Arroyo, government law enforcers and local officials would really want to. All they have to do is just say no," Diocese of Lucena Bishop Emilio Marquez told the INQUIRER in an interview Friday afternoon.

The head of the Catholic Church in Quezon said he would soon issue a pastoral letter to remind voters to remain vigilant against politicians who will use campaign funds from illegal sources, particularly jueteng and drugs.

"It is the people who should be more zealously vigilant, not only the priests, not only the election watchdogs. It is the collective moral obligation of every citizen not to allow the politicians to taint the sanctity of the ballots," Marquez said.

Quoting his own "sources," Marquez said the planned return of jueteng in time for the elections has the blessings of top government officials and police officers based in Camp Crame.

He mentioned the names of a certain Fany Abella and one Tony Ong, both alleged gambling lords, whom he claimed were the financiers of jueteng revival in the province.

The bishop urged law enforcers to act on the report.

In an earlier interview, Candelaria Mayor David Emralino, president of the Quezon Mayors League, confirmed the planned return of jueteng in the province as a source of election campaign funds. He said he rejected it.

He also pointed to Abella as one of the would-be operators of jueteng.

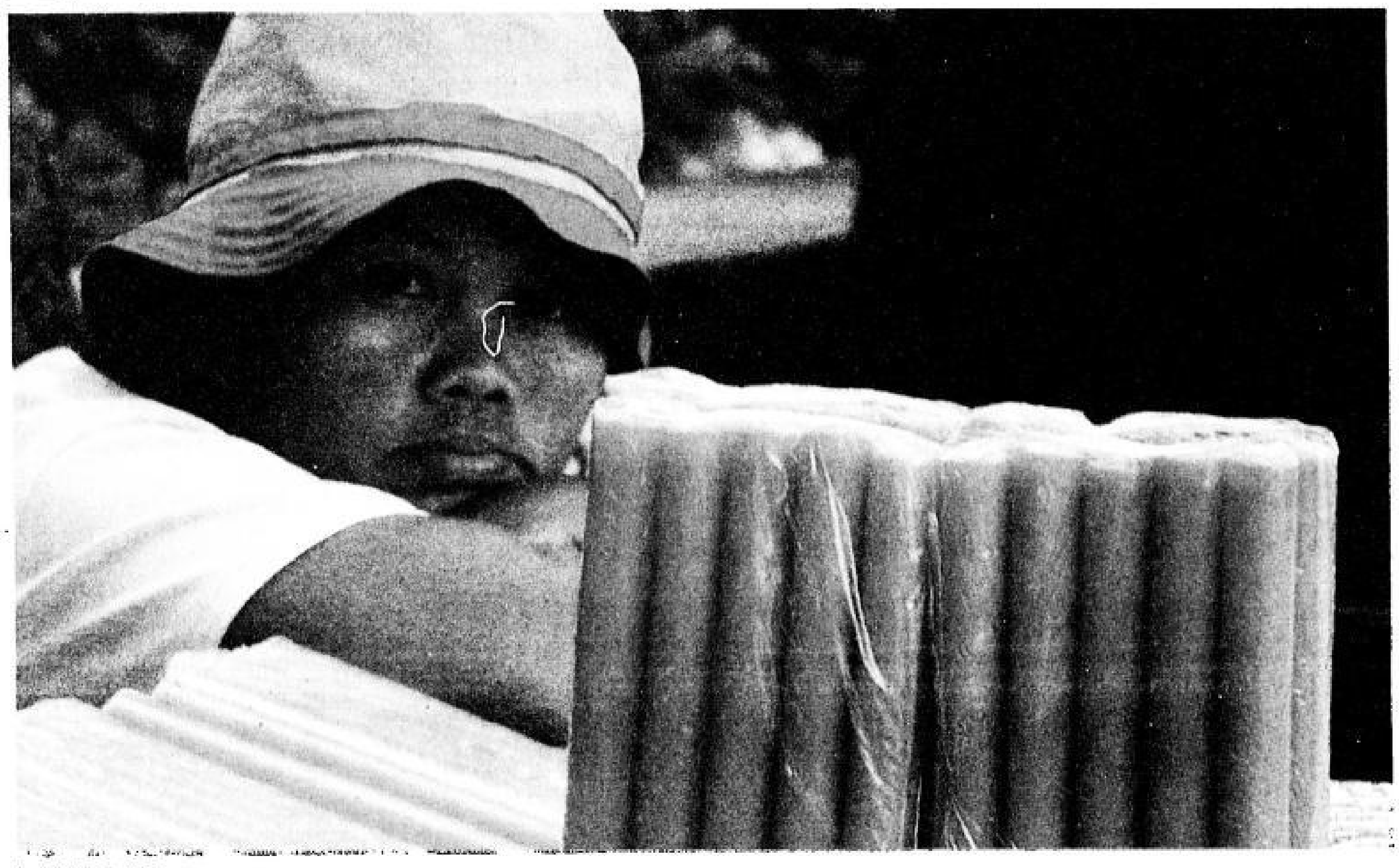
Senior Supt. Victorio Caragan Jr., Quezon police chief, admitted that a group of gambling financiers attempted to operate jueteng in Mulanay on Thursday.

"But as soon as my intelligence operatives confirmed the information, I immediately ordered the town police chief to stop it. I strongly warned my police official not to sleep in his job," Caragan said over the phone.

But desperate for cash for their election campaign logistics, an undetermined number of Quezon local executives reportedly met with Abella in a classy restaurant in this city Saturday to map out plans for jueteng resumption.

The source also revealed that one Attorney Baltazar, allegedly fronting for a Cabinet official and one alias "Ninja," alleged bagman of a ranking police official in Camp Crame, are protecting the planned jueteng resumption not only in Quezon, but also in Calabarzon, Bicol and some parts of Central and Northern Luzon.

"These two have been dropping the names of their bosses in forcing the police and local officials to allow the entry of jueteng," he said. The informant also identified one Molly Acuña and a certain Danny Belen as the "go-between" of government protectors and jueteng operators. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon*



LAZY DAY

A vendor of candles waits for buyers as devotees flock to the Jaro Cathedral in time for the Jaro Fiesta. The cathedral is home to the image of the Our Lady of the Candles. ARNOLD ALMACEN/INQUIRER VISAYAS

Politics gets in way of medical mission

LINGAYEN, PANGASINAN—Politics got in the way of the delivery of medical services in Bugallon town, with two village chiefs refusing to host a medical mission of the provincial government because "it is election time."

Malou Eduayan, coordinator of the Kalusugan sa Barangay, said a team was supposed to hold a medical mission on Feb. 15 in Barangay Polong in Bugallon.

She said Mayor Ricardo Orduña approved the project, so she went to see the village chief of Polong.

"But [the official] refused to host the project, saying it was election time and that missions should not be conducted at this time," Eduayan said.

The chief of another village, Magtaking, also refused to host the project and cited the same reason, she said.

The Kalusugan sa Barangay is a regular program of the provincial government that started in 1999.

Gov. Victor Agbayani's wife, Jamie Louise, a pediatrician, heads the medical team.

The team goes around the different towns in Pangasinan and serves several villages every mission.

"The very first mission in 1999 was conducted in Barangay Polong, so I wonder why the village heads are refusing it this time," Eduayan said.

Orduña, in a telephone interview, said the villagers refused to allow the mission because they were supporting Pangasinan Rep. Amado Espino Jr., who is running for governor under the Nationalist People's Coalition and Kampi in the May 14 elections.

Jamie Louise Agbayani may face off with Espino because she is among the candidates being considered by Lakas-CMD to run for governor.

Orduña said politics was the real reason behind the refusal of village heads to host the medical mission.

"They should understand that the congressman (Espino) attends every affair of the barangay heads, like their birthdays. So they are refusing the mission headed by Agbayani," he said.

He said he tried to talk with the village heads and explain to them why they should allow the medical mission, but they were adamant. *Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Inquirer Northern Luzon*

Gov't urged to stop GMO rice importation

LOS BANOS, LAGUNA—A NETwork of farmers and natural scientists appealed to the Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI) of the Department of Agriculture to disapprove the country's import of genetically modified rice.

Dr. Chito Medina, board member of Magsasaka at Siyentipiko para sa Pag-unlad ng Agrikultura (Masipag), said rice should be spared from genetic modification.

He said that it is possible that the importation and use of the genetic rice would endanger the health of over 84 million Filipinos.

Bayer, a German company, applied on Aug. 31, 2006 at the BPI for the direct use of LLRICE62, a type of hybrid rice which is herbicide-tolerant.

The approval of the importation is still indefinite as the Scientific and Technical Review Panel (STRP) has yet to accomplish the review and evaluation of the application, Thelma Soriano, head of the BPI's BIOTECH core team, told the INQUIRER.

She said that the BIOTECH core team would evaluate the results of the STRP study as a requirement prior to approval of the GM products.

Medina said the commercial introduction of the genetic rice is still questionable as genetically modified organisms (GMOs) have never been subjected to rigorous testing.

"The Philippine government has been approving the importation and commercialization of genetically modified products without reliable safety assessments," he said.

Masipag said 19 GMOs were introduced to the market.

The group said the DA has solely relied on data submitted by companies to the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA).

Medina said the USDA has deregulated LLRICE62 because the US government assumed that it was safe to consume GM products even without performing tests.

He said that in August 2006, LLRICE601 was found to have contaminated stocks of long-grain rice in the United States.

As a result, he said, Japan suspended importation of rice from the United States while the European Union is testing US rice for contamination. *Niña Catherine Calleja, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

Baguio air quality getting worse

Pollution gauge gadgets see increasing particle volume

BAGUIO CITY—THE AIR QUALITY IN THE city is getting worse and proposals to withdraw ordinances that regulate traffic flow will not correct this environmental anomaly, local officials said.

Environmental advocates and experts agreed in a meeting this week that plans to withdraw a number-coding scheme to reduce the number of vehicles on Baguio streets were untimely, said Colleen Lacsamana, head of the city environment and parks management office.

Pressure from local businessmen has convinced some officials to nullify the number-coding ordinance, according to acting Mayor Reinaldo Bautista Jr.

Some councilors have also offered to liberalize the existing law by widening the criteria for exempting vehicles from the regulation.

Lacsamana said the latest air quality readings issued by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources indicated that pollution coming from vehicle emission in downtown Baguio had exceeded last year's average by 20 percent.

Air Quality Monitoring S
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
GOVERNMENT OF BAGUI

THE NEW air quality monitoring machine installed last year on the intersection of Session Road and Magsaysay Avenue has detected the worsening pollution in Baguio. ELMER KRISTIAN DAUIGOY/INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON

Bad numbers

The year 2006 posted an improvement in air quality when air quality monitors posted 164 micrograms per cubic meter (ugcm) of total suspended particles (TSP). TSP measures the pollutants in the air.

The city averages between 165 ugcm and 189 ugcm, but the year opened with downtown Baguio's TSP exceeding 200 ugcm, said Rolando Reyes, a DENR Cordillera air quality expert.

Lacsamana said the number coding helped keep down vehicular volume by 20 percent, which enabled the city to keep pollution down.

Conditions worsened on Friday because of a fire that spread at the city dump site in Barangay Irisan, which pushed readings to 231 ugcm. The tolerable ceiling posted for Baguio is 230 ugcm.

Reyes attributed the increase in the pollution reading to pollutants emitted from the fire at the dump and which were transmitted to downtown Baguio area by wind.

The fire was the second to hit the Irisan dump in the last two years. The first fire took days before it was contained, and after the city council increased funding for fire fighting equipment.

City personnel filled up the crevices in the dump to reduce the oxygen that fed the fire that started underneath the pile of garbage.
Vincent Cabreza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

GARDEN VILLAS
The most affordable condo units in Quezon City for as low as
P623,112/unit
30, 60, 90 sqm
Available through Cash, In-house & Pag-IBIG financing.
OPEN HOUSE TODAY, February 11
PHINMA PROPERTY HOLDINGS CORP.
City Living Made Easy
HOW TO GET THERE: From EDSA northbound, turn right to either East, Quezon or North Avenues, go straight until you reach the Quezon City Elliptical Circle. Turn right to Commonwealth Avenue and drive straight until you reach the unpaved portion. For commuters, take Jordan Plaines Subdivision jeepney & get off at the gate.
812-PPHC (7742) • 0917-812-PPHC (7742)
Boomland Realty: 939-7338

INQUIRER Mindanao

E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/regions
Editor Jun Bandayrel
Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

'Lumad' folk star in multi-awarded film by young Dabawenyo

By Jeffey M. Tupas
Davao City

JELIETA MARIVELES-Ruca beamed as she clutched a bouquet of fresh calla lilies handed to her by a friend during the premier of the film "Ang Huling Balyan" at the Gaisano Mall in Davao City on Feb. 2.

She later giggled and said she refused to lead the prayer because "red fighters don't pray."

Ruca is not a rebel in real life but she played the part in the film. Perhaps her refusal indicated that she has not totally detached herself from the character that she played.

That was also the main reason Ruca later said that generally, rural areas in Mindanao are still very much like the village of Buhi, which means life, alive, or free.

Sitting quietly behind her was the *lumad* (indigenous people) diva, Maaranay "Manay" Dumacon, a Manobo-Matigsalog from the village of Napalico in Arakan Valley, North Cotabato.

At least 30 other characters, all of them non-actors from Arakan and Marilog District in Davao City, could not help but chuckle every time they saw themselves on the screen.

Happy

The Matigsalog tribe is one of the *lumad* groups in southeastern and central Mindanao regions, particularly in the provinces of Bukidnon and North Cotabato.

Manay, a Matigsalog *tagbawian* or *balyan* (priestess), said she was happy about the outcome of the film, which was written and directed by Davao-born filmmaker Sherad Anthony Sanchez.

"I cannot say anything bad about the film... I am very happy with what I saw," said Manay.

Before the film was shown, the 20-year-old Sanchez had to stand before his fellow Dabawenyos to warn them about his piece's language and subject.

"I have to warn you that this film doesn't tell stories the usual way. This is not a film where in the end you will fall in love with the leading character... you will not also get scared here like you did with Kris Aquino," Sanchez said.

Different

"This is something different and I hope you will like it. I just have to warn you that this film contains a new line of cinematic language. I hope it will touch you," added Sanchez who admitted of having told some of his friends to bring along with them a *kumot* (blanket).

But Sanchez might have underestimated the Davao audience, who for more than two hours, stayed and endured the long wait just to get near the lead star, Manay.

Sanchez later said he was worried about how people would receive his film.

"I am skeptical about how Dabawenyos would take 'Huling Balyan.' The film is not Maximo Oliveros, which is charming and pleasant. It doesn't contain materials, which the commercial audience demands and it is not a normal film," Sanchez said.

This apprehension, he admitted, is apparently rooted in the fact that the Philippines has not progressed when it comes to filmmaking compared to other counties like Vietnam and Thailand.

"We haven't progressed in our cinematic language. Experimenting and conception of new cinematic language remains to be a big problem for some filmmakers because of the demand of the audience, which can be blamed on the audience's consciousness and appreciation," he said.

The "Huling Balyan," Sanchez said, is a product of a study and explorations of "new sensation," which is far from what is demanded by the audience.

Exotic

The story, he said, is something very exotic and Filipino.

The film's messages and their subtexts were presented in various ways so the audience could appreciate what it is all about.

"The film appeals to different kinds of sensitivities. You could be tired or reduced by watching it because of the untapped emotions, which were presented here. And the effect could be very addictive, Sanchez said.

Ang Huling Balyan ng Buhi tells about the intertwining lives of people living in Buhi, the most prominent of whom is Manay, the *balyan* strangely afflicted with stigmata.

Manay, who is supposed to be a powerful figure in the community, was often stalked by a teenager and the object of the military's lack of grasp and sensitivity to culture and gender.

Manay abhorred the presence of the military in the area and expressed this through her songs and soliloquy. She said the military only espoused conflict in the village and should be sent out of their place.

Another significant character was Gigi (played by Ruca), a ranking communist guerrilla, who while fighting the communist revolution, was also a witness to the sexual tension between two of her young male comrades and the tragedy that befell the lovers.

Performance

Manay's and Gigi's lives evolved around a vortex of realities thickened by the surreal presence of significant characters that created a baffling effect.

Both Manay and Gigi gave convincing performances. In the case of Manay, how can she not be convincing when she's playing herself?

Rated PG 13 by the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB), the film, produced by ABS-CBN, has won for Sanchez the Best Director Award in the Cinema One Originals 2006. The body judged the film as best picture, best screenplay and the special jury citation for ensemble acting.

The Academes of Metro Manila's Gawad Tanglaw also named Sanchez best director and the movie, best picture to tie with "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo" and "Kubrador."

Shot with an HD-camera and "do-it-yourself" equipment, the film was also named by the San Francisco Daily Guardian as the "single most important Filipino Film of 2006."

SANCHEZ directs Manay, the "balyan" of the village of Buhi.
CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

Their wounds refuse to heal

By Germelina Lacorte
Davao City

SELDA secretary general Marie Hilao-Enriquez (left) urges human rights victims of martial law to come out and let the world know about their sufferings. Lolinda Salvacion wonders whether justice will ever come over a decade after deposed President Ferdinand Marcos died and most of the culprits gone.
GERMELINA LACORTE

LOLINDA SALVACION, 60, showed the bluish welt just above her breast, where soldiers once hit her with a rifle butt in one of those surprise raids in Mainit, a barangay of Nabunturan town in Compostela Valley at the height of Marcos' rule in 1985.

"We were harvesting corn, then, and I was looking for a friend," she recalled. "Someone told me my friend was in the house but when I went there, the house was full of soldiers. Right there and then, one of them seized me and beat me up," she said.

Later, she was brought to the soldiers' camp in Nabunturan where she was questioned but after realizing they could not extract anything from her, and with the help of her cousin's husband who was the town's chief of police, they let her go.

Salvacion was 39 when it happened but until now, her pains remain.

Unlike Salvacion, countless numbers of martial law victims were not as lucky.

Cornelia Narisma, 46, recalled how armed men killed her brother inside their house in a far-flung barangay of Davao del Norte in 1984.

Class suit

After hearing about the class suit against former President Ferdinand Marcos filed before a Hawaiian court, families of victims of human rights abuses during Marcos' 20-year rule started asking if justice could still be served over a decade after the perpetrators have fled.

Some victims' families have been pining for the money they could hopefully get if they win the case in the US courts but Marie Hilao-Enriquez, national secretary general of the political detainees' group Selda, said it's not so much for the money that they filed the case but to show to the world that human rights abuses really happened during martial law.

"We never thought of winning when we filed the case," she said. "If we win, we would treat it as a bonus for all we wanted was to show the world the faces of martial law victims," she said of the case that dragged on for over a decade now.

"It's important to let the world know, to tell the next generation what happened before everything is forgotten because things like these are not written in our textbooks," she said.

Tip of the iceberg

"This is the only justice we can get for the ordeal that we went through," Enriquez said.

"When we were detained, people thought we were criminals. Our neighbors were scared of us. What we went through was something no amount of money could ever pay," she added.

She said close to 10,000 victims of martial law have been recognized as claimants to Marcos' ill-gotten wealth in a class suit filed before a US court in Hawaii, but this figure is only the tip of the iceberg, she said. "Within the 20-year rule, the number of victims could easily reach a million," she said.

A group who called themselves Claimants 1081, however, has been saying that the number of validated claimants has been reduced to 7,500; and later, to 6,000, creating confusion among the victims and their survivors.

But Enriquez said the names of original claimants have already been validated and sealed in the US court that tried the case and that it will need a court order to release these names.

Like the unsuccessful battle for the $684 million held in escrow in Swiss banks which, human rights groups said, mysteriously vanished into the national treasury, Selda expects the indemnification case of martial law victims to drag on for years.

Syndicates

But a mere prospect of getting the money has spawned syndicates who, upon promises of a share of Marcos' ill-gotten wealth, have been collecting money from hapless people in the countryside desperate to do anything just to cling on to something to live by.

Salvacion is among the human rights victims who are asking if their names are in the list of claimants in a class suit against Marcos filed before the US courts.

But whether their names are included or not, Selda urges more victims like her to come to the open to tell the world the pain they suffered.

A bill has been passed in the Lower House and the Senate that sets aside P10 billion for the indemnification of martial law victims from Marcos' ill-gotten wealth, which presently goes to the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP). If approved, the bill (which will still have to go through a joint Senate and Lower House bicameral committee) will be a chance for victims of human rights violations during martial law to seek indemnification.

But Enriquez said the reason for filing the case is to list down all names of the victims of martial law and to leave a record in history. At present, when most of those responsible for the deaths and disappearances during martial law are back in power, she said, survivors should see to it that no one forgets.

"When everybody else seems to have forgotten, it is almost our duty as victims to remember," she said.

"Now, that they're back in power, it's our painful duty to tell the world our pain," she added.

EXPECT A REPEAT PERFORMANCE THIS YEAR.

2006 ACHIEVEMENTS

▸ NURSING TOPNOTCHERS
DECEMBER 2006

2nd Place	Dervid S. Jungco
3rd Place	Ma. Sophia Francesca D. Cruz
6th Place	Claudette L. De Castro
7th Place	John Mark V. Gonzales
9th Place	Diana E. Mahinay Madilyn L. Villanueva
10th Place	Annabelle B. Areola Ma. Visitacion R. Manese

▸ MEDICINE TOPNOTCHERS
FEBRUARY 2006

1st Place	Mary Joy Coner, MD
2nd Place	Sergio Apdo, Jr., MD
4th Place	Joy Lourdes Dacumos, MD
5th Place	Ferdinand Lunaria, MD
10th Place	Eirene Mapile, MD

▸ MEDICINE
CONSISTENT 1ST PLACERS
Amapola Dumlao, MD (Feb 2002)
Loubomir Antonio, MD (Feb 2003)
Joselito Javier, MD (Aug 2003)
Elmer Jacinto, MD (Feb 2004)
Christopher Chang, MD (Feb 2005)
Mary Joy Coner, MD (Feb 2006)

▸ PHARMACY
100% Passing (January 2006)
100 % Passing - Batch 2006 (July 2006)

▸ DENTISTRY
Top Performing School (December 2006)

▸ MARINE TRANSPORTATION
100% Passing

VALENZUELA CAMPUS
120 MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, VALENZUELA, M.M.
TEL. NOS. 291-6644, 293-2703 to 06
fax 291-6504

QUEZON CITY CAMPUS
HILLTOP SUBD., LAGRO, Q.C.
TEL. NOS. 935-2947, 419-1288, 419-1291

LEARN / LEAD / SUCCEED

OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY

More wind turbines to rise in Ilocos

By Cristina Arzadon
Inquirer Northern Luzon

BANGUI, ILOCOS NORTE—FIVE more wind turbines are expected to be put up at the 25-megawatt Bangui wind farm here to boost the energy supply for power consumers in this province.

Another 30-MW wind power plant will be constructed in nearby Burgos town through a $75 million government grant under its super regions program. The wind farm is a project of the Philippine National Oil Co.

"The Bangui wind farm is an example of a private investment. But we need more investments in North Luzon in the areas of agribusiness and energy," President Macapagal-Arroyo said during a visit to the wind farm on Saturday.

Owned and operated by the Northwind Power Development Corp., the wind farm consists of 15 wind turbines and supplies 40 percent of Ilocos Norte's power requirements.

Northwind chair Ferdinand Dumlao said the use of wind energy has resulted in savings of P50 million since the wind farm started operating in June 2006.

Ms Arroyo arrived at Laoag International Airport at around 1 p.m. She was accompanied by Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla, Public Works Secretary Manuel Bonoan and former Energy Secretary Vincent Perez, now a consultant of the Bangui wind farm.

Her party was met by provincial officials led by Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand Marcos Jr., Rep. Roque Ablan Jr. and Laoag City Mayor Michael Fariñas.

Ms Arroyo was in Ilocos Norte on the invitation of Fariñas to grace the Pamulinawen Festival, the city's main fiesta celebration.

The President said Ilocos Norte was included in the government's priority allocation of support programs under the North Luzon Agribusiness Growth Quadrangle.

Ilocos Norte and Laoag City, she said, should brace for the opening of a Chinese consulate in the city, the second consular post outside of Metro Manila. The first one is in Cebu City.

"We welcome our Chinese investors who are willing to provide funds in the areas of mining and agribusiness," she said.

THE POWER OF THE WIND
President Arroyo inspects the 25-megawatt Northwind Bangui Bay Project in Bangui, Ilocos Norte. The project, which currently has 15 wind turbines erected on a 9-km stretch of undeveloped foreshore area, will soon see the addition of five turbines to add to the already 40 percent of the electricity requirements of Ilocos Norte that are being met minus the greenhouse gas emissions. LYN RILLON

Military advances deadline for end of Abu Sayyaf

By Dona Pazzibugan

THE MILITARY HAS SET A NEW DEADLINE FOR itself to finish off the remnants of the Abu Sayyaf group in Sulu "in the very immediate future."

Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. imposed the new deadline six months after the introduction of "Oplan Ultimatum," the intensified manhunt for the extremist terror group in the island province.

The military has also deployed a fresh batch of Special Forces troops, in addition to about 8,000 troops already in Sulu.

"We have imposed another deadline, a self-imposed deadline to our operations in Sulu. We are adding some more special forces to add to the current punch that we have there," Esperon told reporters.

"Within the year, [in the] very immediate future, that's what we're aiming for," he said.

Esperon earlier said the military operation in Sulu would continue until all major commanders of the Abu Sayyaf had been captured or killed.

The Abu Sayyaf, which has been linked to the al-Qaida terror network of Osama bin Laden, has been blamed for deadly bomb attacks, beheadings and kidnappings.

Last month, the military reported having killed Abu Sayyaf chieftain Khadaffy Janjalani, Abu Sulaiman and seven other subcommanders and key aides in a series of encounters in Sulu and Tawi-Tawi.

Janjalani was killed in a gun battle with Marines in Patikul, Sulu, on Sept. 4, 2006, which also claimed the lives of six Marines and wounded 19 others.

His remains were recovered on Dec. 27, 2006, and were confirmed to be Janjalani's last Jan. 20 after a forensic test conducted by the US Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Abu Sulaiman, whose real name was Jainal Antel Sali, was killed by Army Special Forces troops on Jan. 16 on Mount Tajo, Talipao, Sulu.

He was alleged to have planned the 2001 Dos Palmas resort kidnapping, the 2004 SuperFerry 14 bombing and the 2005 Valentine's Day bombings.

Esperon said the Sulu operation was his chief preoccupation now.

"You may not believe it, but for three straight days I've been talking about it with the President, and really we have to finish that operation," he said.

"We have to knock out the key personalities there so that we can better deliver the developmental programs which will provide the long-term solution," he added.

Among the "high-value military targets" in Sulu are two Indonesian members of the regional Jemaah Islamiyah terror group—Dulmatin and Omar Patek— who allegedly masterminded the 2002 bombings in Bali, Indonesia.

The remaining Abu Sayyaf leaders are Radullan Sahiron, alias Kumander Putol; Isnilon Hapilon who, according to unconfirmed reports has fled to Basilan, Abu Pula and Tandah Sahibul.

They are all in the terrorist lists of the Philippine and US governments.

The Sulu operation hit a major snag after the Moro National Liberation Front complained that nine of its members were killed in a "misencounter" with Marines in Patikul, Sulu, on Jan. 18. Three Marines were also killed in the encounter.

The matter was settled after a government peace panel led by Maj. Gen. Ben Mohammad Dolorfino and Undersecretary for the Peace Process Ramon Santos paid at least P350,000 in compensation to the families of the slain MNLF men on Feb. 3.

But Dolorfino and his team were prevented from leaving the MNLF camp in Panamao, Sulu, for two nights until the government assured MNLF leader Habier Malik that a tripartite meeting with the Organization of the Islamic Conference would push through next month.

SMART GOLD

GET TWO PHONES WITH ONE PLAN AND KISS OTHER OFFERS GOODBYE.

Subscribe now and avail of these irresistable Valentine Bundles.

1 Get two phones FREE with SMART Gold Plan 800 and 1200.

* Prepaid load for free phones is not automatically charged to your postpaid line. Must be purchased separately.
* Subscriber has the option to get two units of the same handset.
* Each handset bundle comes with one SMART Gold SIM and one SMART Buddy SIM.

FREE at Plan 800: Samsung C130 + Samsung X160
FREE at Plan 1200: Nokia 2610 + Nokia 6070

2 Get huge discounts for a pair of handsets with SMART Gold Plan 500 and 800.

HANDSET PAIRS	PLAN 500	PLAN 800
Samsung C130 & Samsung C130	₱1,400	FREE
Samsung X160 & Samsung X160	₱3,100	FREE
Samsung C130 & Samsung X160	₱2,200	FREE
Nokia 2610 & Nokia 2610	₱4,300	₱1,300
Nokia 6070 & Nokia 6070	₱6,700	₱3,700
Nokia 2610 & Nokia 6070	₱5,500	₱2,500

Avail of our individual handset offers FREE at higher plans.

Nokia 6151 FREE at Plan 1200
Sony Ericsson K610i FREE at Plan 1200
Nokia N70 Music Edition FREE at Plan 1800
Sony Ericsson K800i FREE at Plan 2500

Make the SMART move now!

Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. SMART's credit guidelines will apply for all applications. For more details, call *888 through your SMART cellphone, 888-1111 through landline or visit any SMART Wireless Center. Applications now accepted online at www.smart.com.ph/gold Check your SMART Gold Bills at the same site.

See flyers for details. Promo runs from Feb. 10 to Mar. 31, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0585. Series of 2007

DAHIL SMART TAYO

Aplus METRO
Website: www.inquirer.net/metro
Editor Ester G. Dipasupil
Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

IN A HOUSE in Barangay Sta. Elena, Marikina City, youthful offenders are being given a second chance. As part of their rehabilitation and to give them an outlet for their pent-up emotions, they paint and draw. Some of their works have been featured in several exhibits. PHOTOS BY JOAN BONDOC

Troubled minors find hope in a 'home without bars'

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

IT IS A DETENTION FACILITY WITHOUT prison bars.

Those inside could freely roam the compound, play basketball if they want to, eat sumptuous meals, look at themselves with dignity and start to rebuild their lives.

It is an old but well-maintained house in Barangay Sta. Elena in Marikina City, owned by 56-year-old widow Nadeia Sarte, who has turned it into a home for minors in conflict with the law.

"These children should not be incarcerated where they will only be exposed to adult suspects. They need a home so their transformation will be faster," Sarte told the INQUIRER.

Youthful offenders in the city used to be detained at the city jail because the city social welfare division did not have a facility for children. They were placed a separate cell, but it was adjacent to those of adult suspects.

Sarte visited the jail with some friends three years ago, not knowing that her unplanned visit would give her life a deeper purpose. Soon, she was visiting the jail regularly and one day, she brought with her artist Dennis Miguel who started holding art workshops for the children.

Temporary facility

In compliance with a new law on minors in conflict with the law, the city government asked Sarte last year if her house could be turned into a temporary facility for the children.

Twenty-two children were brought to her house with the original plan of letting them stay there for just one week.

But this week already marks the first anniversary of her house becoming a "home without bars" as she calls it.

Thirteen children remain in the house, which also accommodates victims of abuse and children found loitering in the streets. Some stay for a few days before they are returned to their parents while 11-year-old Carlo has been staying there for a few months as his father and stepmother have not been looking for him.

"My stepmother does not like me," Carlo whispered to the INQUIRER during a visit, concealing his face with a newspaper so that the other children would not hear what he said.

The servants' quarters in the house had been renovated to accommodate Carlo and the rest of the boys while three girls sleep in a bedroom next to Sarte's.

Miguel no longer visits the children for their art sessions, which he had conceptualized to give the children some outlet for their deepest emotions.

He has moved into Sarte's house, sleeping in the same quarters where the boys stay.

"They are already like my own children," Miguel, who is still single at 45, told the INQUIRER.

Being out of prison has changed the children's outlook tremendously, he added. It shows in their artwork.

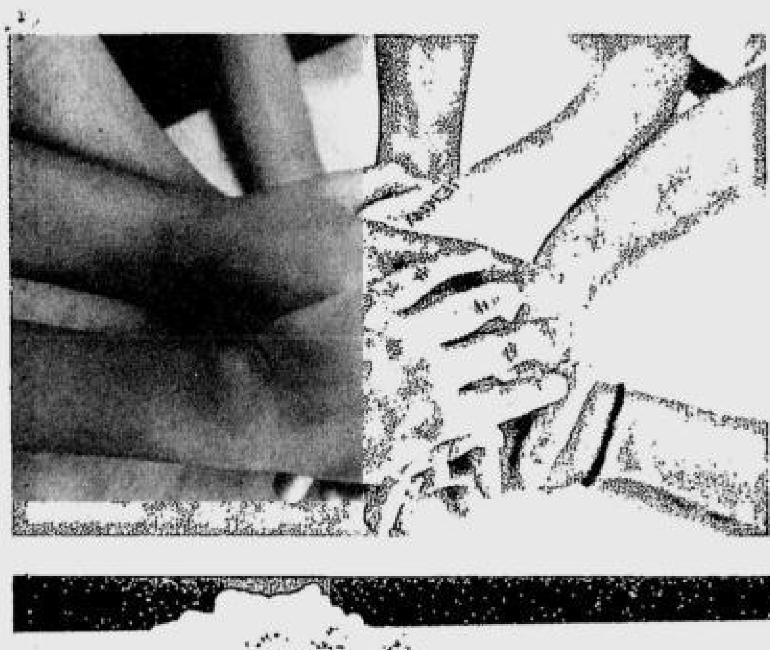
Miguel said the paintings produced by the children when they were still behind bars were dominated by dark colors, conveying loneliness and gloom. Their artworks are now "more powerful," full of bright colors, a sign of renewed hope, he added.

Their paintings have been featured in art exhibits at the Marikina City Hall, the University of Sto. Tomas, the GSIS Building, as well as at the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

Three of his students have also started joining art competitions.

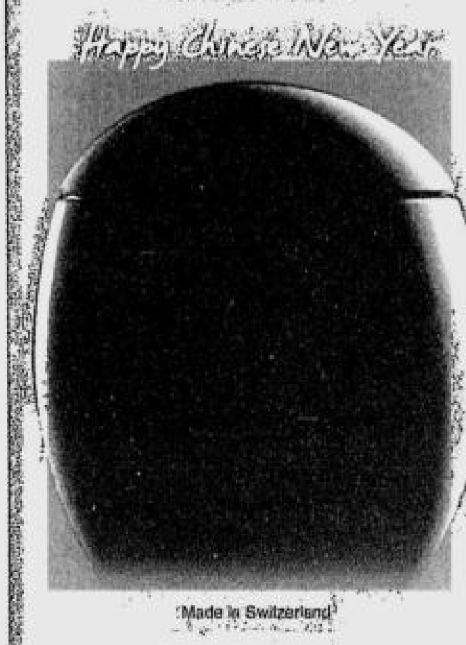
Displayed on walls around the house are sheets of paper with reminders, like one telling the children not to open the television set without first asking for permission and another listing the names of those assigned to wash the dishes.

TROUBLED/A18



"I USED to look down on myself when I was still at the city jail. But here, I can feel that ... we are being given a chance to reform," said Joseph, a youthful offender staying in the "home."

PROSPERITY WEALTH & GOOD LUCK
ROUND
Happy Chinese New Year



Made in Switzerland
active global sourcing, inc.
225 Nicanor Garcia St. Bel-Air II, Makati City, Philippines 1227
Tel.: (63-2) 8907821 / (63-2) 8904450 / (63-2) 8964064 Fax. (63-2) 8968783
www.activeglobal.ph email: activeglobalsourcing@yahoo.com
ILBAGNOALESSI
LAUFEN bathroom Since 1892

KUNG HEI FAT CHOI TO THE SUPER CHINOY!

DON'T MISS THE FEBRUARY 18 ISSUE
OF SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE,
AS WE HAIL EVERYTHING
CHINESE-FILIPINO IN OUR
CHINESE NEW YEAR SPECIAL ISSUE!

WITH SPECIAL FEATURES ON
HOT YOUNG DESIGNER DEBBIE CO
MODEL AND MAKE-UP ARTIST BARBIE CHAN
THE PARTY TAIPAN STEPHEN KU
MARTIAL ARTS CHAMP TSOMLEE GO
CHINESE ARRANGED MARRIAGES
12 LUCKY DISHES FOR THE CHINESE NEW YEAR
AND MORE!

sundayINQUIRERmagazine
COMES FREE WITH THE
SUNDAY ISSUE OF THE INQUIRER

If looking for a job were a movie, what would your story be?
Drama, action, horror, or comedy?

Get a chance to win two (2) free movie passes just by sending us your resume! Be one of the first 50 jobseekers to E-mail their resumes to jobmarket_resumes@inquirer.com.ph, and you'll get a couple of open passes to watch any movie you want!

Don't forget to type the name of the company you're applying to on your E-mail Subject line.
Open only for applications to companies with job advertisements in this issue of Job Market.

Find a career in here
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOB Market

Retirement is not in this priest's vocabulary

By Margaux C. Ortiz

TALES OF THE CITY

AT 92, FR. PIERRE TRITZ HAS every reason to relax and just spend time with his brothers and sisters in his native France.

But Tritz, who gave up his French citizenship to become a Filipino many years ago, has no intention of doing so.

His blue eyes twinkling, the Jesuit priest declared in an interview with the INQUIRER that he would continue to help underprivileged Filipino children for as long as he lives.

"There will be no retirement for me," Tritz said in a soft but clear voice. "I will work for as long as I can."

His unwavering dedication to the welfare of poor Filipino children has not gone unnoticed. Last month, the French government made Tritz an officer (*officier*) of its Order of Legion of Honor (*Ordre de la Legion d'Honneur*).

Ambassador Gerard Chesnel presented him with an insignia of a rosette (small rose) and a certificate signed by French President Jacques Chirac during the conferment ceremony held at the Erda Technical and Vocational Secondary School in Pandacan, Manila.

Chesnel acknowledged the Jesuit's efforts in putting up four nongovernment organizations in the Philippines—the Educational Research and Development Assistance (Erda), Foundation for the Assistance to Hansenites (Fahan), Erda Tech Foundation and Albert Schweitzer Association-Philippines (Asap).

Tritz is the president of the four NGOs which, for the past decades, have been helping disadvantaged Filipino children. Erda and Erda Tech Foundation provide poor children with an education and technical skills to help them find work and improve their lives. Asap, on the other hand, gives help to child prisoners while Fahan assists leprosy patients and their families.

"In 1974, he became a Filipino citizen not because he had any disagreement with his homeland, but because he wanted to facilitate his relations with government agencies dealing with the welfare of children," Chesnel told the audience during the awarding ceremony.

"In return, France was not vindictive at all, and has (even) awarded him two prestigious decorations: Chevalier of the *Legion d'Honneur* in 1996 and the Chevalier of the *Ordre National du Merite* in 1993," the French ambassador said.

Tritz arrived in the Philippines in 1950 and became administrator for two years of a Jesuit center that housed missionaries from China.

In 1952, Salvador Araneta, owner and president of Araneta University, donated a building in Novaliches to the Jesuits. In return, he asked Tritz to be the chaplain of his school.

"I could not refuse because of *utang na loob* (debt of gratitude)," Tritz said with a chuckle.

He was busy for the next several years as he also taught psychology courses at Ateneo de Manila University, University of the East and Far Eastern University.

But in the 1960s, he read an article by a Department of Education official on the alarming dropout situation in the Philippines.

"The article by Tomas Garcia disclosed that out of 100 first grade students, only 50 were able to finish elementary school," Erda Tech administrator Maria Wilhelmina Martinez said.

Martinez, whose father was Tritz's good friend, said the article disturbed the Jesuit priest.

"He wanted to do something about it, but it was in 1974, when he had more time on his hands, that he was able to take action," Martinez said.

Tritz funded a project called Operasyon Balik Paaralan (OBP) and asked his students to look for children who had dropped out of school before finishing first grade.

"Everybody enthusiastically volunteered for the task," Martinez recalled, adding she was among the hundreds of students involved in the project.

"Father Tritz was very charismatic and engaging. He was able to convince and encourage his students that there were a lot of things they could do to help those kids," she said.

The Jesuit priest may have acquired his inclination for altruism from his deeply religious family, according to Martinez.

"In fact, each family in the town of Bouzonville where he grew up had at least one (member who was a) priest or nun," she said.

Tritz's sister, Catherine, who died last year, was a Carmelite nun in Lucena City.

His brother, Jean, also a Jesuit priest, became a missionary in Madagascar and helped build a leprosarium there. Jean died in his adoptive hometown in 1998.

Martinez said Tritz's initiative in 1974 evolved into different programs focusing on health, community and livelihood services, and the rights of children.

The Jesuit likewise helped in the construction of Erda Tech school in Pandacan, Manila in 1994 to provide technical and vocational (tech-voc) training for young people.

"We recognized how high-school graduates in the Philippines were more academic-oriented which deprived them of work that required technical skills," Martinez said.

She added that the school's formal and nonformal programs assisted around 800 youths every year.

"Father Tritz has been pushing for more young people to go to Erda Tech since the building could accommodate as many as 2,000 students," she said.

"But the (students) are not coming in," she said. She noted that advanced countries like Japan, Germany and Taiwan trained their young people in technical skills to get them ready for work.

"About 85 percent of donations to our foundation come from rich European countries such as France, Belgium, Germany, Spain and Switzerland," Tritz said.

In his letters to potential donors, he explains how they help street children by sending them to school. "Instead of money, we give these children something that they can use to improve their lives," he said.

After spending the day at the Erda Foundation office in Quezon City, Tritz proceeds to the Hospital of the Infant Jesus in Sampaloc, Manila where he is the resident chaplain.

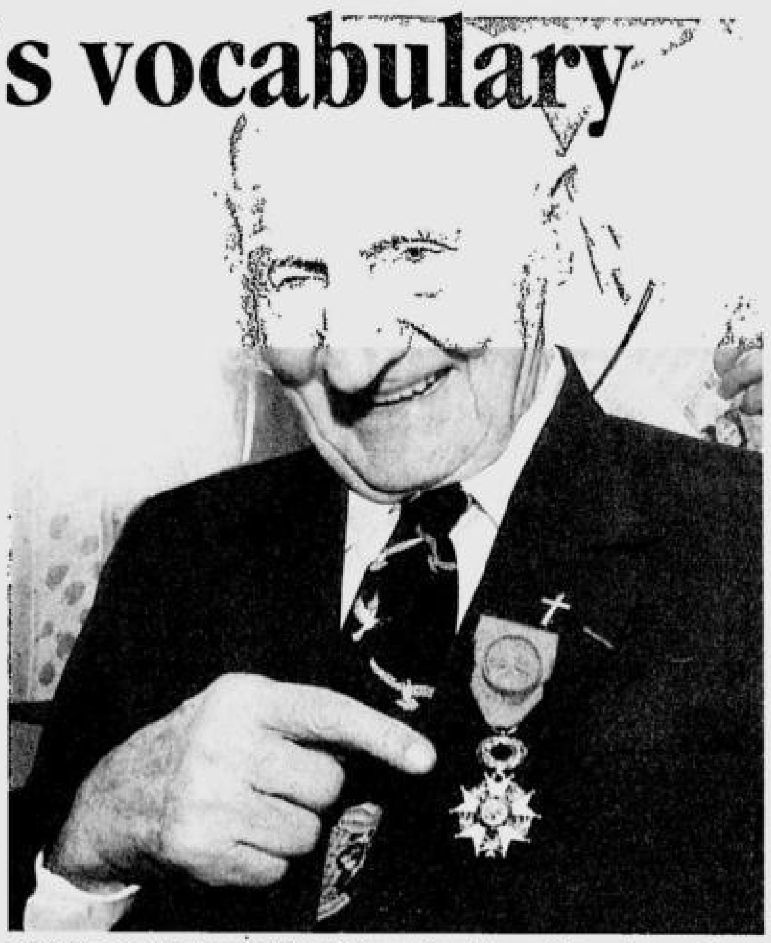
He spends the night there after performing his duties such as baptizing newborns or children in critical condition.

Tritz also celebrates Holy Mass every morning and provides for the spiritual needs of hospital patients, mostly children.

According to him, working 24 hours a day in the service of others has been more than fulfilling.

"It is enough for me to see all these uneducated or sick children go home happy at the end of the day," he said.

THE FRENCH government, through its Ambassador, Gerard Chesnel, last month recognized Tritz's various achievements by making him an officer (*officier*) of its Order of Legion of Honor (*Ordre de la Legion d'Honneur*).



JESUIT priest Fr. Pierre Tritz: I will continue to work for as long as I can.

PHOTOS BY RUDY ESPERAS

Las Piñas forms 'private army' against dengue

By Julie M. Aurelio

THE LAS PIÑAS GOVERNMENT is forming its own private army, not for the upcoming elections, but to fight dengue.

Mayor Imelda Aguilar has ordered the creation of a working group to combat the mosquito-borne menace. She also directed health personnel to help in the campaign.

Called "Task Force On Dengue," the group is composed of representatives from the city health department, Environmental Sanitation Center, Clean and Green Council, Sanitation Office, engineering department, various barangays, homeowners' association and city schools.

The task force will be in charge of spearheading the cleanup drive to reduce dengue cases in the city, even though Las Piñas has been spared from an outbreak in past months.

"I am reiterating my appeal to all residents, homeowners associations, school teachers and barangay officials to fight and eliminate the breeding sites of mosquito larvae in their respective areas to fight the deadly dengue virus effectively," Aguilar said.

She also called on residents to prevent the spread of dengue-carrying mosquitoes by not storing clean water in open containers.

Mosquito larvae or "*kiti-kiti*" are known to breed in stagnant and clean water.

In addition, Aguilar ordered the city health office to undertake a massive house-to-house information campaign to teach the public how to avoid contracting dengue and other water-borne diseases.

All doctors and health workers in Las Piñas' more than 30 health centers will be tapped for the information drive.

Residents were also reminded to clean their backyards of tin cans, used or old tires and other containers where water can accumulate and serve as a breeding ground for dengue-carrying mosquitos.

Mayor Aguilar also revived the "Dengue Brigade" which aims to mobilize elementary and high school students in the information campaign against the disease.

Palace declares Feb. 13 a holiday in Parañaque

By Jocelyn R. Uy

MALACAÑANG HAS DECLARED Feb. 13 a special nonworking holiday in Parañaque in celebration of the city's ninth anniversary.

According to the city's public information office, there will be no work in private and public offices while classes will be suspended in all levels on Tuesday to allow residents to join the celebration.

"I am elated that Malacañang has declared anew Feb. 13 as a special holiday so that residents will be able to fully appreciate the anniversary of our cityhood with their families," Mayor Florencio Bernabe said in a statement yesterday.

To kick off the celebration, the city government will sponsor a free concert today at 6 p.m. at the El Shaddai Open Field on Sucat Road. Performing are concert queen Pops Fernandez, rapper Francis Magalona, comedians Alan K., Teri Onor and Gladys Guevara and bands like Parokya ni Edgar and Kamikazee.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
DIVISION OF CAGAYAN
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Tuguegarao City, Cagayan, Philippines
Tel. #(078) 844-8956, Fax #(078) 844-8956

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Education, Division of Cagayan, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

Name of Project	Supply and Delivery of School Furniture CY 2006
Location	Various Schools in the Division of Cagayan
Brief Description	Package A – Elementary Tables and Chairs w/ Teacher's Table & Chair Package B – Secondary Armchairs w/ Teachers Table & Chair
Funding Source	GOP through the GAA CY 2006 (75% Allocation)
Contract Duration	120 Calendar days from the date of acceptance of Notice to Proceed

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the I.R.R. of R.A. 9184 known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stocks belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in the R.A. 5183. Only bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II. Instruction to Bidders of the Bidding Documents.

Bids in excess of the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) per lot shall be rejected.

Package	Description	Bid Security		Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) in Php
		1% Certified check, cashiers check, managers check, bank draft, or irrevocable letter of credit	1.5 % Bank guarantee	
A	Elementary Tables & Chairs w/ Teacher's Table & Chair (1 teacher's table & chair for every 25 sets of elementary table & chair)	74,440.00	111,660.00	7,444,000.00
B	Secondary Armchairs (1 teacher's table & chair for every 50 units of secondary armchair)	23,460.00	35,190.00	2,346,000.00

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

activity	date	venue
Issuance of Bid Documents	February 12-28, 2007	Division Office Conference Room Tuguegarao City, Cagayan Tel. No. (078) 844-8956
Pre-bid Conference	March 2, 2007, 10:00 AM	Division Office Conference Room Tuguegarao City, Cagayan Tel. No. (078) 844-8956
Submission & Opening of Bids	March 14, 2007, 10:00 AM	Division Office Conference Room Tuguegarao City, Cagayan Tel. No (078) 844-8956

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php2,000.00 to the DepED Division of Cagayan Cashier.

The DepED, Division of Cagayan reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) LORNA B. MANAUIS
BAC Chairman
(PDI – Feb. 11, 2007)

Troubled minors find hope . . .

From page A17

"We let them do household chores as part of the rehabilitation so they will also experience the life they had not experienced in jail or in their own homes," Sarte said.

It is a new life 20-year-old Joseph is savoring.

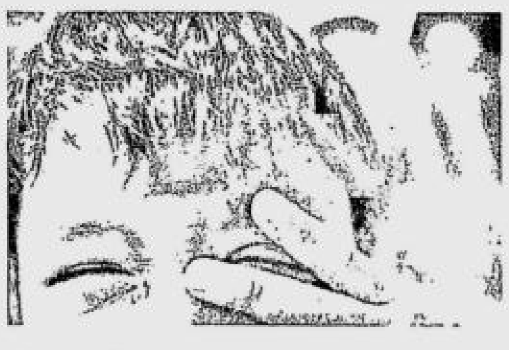
He was only 17 when he was jailed for illegal possession of firearms. His case still pending before the court, he was among the original batch of children transferred from the city jail to their new home.

"I used to look down on myself when I was still at the city jail. But here, I can feel that even if we are still detained, we are being given a chance to reform," Joseph, who acts as one of the leaders of the group, told the INQUIRER.

Preparing to eat fried milk fish with two cups of rice on Friday noon, he recalled the bland taste of food being rationed to them at the city jail.

In there, he was surrounded by adult suspects, some of whom tried to recruit him into their robbery group, he added.

According to Joseph, their frail bodies also became easy canvasses for bored adult suspects who would draw tattoos.



THIRTEEN children are staying in the facility, which also welcomes abuse victims and the homeless.

Simple hopes

Miguel has simple hopes for the children: "For me, a success story is seeing them having a direction in their lives, getting a decent job even with a small salary and not having to go back to their old ways."

Three pairs of guards from City Hall work in round-the-clock shifts at the house. Sarte gets a meager allowance for the children from the city social welfare, where she and Miguel serve as consultants. But just as it is financially straining, the mission is also rewarding.

Sarte gets help and not judgment from her two children, who visit the house regularly. Her 23-year-old daughter gives her supplies for the children while her 25-year-old son drops by to play with them. "They help me pay for the electricity and other expenses," Sarte added.

But another daunting task is reforming the parents of these children.

Miguel fears that with all the work they have done and are willing to do, many parents would just find it more convenient to completely abandon their children to Sarte's care.

Some children at the house have not received visitors for some time, he noted.

Sarte said they have started a "parents effectiveness seminar" for the mothers and fathers of children in the facility as well as those who had been released. The seminar is being conducted by the city social welfare division.

But the bigger challenge for Sarte is reforming the community.

Her neighbors on C. Cruz Street were initially opposed to the idea of having the facility in the middle of the quiet neighborhood.

Sarte had to explain to them the need to reform these children, to give them another chance instead of judging them.

"My dream is to have a community which would understand these children, instead of ostracizing them. I hope our communities will be more open to embracing these children who need our love and understanding," she said.

Republic of the Philippines
PROVINCE OF ISABELA
Ilagan
Office of the Bids and Awards Committee

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Provincial Government of Isabela, through its Bids and Awards Committee, is inviting interested distributors, wholesalers and / or suppliers in the pre-eligibility *activity and to participate in the sealed competitive bidding for the procurement of DRUGS and MEDICINES, and MEDICAL/SURGICAL/DENTAL/X-RAY/ LABORATORY SUPPLIES*

NAME / REFERENCE	ABC	BIDDING FEE
01 – DRUGS AND MEDICINES	P 19,000,000.00	P 19,000.00
02 – MEDICAL / SURGICAL / DENTAL / X-RAY / LABORATORY SUPPLIES	P 6,000,000.00	P 6,000.00

All particulars relative to the eligibility, bid evaluation, and award of contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

SCHEDULE OF BIDDING ACTIVITIES:

Availability of Bid Documents	February 12-14, 2007, 8 am to 5 pm at the BAC Secretariat's Office, Capitol, Ilagan, Isabela.
Pre-Bid Conference	February 15, 2007 at 10 am, Governor's Mini-Conference Hall, Capitol, Ilagan, Isabela
Deadline of Submission of Eligibility Requirements and Bids	February 27, 2007 at 9:30 am, BAC Secretariat's Office, Capitol, Ilagan, Isabela
Opening of Bids	February 27, 2007 at 10:00 am, Governor's Mini-Conference Hall, Capitol, Ilagan, Isabela
Approved Budget for the Contract	Php 25 million

Complete set of bid proposals/forms may be acquired from the BAC Secretariat's Office, Capitol, Ilagan, Isabela upon payment of non-refundable bidding fee stated above at the Provincial Treasurer's Office.

The Provincial Government of Isabela reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any required formality and award the contract to any bidder whose proposal has been evaluated by the BAC as the most advantageous. The Provincial Government assumes no obligations whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bids, neither does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) MA. THERESA ARANETA-FLORES
BAC Chairperson

(PDI–February 11, 2007)

GLOBAL Pinoy

Editor Gerry Lirio

E-mail: pr_global_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
inquirer gp name/age/city/message
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas toiling on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world, and wherever work can be contracted to secure a better life for their families. These are their stories.

2 LOVE STORIES

Navy man desperately misses US-based wife, junks career

LOVE CAN NEVER BE SWEETER THAN THIS: Raymund and Melissa, who's taking up nursing in New Jersey, at their church wedding at St. Ignatius Cathedral in Camp Aguinaldo

By Marc Anthony Camasura and Rufino Lopez III
Contributors

NO ONE CAN HAVE IT BOTH WAYS; EITHER you journey with the tide or go against it. That is how life flows.

But for 25-year-old Ensign Raymund Golez, an officer of the Philippine Navy, he was willing to sacrifice the stability that came with his job and let go of the oath he took almost four years ago: to serve, protect and defend the motherland.

"Mundoy," as he is fondly called by his friends, let go of it all for his one and only love, his wife Melissa, 24.

For the past three years of his military career; he only enjoyed the company of his wife twice a year and on average of no more than three weeks.

"I just want to be with her. I don't want to have another long-distance relationship," said the officer who resigned Dec. 1.

It's not that the couple didn't attempt to live here in the Philippines, but it's more of Melissa wanting to stay in the United States because of the better opportunities compared with here.

Savings

"She stayed here with me for six months last year," said Raymund, nephew of Parañaque Rep. Roilo Golez. "At that time she was planning to pursue a career in the field of medicine."

But Melissa, who was born in the US and whose parents are Caviteños, eventually decided to return to the US and study nursing.

Raymund now feels he must relinquish his life in the Navy and pursue a business career.

Earning the basic salary of an ensign (rank equivalent to the Army's first lieutenant, 1LT) of P16,000 plus other benefits, Raymund's life might be called settled.

Through the years of service, he had saved a substantial amount of money enough to put food on the table and support a family.

"All I got saved right now is more or less P180,000. It won't even be enough for a month's stay in the States," he said.

Unfortunately, for Raymund, in the States he will have to stay with Melissa in his mother-in-law's house.

They will do so until he lands a stable job that could afford rent and other expenses while Melissa pursues her nursing studies.

Citizenship

"If we plan to go down low, we would just have to eat at McDonald's every time, it would cost us $30 per day and that's for three meals alone, not to mention the rent, water, electricity and other expenses," he said.

Until last December, he was assigned in Naval Construction Brigate (Seabees) in Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

"I was transferred there and the good thing about it is I was able to adjust from ship life to office work," he said.

"Since I have a mandatory eight years of service, I have to pay for the remaining four years. It's kind of tough on the pocket, but I have made my decision."

The transfer is helping Raymund to adjust to office work because it is very different from being on the ship. "I get to handle papers and learn how things are done in the office, which is like in the business world."

If all goes well and runs smoothly, Raymund might be able to leave for the US after the Holy week for good. He resigned last December.

Beauty contestant

Raymund met Melissa in a beauty pageant for Filipino-Americans in Maryland in 2002, where Melissa was a contestant and Raymund the escort.

Melissa then had a boyfriend, although they were having a rocky relationship.

They talked and clicked at once. After three years of courtship, they got married in civil rites on Oct. 22, 2005. They had a church wedding on the same day the following year at St. Ignatius Cathedral in Camp Aguinaldo.

As soon as he gets to the States, Raymund plans to get into business.

"I guess I'll be-a corporate employee first and if I save more than enough for my family, I'll eventually put up a business of my own," he said.

Future plans

He plans to take it one step at a time because he knows his time will come.

"I'll consult some career advisers; they have that in the States. They help you find a job." This adventurer dreams of owning his own house and raising three kids.

"*Gusto ko simpleng buhay lang pero may* beemer (BMW M3). *Ah, basta 'yung latest,*" exclaimed Raymund.

Raymund was born in St. Luke's Hospital in Quezon City to proud parents Commodore Ferdinand Golez and Shirley, a retired nurse.

After his high school graduation, he took the Philippine Military Academy entrance exams and made it to the Top 20.

Two months of summer training at Fort Del Pilar in Baguio City, he applied for and passed the USNA entrance exam and became one of the few Filipino students to enter the academy after the United States pulled out their bases in the Philippines.

He stayed there for four years and finished mechanical engineering, considered one of the hardest courses in the USNA.

"I like challenges, so when they asked what course I'll take, I asked first one of my batchmates about the hardest course and he told me that it's Mech-Eng. Not knowing how hard, I took that as a challenge."

Back in the Philippines, he was always at the top of the class, but in USNA Raymund was an average student.

"*Ang hirap ng* course *ko,* and I was just aiming to pass. *Sabi ko sa sarili ko na pinasok mo 'yan, panindigan mo.*"

But he wants to see one of his kids graduate in USNA. "That's every USNA graduate's dream," he said.

Best years of their lives, even if spent apart

By Aiza Camille O. España
Contributor

MY MOTHER AND I WERE SITTING BY THE dining table, drinking cold milk on an early morning in January. I said, "Ma, tell me your love story."

I am turning 22 this year but it was only then that I had asked about my parents' love story. She said, "Wait, let me remember."

My mother had the look of someone trying to recall the past with both excitement and embarrassment. "We got married 1977, this year's going to be our 30th year together but your father had spent more years 'together' with a ship more than with me."

I thought of the many occasions my father had missed celebrating with us and felt sad how he missed all the special moments of my life and that of my two other sisters, Sarah and Kirstie. But mom smiled, "It was great though, in fact the best."

How they met

My mother is from Paniqui, Tarlac, while my father from Bani, Pangasinan. She was in first year college taking BS Accountancy at the University of the East on Recto Avenue when he met her; he had just completed his two-year diploma course in Associate in Marine Engineering at the Philippine Maritime Institute in Escolta. They lived in the same apartment home. He was occupying the upper room with his mother and a cousin while she lived with an uncle and his wife on the first floor.

"He just came one afternoon, straight inside the house, asking me for a solution to an accounting problem," she related to me with a grin. "Then later on, maybe a week or two, he accompanied me to enroll for the first semester. I was just in second year college then," she added. And after that day, they became a couple.

Getting married

Funny to hear how my mother had planned to break up with my father after he made her pay for two glasses of *halo-halo* they had eaten one *merienda* break. "He was older by three years and by virtue of being a man who would be handling his own family someday, he must be the one who should pay for those refreshments," she said.

My mother never got to finish that semester. "He was not sure about me and when he saw my high school boy friends visiting me, he really felt insecure." Half-smiling, she continued: "When he came to visit me the next time, he was carrying this big bag and asked me to go with him to the province." She paused and laughed, "The bag was full of money, only they were not his but he had the guts to run away with me, and I gave in."

MARK and Rhea España in 2002: He is her untiring suitor; she is his perpetual girlfriend.

After a two-week stay at my father's relatives, his uncles decided that the two should be married. "They even wanted me to sign a waiver that your father did not force me to come with him," she recalled. "Well, I was just 18 then, that's why."

Since both were their families' breadwinners—their marriage came as a big disappointment. My mother is the eldest of five children of a carpenter father and a plain-housewife mother. They had high hopes for her—the pride, the first-born. She even promised them not to marry until she was 30 when she left for Manila to study.

My father, on the other hand, was the *unico hijo*. He should have been living a good and well-supported life but not after his father, a marine soldier, was assigned in Quezon province when he was 3 years old. That was the last time he saw my grandfather.

My parents had a poor beginning. They did not have even a decent chair; empty boxes would pass as their sala set. No television. No radio. Nothing. She stayed at home doing the laundry, washing the dishes and cleaning the house. He worked part-time for his father-in-law who by then was already a foreman. "It was hard, we barely had money," my mother said.

The sacrifice

She decided to look for a job. She worked as a utensil steward for Aloha Hotel at Roxas Boulevard. "I was in-charge of drying kitchen utensils," she said. She transferred to Regent Hotel after a few months with the same job. "It was the first time, I experienced going out then, even my first time to eat at Goldilocks and watch a movie with friends." My mother told me how she got hooked on the "exploring experience" and how it affected the relationship she had with my father. "He was always drunk every time I came home, how it hurt his ego that I was working while he was not." And time came when she quit working and sacrificed the opportunities she had—all for my father.

He worked harder. He reported for office every day, proving his worth for a chance to be included in the next lineup to man a ship as a crew member. Two years after, he had his first ride. He started with the lowest position, normally called "*tiktik-kalawang*" and he literally did such work.

My mother, born a thrifty person, was able to manage and pay all their debts with my father's monthly remittance and she got to buy home appliances, one by one. "We got to pay our debts while he was 'away' but when he returned home, we began accumulating debts again," my mother said. "That's when I urged him to take the exams be promoted and to earn more. Why be a crew member when you could be the master, I just don't want him to be away from us for nothing." My father took the exams once every two years.

"We have a *sala* set now and great appliances," she said. Indeed we have a great house, few hectares of rice field, farm animals and some apartments and rooms for rent.

I've suddenly come to realize and appreciate more the love my father has for us—it was an unconditional love, unselfish, sacrificial.

The love

I admire how my parents' love has survived even though they are miles apart. My father calls her every now and then ever since the global roaming telecom service started. They still engage in "baby talk" even if we tease them relentlessly.

My 50-year-old father sends her bouquets of roses and cakes even though he's in the middle of the Red Sea. My 48-year-old mother writes him letters at least twice a week.

They have a name for each other: My mother is my father's "perpetual girlfriend" and my father is my mother's "untiring suitor."

US: Deadliest bomb in Baghdad made by Iran

WASHINGTON—THE MOST LETHAL WEAPON directed against US troops in Baghdad is an explosive-packed cylinder that US intelligence asserts is being supplied by Iran.

The assertion of an Iranian role in supplying the device to Shiite militias reflects broad agreement among US intelligence agencies, although officials acknowledge that the picture is not entirely complete.

In interviews, civilian and military officials from a broad range of government agencies provided specific details to support what until now has been a more generally worded claim, in a new National Intelligence Estimate, that Iran is providing "lethal support" to Shiite militants in Iraq.

The main focus of US concern is the weapon known as an "explosively formed penetrator," a particularly deadly type of roadside bomb being used almost exclusively by Shiite groups in attacks on US troops in Iraq. Attacks using the device have doubled in the past year; the device causes casualties on a scale far higher than other roadside bombs.

In late 2006, attacks using the weapons accounted for a significant portion of Americans killed and wounded in Iraq, though far less than half of the total, according to military officials.

Because the weapon can be fired from the side of the road and is favored by Shiite militias, it has become particularly serious threat in Baghdad. Only a small fraction of the roadside bombs used in Iraq are explosively formed penetrators. But the device produces more casualties per attack than other types of roadside bombs.

The link that US intelligence has drawn to Iran is based on an analysis of captured devices, examination of debris following attacks, and intelligence on training of Shiite militants.

The Bush administration is expected to make public this weekend some of what intelligence agencies regard as an increasing body of evidence pointing to an Iranian link.

Information expected to be made public this weekend includes interrogation reports from a Jan. 11 raid in northern Iraq and an earlier raid in Baghdad indicating that money and weapons components are being brought into Iraq from Iran by night. One of the detainees has identified an Iranian operative as having supplied bombs.

According to US intelligence, Iran has excelled in developing this type of bomb. The manufacture of the key metal components required sophisticated machinery, raw material and expertise that US intelligence agencies do not believe exist in Iraq. Some components of the bombs have been found with Iranian factory markings from 2006.

New York Times News Service

US, North Korea inch closer to nuclear deal

WASHINGTON—NORTH KOREA and the united States appeared to be inching closer to a deal that would establish a schedule for Pyongyang to shut down and seal its main nuclear facilities within two months, The New York Times reported Saturday.

The newspaper said that North Korea was expected to receive in return shipments of fuel oil from South Korea and talks over normalization of relations with Washington.

But the top American envoy negotiating the deal cautioned that the two sides remained stuck on "one or two" small issues.

"Nothing is agreed unless everything is agreed," Assistant Secretary of State Christopher Hill is quoted by the paper as saying. "So I just want to be careful about predicting success tomorrow." But in Washington, officials at the White House and the State Department were preparing for a major announcement this weekend, and described the agreement as very different from the nuclear freeze that the Clinton administration negotiated in 1994, the report said.

"This is the Libya model," The Times quotes one senior administration official as saying, referring to Libya's decision in late 2003 to turn over all the equipment it had purchased from the secret nuclear network run by the Pakistani scientist, Abdul Qadeer Khan.

In that agreement, both the Libyans and the United States took a series of steps that rid the country of nuclear technology and ended its isolation.

It is still unclear exactly what sort of timeline North Korea would agree to, and how quickly it would turn over the plutonium it has produced, along with whatever weapons it may have built, the paper said.

In the past, the Bush administration has said it would never agree to the kind of "freeze" that former president Bill Clinton signed, because North Korea was not forced to give up its weapons fuel before it reaped rewards, the report said.

Administration officials say this agreement would be different, because the biggest benefits for the North would come only after it allowed in inspectors, sealed its facilities and began to give up its weapons, The Times noted. *AFP*

Autopsy gives no fast clues to Smith's death

PLAYBOY
ENTERTAINMENT FOR MEN
FEBRUARY 2001 • www.playboy.com
ANNA NICOLE SMITH
$450,000,000 PLAYMATE
19 Ways To Take Off Her Panties
All The Little Lies Behind SURVIVOR
Xtreme Interview VINCE MCMAHON
Playmates Pick Cars That Drive Girls Wild

AS A MEDICAL EXAMINER ON one coast conducted an autopsy and a judge on another coast ordered her body preserved for 10 days, Anna Nicole Smith monopolized the gaudy, gossipy celebrity stage on Friday as she had tried to do in life.

The medical examiner in Broward County, Fla., called her death "sudden, unexpected and unexplained," and said more tests were needed to determine the cause. Smith, 39, a former Playboy model who became a pop-culture punch line in the 1990s after she married an octogenarian tycoon, was found dead Thursday in a hotel suite in Hollywood, Fla.

Friday was a day of almost nonstop coverage by cable television networks, and a day when a third man said he could have fathered Smith's 5-month-old daughter, joining the two men already fighting over paternity.

It was a day when the police chief whose officers were dispatched to the Seminole Hard Rock Hotel and Casino put to rest a rumor that had swirled in the scramble for details on Smith's final days—that her companion, Howard K. Stern, was flushing away drugs when paramedics arrived.

The chief, Charlie Tiger of the Seminole Police Department—which had jurisdiction because the hotel is on American Indian land—said, "None of our officers who arrived on scene saw anything like that."

The medical examiner said only prescription drugs were found in the room.

In California, the judge in the paternity case over Smith's daughter, Dannielynn, denied a request for immediate DNA samples from Smith's body. The judge, Robert Schneider of Los Angeles County Superior Court, also turned down a request for custody from Larry Birkhead, an ex-boyfriend who is contesting Stern's paternity.

Stern is listed on the girl's birth certificate as the father. But yet another man said Friday that he might be the father. Prince Frederick von Anhalt, 59, who is married to the actress Zsa Zsa Gabor, 90, told The Associated Press that he and Smith had had an affair since the mid-1990s.

"If you go back from September," when Smith gave birth, Prince Frederick said, "she wasn't with one of those guys; she was with me." *NYT*

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (632) 929-6626 to 29 • (632) 929-6252
929-6620 • 929-6633 to 35
929-7041 to 43

Second Land Administration and Management Project (LAMPII)

Request for Expressions of Interest

The Republic of the Philippines thru the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) has received a loan from the World Bank and intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the following contracts of Detailed Engineering Design (DED) for the Second Land Administration and Management Project (LAMPII)

1. **Conduct of a Detailed Engineering Design (DED) for the Expansion/Renovation of the One Stop Shop (OSS) located in Leyte**

   The OSS established in Leyte provided land administration services to only six pilot municipalities of LAMP1. The design of the OSS was not able to factor in the expansion of operations to the whole province. The current OSS, especially in terms of records management and storage and manpower expansion, can support the LAMP2 implementation efficiently only until the end of year 2006. Given this, there is a need to renovate/expand the OSS to accommodate increased volume of transactions and to support the expanded operations of the OSS.

   The assignment includes the architectural design, detailed engineering design with design analysis and cost estimates taking into consideration workflow and the space requirements for staff/operations, customer areas and records storage to house Compactus® and management for the OSS renovation/expansion in Candahug, Palo, Leyte.

2. **Conduct of a Detailed Engineering Design (DED) for the Construction of One Stop Shop (OSS) located in Bohol and in two (2) other provinces that are yet to be identified**

   To improve the Land Administration System, a One Stop Shop will be established under a Co-Management and Co-Location agreement between Department and Natural Resources (DENR), Land Registration Authority (LRA), Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR), Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) and the Local Government Unit (LGU) concerned. The administration of all related land ownership activities will be integrated under one roof. These activities include the land ownership processing of the Community Environment and Natural Resources Office (CENRO), the approval actions of the Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office (PENRO), the registration and title activities of the Register of Deeds (ROD) and the land reform and community development activities of the Municipal Agrarian Reform Office (MARO).

   The assignment entails the architectural design, detailed engineering design with design analysis and cost estimates, taking into consideration the workflow in the processing of OSS transaction and adequate space to house Compactus®, land records, equipment and staff ROD, Provincial Project Implementation Office (PPIO) and OSS participating agencies; design for the provision of records security and protection from damages, client focus and costumer satisfaction orientation and transparency in transaction

The DENR now invites eligible consulting firms to indicate their interest in providing the services. Interested firms must submit their Expression of Interest (EOI), Company Profile including the list of projects handled on or before February 21, 2007, 16:00 hrs. to the following address:

ATTY. ANALIZA REBUELTA-TEH
Assistant Secretary and Chairperson, BAC-FAPs
Attention: The Secretariat, BAC- FAPs
FASPO DENR
Visayas Avenue, Diliman,
Quezon City 1100 PHILIPPINES
Tel. No.: (632) 926-8065
Fax No. (632) 926-2689

The firm will be selected following the Selection Based on Consultants' Qualifications (CQS) method in accordance with the *Guidelines: Selection and Employment of Consultants by World Bank Borrowers,* May 2004.

Interested Firms may obtain further information and the prescribed format for submission at the address above starting Monday, February 12, 2007 from 08:00-17:00 hrs.

(Sgd.) ATTY. ANALIZA REBUELTA-TEH
Assistant Secretary and Chairperson
Bids and Awards Committee for
Foreign Assisted Projects

(PDI - Feb 11 2007)

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE (BAC) SECRETARIAT OFFICE
Tel No. (632) 455-2758 e-mail: vsvillarama@nfa.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Supply and Delivery of one (1) unit Security Appliance/Firewall

The *NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY*, through a UK Grant intends to apply the sum of *P400,000.00* being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for *the supply and delivery of one (1) unit security appliance/firewall.* Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The *NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY* now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for *the supply and delivery of one (1) unit security appliance/firewall.* The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, **Instruction to Bidders (ITB).**

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the *NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY-BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE SECRETARIAT* and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from *8:00 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M.*

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee in the amount of P2,500.00. The method of payment will be *CASH.* The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The *NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY* will hold a **Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on *February 21, 2007 at 2:00 p.m.*** at the *NFA Boardroom, 6th floor, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City.*

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered at the *NFA Boardroom, 6th floor, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City* on March 6, 2007 from 1:00 p.m. to 1:45 p.m.. Late Bids shall not be accepted. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in either of the following form and amount.

Form of Security	Required Amount in Percent of ABC
Cash, cashier's Check, Manager's Check, Bank draft or Irrevocable Letter of Credit	One percent (1%)
Bank Guarantee	One and a half percent (1.5%)
Surety Bond stamped "Callable on Demand" on the face of the Bond issued by GSIS	Two and a half percent (2.5%)
Any combination of the above	Proportionate to share

Bid opening shall be on *March 6, 2007 at 2:00 p.m.* at the *NFA Boardroom, 6th floor, Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City.* Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives.

The *NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY* reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Procuring Entity - NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Contact Persons - Jose D. Chua / Violeta S. Villarama
Address Philsugin Bldg., North Avenue, Quezon City
Telephone/Fax No. - (632) 455-2758
Mobile Phone - (0928) 4102732
e-mail address - vsvillarama@nfa.gov.ph
Website - www.nfa.gov.ph

(Sgd.) **PEDRO S. HERNANDO, JR.**
Deputy Administrator and BAC Chair
for Administration and General Support Services

(PDI - Feb. 4 & 11, 2007)

WORLDBRIEFS

Jerusalem calm after day of clashes

JERUSALEM—Calm returned on Saturday to Jerusalem's streets a day after Palestinian demonstrators clashed with police over Israeli renovations near the revered Al-Aqsa mosque left 35 people wounded. The renovations which triggered the clashes near the Old City's Dung Gate are scheduled to resume next week, having broken off for the Sabbath Jewish day of rest, Rosenfeld added. Muslim leaders in Jerusalem, meanwhile, promised to continue their protests against the work to a stone ramp leading from Dung Gate to Al-Aqsa mosque compound, the site Jews call the Temple Mount and known as the Noble Sanctuary to Muslims. "We have a full program of protests for the coming weeks in order to stop the Israeli crimes against the Al-Aqsa mosque," the third holiest place in Islam, said head of the Islamic movement in Israel, Sheikh Raed Salah. "Continuing the work will increase the tension and anger among Palestinians and in the Arab-Islamic world," Salah added. *AFP*

Hospital van dumps homeless on Skid Row

LOS ANGELES—Police said a man, who was dragging a broken colostomy bag behind him, was dumped on the sidewalk in one of the worst parts of the city by the driver of a hospital van. The area is the same location where city officials say hospitals have dumped the homeless before. But, even on Skid Row, it was shocking: a paraplegic man in a soiled gown sliding along the sidewalk with his hands, clutching a plastic bag with his belongings between his teeth. Witnesses, all homeless people, began shouting, "Where is his wheelchair? Where is his walker?" Detective Russ Long said Friday. They told officers the driver responded that the man defecated in the van and had to be removed. Last month, 875 people were living on the streets surrounding Skid Row, according to a Police Department count. That compares to 1,345 people at about the same time last year. *AP*

Nigeria investigating foreign journalists

ABUJA—Nigerian security agencies have been investigating "subversive" activities by some foreign correspondents, Information Minister Frank Nweke said on Friday. In a statement mainly devoted to attacking a report on Nigeria by US television station CNN, Nweke denounced what he called "the stereotypical apocalyptic picture some Western media construct of Nigeria and Africa." The report on kidnapping in the Niger Delta, he said, "is another evidence of the subversive activities of some foreign correspondents in Nigeria which the Nigerian security agencies have been investigating." A CNN spokesperson in Atlanta said: "We stand by the story and we refute the allegations." Some Nigerian journalists have been arrested in past months over political stories, drawing international criticism, but there have been no recent examples of foreign reporters facing serious problems with the authorities. *Reuters*

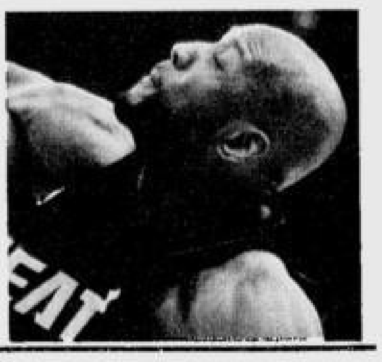
New bird flu cases in S. Korea, Pakistan

ISLAMABAD—Pakistan and South Korea reported new bird flu cases in poultry on Saturday, underlining findings by the United Nations that this season's wave of the virus came mostly from reared rather than migratory birds. David Nabarro, the UN coordinator for avian and human flu, said that migrating birds carried the virus last season, probably from Mongolia to China and South Korea. But he told a news conference at the United Nations on Friday: "We suspect that one of the reasons for the current spread has more to do with trade in live birds than to do with the movement of the virus through wild birds." Since late last year, outbreaks of avian flu have swept from Asia to Britain, as well as touching Egypt and Nigeria. On Saturday, health authorities in Pakistan confirmed H5N1 in the capital, Islamabad, in what is the country's third case this week. South Korea confirmed its sixth case of bird flu on Saturday despite the culling of poultry after earlier cases, raising concerns that quarantine measures had failed to control the outbreak. *Reuters*

WHAT'S INSIDE
Roddick serve grabs Davis Cup spotlight /A24

Sunday SPORTS
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres
Website: www.inquirer.net/sports
your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Hot Raptors edge Lakers; Melo, Josh in All-Stars /A24



Que two off lead with 68; Miñoza four behind

QUE: Two eagles

MIÑOZA: Rally

KUALA LUMPUR—IT WAS ANGELO Que's turn to shine Saturday as the 2004 Vietnam Open champion, catching fire in the last six holes, shot a four-under-par 68 and found himself just two strokes off the third-round lead in the $1.29 million Maybank Malaysian Open.

Que had two eagles and a birdie to cap a four-under 32 on the back side and advanced from 20th place to a tie for second at 5-under 211 with American Edward Loar (72) and Thai Prom Meesawat (70).

Ricardo Gonzalez of Argentina (69) and Marcus Higley of England (70) emerged new frontrunners with 7-under 209 totals while four players were deadlocked at 4-under 212 to set the stage for a mad scramble for top honors in this event jointly sanctioned by the Asian Tour and European Tour.

Striking distance

Philippine Open champion Frankie Miñoza also stayed within striking distance at 3-under 213 as he rallied with a 71 after gunning down birdies on the 13th, 15th and 18th holes.

And RP Open runner-up Gerald Rosales, the third Filipino who made it to the weekend play, assured himself of another good payday by climbing to a tie for 22nd place with a 70 for a 1-under 215 total.

Que, who had earlier rounds of 70-73, eagled the par-5 13th and the par-4 17th to sandwich a birdie on No. 15 as he produced one of the day's frontrunning 68 at the Saujana Golf and Country Club.

Also shooting 68s were Peter Hedbloom of Sweden (212), Ignacio Garrido of Spain (213) and Terry Pilkadiris of Australia (214).

Thai teenager Chinarat Phadungsil, who grabbed the second-round lead with a 67, had 10 more strokes this time with a 77 and dropped to a tie for 2-under 214.

Biggest stars

Meanwhile, Lee Westwood proved the highest placed among the biggest stars in the field as he stood at even par 216 after a 71. Fellow Ryder Cupper Darren Clark of Northern Ireland was at 217 after another 71.

Thomas Bjorn of Denmark had a 74 for 219 while 2005 US Open champion Michael Campbell of New Zealand was among the tailenders at 223 after a 78.

Asian Tour News

DAVIS CUP DOUBLES

Mamiit, Taino give RP crucial 2-1 cushion

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE PHILIPPINES' BIGGEST GUNS JUST STOPPED A MAJOR foreign scare.

Battling in the Davis Cup Asia Oceania Group II tie at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center, the tested Fil-Am tandem of Cecil Mamiit and Eric Taino came back from an opening-set loss to capture the doubles match yesterday and push the host country within a win of clinching the three-day duel against Pakistan.

CECIL Mamiit prepares to launch a backhand to the Pakistani side of the court in yesterday's doubles match in the Davis Cup.

RODEL ROTONI

Mamiit and Taino, who captured a bronze medal in the men's doubles of last year's Asian Games, prevailed 5-7, 6-4, 6-1, 6-3 over Aqeel Khan and Asim Shafik to give the Filipinos a 2-1 lead going into today's reverse singles.

The two were tasked to play doubles over Johnny Arcilla and P.J. Tierro after splitting their opening singles last Friday.

TAINO RODEL ROTONI

"We got off to a slow start and got frustrated in the process," admitted Taino in front of the crowd that stayed on for the on-court interview. "But Cecil managed to get us right back into the match and hopefully he can come up with a victory tomorrow."

Mamiit hopes to secure the tie against Aqeel Khan in the first reverse singles today at 10 a.m., followed by Taino's match against Jalil Khan.

Aqeel beat Taino in four sets Friday to give Pakistan a 1-1 tie after Mamiit had drawn first blood for the Filipinos against Jalil.

"I love drama. I have watched many Filipino movies here," joked Mamiit about his chances in this morning's match. "But seriously, I would love to get a revenge for Eric."

"He (Aqeel Khan) carries the whole weight of the team," said RP non-playing captain Martin Misa. "Hopefully, we can finish it with the first singles tomorrow (today).

The winner of the tie will play against the survivor of the New Zealand-Pacific Oceania duel in the second round in April.

The Filipinos blew a 3-1 lead in the first set and labored for two hours and 40 minutes before taking the pivotal doubles match against the Pakistanis, who were relegated from Group I.

Capitalizing on Mamiit's big serve and Taino's superb net play, the Filipinos draw level in the second set and then pounced on their tiring rivals to easily wrap up the third set.

Mamiit broke into his famous dance routines for the first time in the match when victory was at hand in the fourth set and and served out the match with a love game.

'Patintero' helps keep UE fencers sharp

By Jasmine W. Payo

WHETHER on the street or in the gym, UE fencers (from left) Bonifacio Jacintos, Mary Rose Alfonso, Janika Juarez and Mike Gutierrez are always ready to give their best.

EVEN FENCING COACH ROLANdo Canlas Jr. knows it sounds absurd.

But when his University of the East fencers prepare for the UAAP tournament, his training program is not limited to crossing swords and trading lunges. It also includes drawing lines in the street and engaging team members in a friendly local street game.

The one kids fondly call *patintero.*

"We have a different program," said Canlas, a Southeast Asian Games gold medalist. "Our training is hard, so our athletes enjoy when we do cross-training. We play football, volleyball, basketball and even *patintero*. But of course, everything has a purpose. For *patintero*, it's for their [lateral] movement. For football, it's for the coordination of their feet."

But while the training program does have a tinge of local flavor, its target is global of nature. Canlas wants to produce a world-class fencer and the 25-year-old mentor has already made a few starting strides toward that direction.

Two of his wards—19-year-old Mary Rose Alfonso and 20-year-old Bonifacio Jacintos—have already been tapped in the junior national team after piloting UE to the 2006 UAAP men's and women's fencing titles.

And it isn't just his training program that is unusual. Canlas also has a maverick way of recruiting talent for the Warriors.

"We looked for volleyball players in Team B, taekwondo and softball players, the bench players in other sports," he said. "I told them (coaching staff) that it might be better if we look for former athletes. They're physically fit, so we just have to teach them the skills."

The formula worked.

Alonso traded her softball bat for the more pliable saber and ended up winning the 2006 Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player trophies in the fencing tournament last year.

"They really focused on me," said Alfonso. "Even if you have zero potential but if you have a good coach, you will reach a high level."

Senior member Janika Juarez also went from deflecting volleyball spikes to parrying

PATINTERO/ A22

Give your HEART'S desire...
... at no INTEREST!
0% INTEREST*
BPI Express Card citibank HSBC Standard Chartered
* For puchases P 3,000 & above
on all SPORTS & FITNESS EQUIPMENT
For inquiries call 725-1480
sportshouse
All the games you play!

NORTHEASTERN LUZON PACIFIC
COASTAL SERVICE INC.
7th Floor, WESTAR Bldg., 611 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY ANDTO BID

The Northeastern Luzon Pacific Coastal Service Inc. (NLPCSI), thru its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project	Purchase of one (1) unit COASTAL SERVICE FACILITY/ PASSENGER-DEEP SEA VESSEL
Location	Pasig City
Brief Description	Type: Closed; Built; 1985; Classifications: LACS; L.O.A. – 33M; Breadth: 10.50M; Depth: 3.50M; Draft: 2.50M Summer; Gross Tonnage: 530 Tons; Passenger Capacity : 245 (Pullman Seats); Car/Cargo Capacity: 20 Cars, Main Engines: 2 units, 559 KW each, 1800 RPM; Genset: 2 units, output 45 KVA each; Speed: 11 knots; Bowthruster: one (1) unit Hydraulic (Fitted)
Approved Budget	P 56,500,000.00
Source of Fund	Domestic Shipping Modernization Program (DSMP) Sustainable Logistics Development Program (SLDP)
Contract Duration	
Delivery Period	To be determined during the Pre-Bid Conference

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The BAC will use the non-discretionary "Pass/Fail" criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to the Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR-A).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

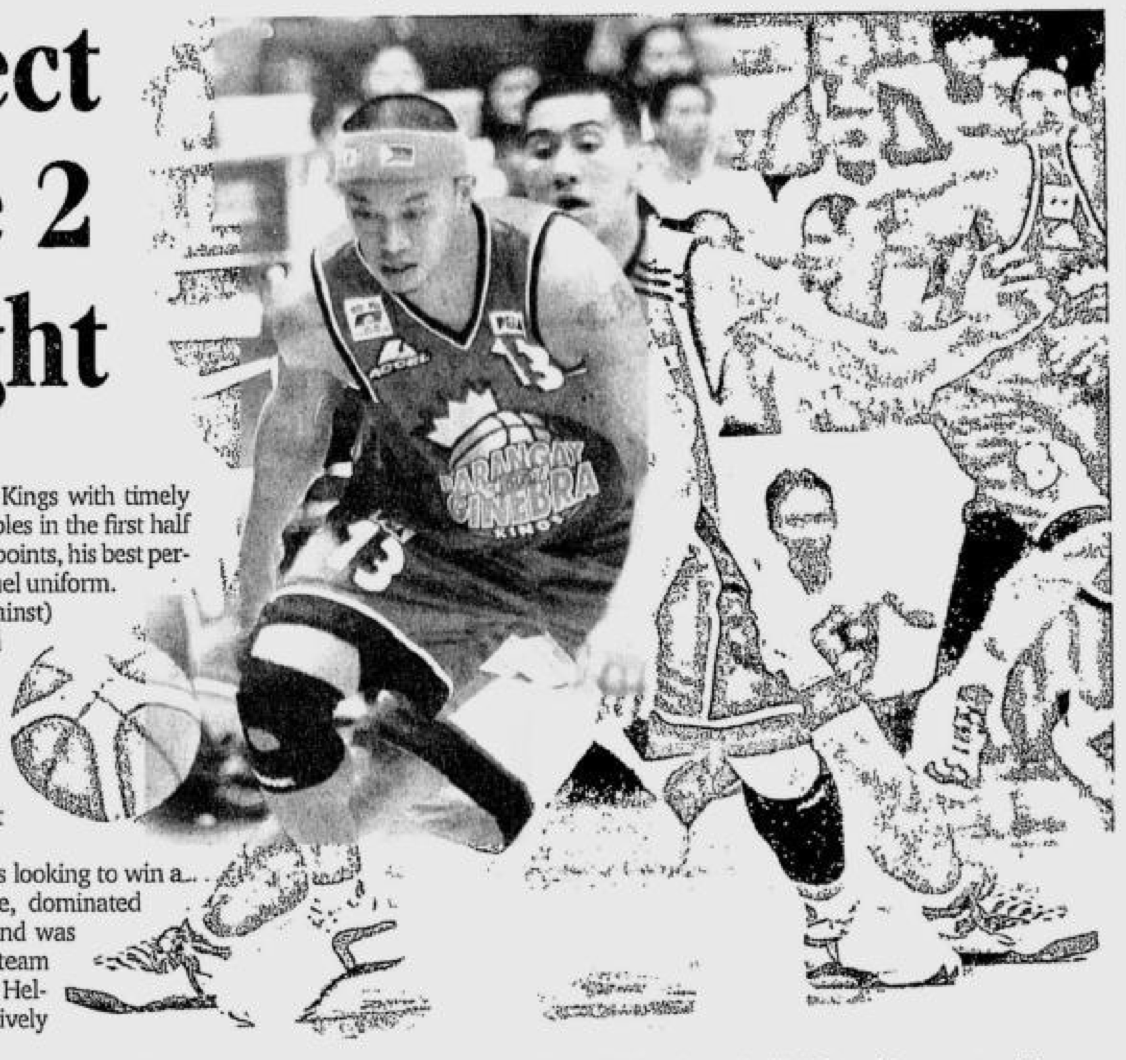
ACTIVITIES		SCHEDULE
1.	Issuance of Bid Documents	February 19-26, 2007, before 5:00 P.M., excluding Sat-Sun; Deadline on February 26, 2007 at the BAC Secretariat
2.	Pre-bid Conference	February 27, 2007, 2:00 P.M. at the Office of the President & CEO, 7th Floor, Westar Bldg., 611 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
3.	Submission and Opening of Bids	March 12, 2007, 10:30 A.M. at the Office of the President & CEO, 7th Floor, Westar Bldg., 611 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
4.	Bid Evaluation	March 13, 2007
5.	Post-qualification	March 14, 2007
6.	Issuance of Notice of Award	March 15, 2007

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of PhP 60,000.00 to the cashier of the corporation at the 7/F Westar Building, 611 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City, Philippines. NLPCSI assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses incurred in the presentation of the bid.

Approved by:
(Sgd.) MA. THERESA A. FLORES
BAC Chairman

(PDI – February 11, 2007)

Beermen expect tougher Game 2 vs Kings tonight



BARANGAY Ginebra hopes Jayjay Helterbrand will pick up his game tonight against LA Tenorio and the San Miguel Beermen. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

GAME TODAY (*Araneta Coliseum*)
7 p.m.—San Miguel vs. Barangay Ginebra

UGLY THOUGH THE SERIES-OPENER may have been, no one believes that Barangay Ginebra will be easy picking for the rest of the Talk 'N Text Philippine Cup title series.

San Miguel coach Chot Reyes, most of all.

"I certainly did not expect the (winning) margin to be this big," Reyes said, moments after his 118-94 Game 1 victory Friday night at the Araneta Coliseum in Cubao, where a pro-Ginebra gallery went home dumbfounded.

"But it (win) wasn't easy by any means. Ginebra is such a stout-hearted team that we expect them to come back harder (for Game 2)," he added.

Practically nothing went Ginebra's way Friday as the Gin Kings trailed by 22 points in the first half to lose in a horrific manner.

Only Mark Caguioa and Rudy Hatfield played true to form.

But they couldn't stop the San Miguel juggernaut from crushing the rest of the Kings with new acquisition Lordy Tugade leading the way and Danny Seigle consistent as always.

Tugade torched the Kings with timely sniping, hitting four triples in the first half alone on the way to 27 points, his best performance in a San Miguel uniform.

"(In the series against) Red Bull (they) played him (Tugade) extremely well defensively," Reyes said. "I expected him to play well, but not this well. He gave us a lift tonight."

San Miguel, which is looking to win a leading 18th PBA title, dominated plays inside the lane and was the more aggressive team outside of it as Jay-Jay Helterbrand was effectively shut down.

And one can't help but wonder if Eric Menk will finally get to see some minutes in the 7 p.m. game at the Araneta Coliseum.

"We all saw him doing the warm-ups tonight (Game 1)," Reyes said of Menk, who has been out since the Kings' semifinal series opposite Talk 'N Text.

Ginebra, which got to the Finals by ousting the Phone Pals, 4-2, could certainly use a healthy Menk as Dorian Pena and Rommel Adducul threw their weight inside with Hatfield the only big man that was a factor for the Kings.

The Kings never got close to overhauling that 22-point deficit, chopping it to 11 on three occasions in the fourth. But it was clear that San Miguel already had momentum for the win.

As a treat to fans, the league will host a mini- concert before the game featuring local band Soapdish. *Musong R. Castillo*

Estrera-Bayron goes all the way in Pro-Am

JAY BAYRON (left) celebrates with a raised fist as he and partner Edwin Estrera go on to win the Konica National Pro-Am tournament. ROMY HOMILLADA

By Musong R. Castillo

SILANG, Cavite—EDWIN ESTRERA AND JAY Bayron put the finishing touches to the Konica Minolta Pro-Am's first-ever wire-to-wire triumph by firing a six-over-par 77 yesterday that was still good for a six-stroke victory over two teams.

With conditions at the Langer layout of the Riviera remaining tough throughout, no team was really able to make a final-day charge to catch Estrera-Bayron, which totaled 302, 18-over.

Brothers Paul and Raul Miñoza fired a 74 to tie for second with Tony Lascuña and Korean Min Jong-yu at 308, while the Marvin Dumandan-Miko Alejandro and Richard Abaring-Anthony Fernando tandems closed out with 74s for 312s and joint fourth.

The victory was the third in as many tournaments for the 27-year-old Bayron, who on December won the RP Amateurs in lopsided style over junior standout Tonlits Asistio at the Country Club.

Just recently, the Canlubang PAL Interclub mainstay emerged as the low amateur, also over Asistio, in the 91st Philippine Open at Wack Wack's fabled East course.

Bayron has had it rosy for the past couple of months, the win comes as a whiff of fresh air for Estrera, a burly native of Cebu who has been winless since capturing the Apo Golf leg of the defunct Sony Ericsson Tour in 1998.

"Honestly, I have already forgotten how it (winning) feels," Estrera told the INQUIRER in Filipino. "We played well and Jay (Bayron) was great for all four days.

"I (as the pro) never had problems in our partnership, he was so steady."

Estrera received P234,940 from the P1.2 million pot with Bayron earning P58,735 worth of gift certificates.

The Gerard Cantada-JR Tanpinco combine, which came into the event looking to win for the fourth straight year, submitted a 77 and finished alone in sixth spot with a 313 tally.

Carito Villaroman and Sunshine Baraquiel, the only female in the banner field, fired a 79 and caught the Marlon Dizon-Bones Floro tandem in seventh spot with 314 totals. Dizon-Floro shot an 81.

Meanwhile, National Caddies Open product Mark Fernando received the Toyota Avanza he won for scoring an ace during the awards ceremonies later and promptly donated the car to the NCO and Philippine Amateur Golf Development Foundation.

Fernando, who aced the No. 4 hole in round 1, did not want to risk losing his amateur status as he will see action for defending champion Canlubang in the PAL Interclub in Cagayan de Oro and Manolo Fortich, Bukidnon, later this month.

Amonsot wins; Melligan blows WBO title bid

SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—TWO FILIPINO fighters suffered contrasting fates here in their bid to win the WBO Asia Pacific titles against their Korean counterparts.

ALA Boy Czar Amonsot took the WBO Asia Pacific lightweight title with a split decision victory over Korean lightweight champ Daun Chung.

Two judges saw the fight for Amonsot, while the Korean judge had his compatriot winning the fight.

"It was actually a one-sided fight, although exciting," said WBO Asia Pacific chairman Leon Panoncillo.

The Korean started bleeding from his nose starting in the opening round, and had a swollen left eye all throughout.

The Tagbilaran City-raised Amonsot was brilliant all throughout, except in rounds two and ninth when the Korean was busier.

The win improved Amonsot's record to 18 wins, 2 losses, 1 draw with 10 KO's.

On the other hand, former amateur standout Mark Jason Melligen tasted his first pro defeat with a shock technical knockout loss in the eighth round at the hands of Korean light-welter champ Yong Sung Kim despite leading on points.

Melligen lost steam starting in the fifth, and was visibly catching his breath before going down three times after absorbing body shots from the on-rushing Korean.

"This loss will serve as a big lesson for Melligen," said Panoncillo, who indicated Melligen can even become a world champ if he only develops his stamina. "He was brilliantly out-boxing his foe in the earlier rounds, but lost stamina. I will try to work out a rematch."

The loss was Melligen's first in seven fights.
Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor

ACSAT pair tops beach volley

MARK Lord, general manager of Clearwater Country Club in Clark, presents trophies to the 2007 tournament's 1st leg champions Sheena Rose Teves and Lourdes Patillo. ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

CLARK FIELD, PAMPANGA—SHEENA Rose Teves and new partner Lourdes Patillano got their acts together in the second set to rule the first leg of the 2007 Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball Tournament at the Clearwater Country Club here.

The pair from Asian College of Science and Technology (ACSAT) dominated the frontline just long enough to pull off a 21-19, 21-17 triumph in their best-of-three showdown with Roseanne Barroga and Rowena Felices.

Barroga and Felices, two standouts campaigning out of Olivarez College in Parañaque, were forced to crucial errors thrice early in the game as the ACSAT Lady Lightnings opened up with a barrage of placement shots.

After the Eastern Samar-born Patillano starting the second set with a wide return and an ace, the Lady Lightnings never looked back as they grabbed the upperhand, 8-1.

Teves was teaming up with Patillano for the first time due to the absence of longtime partner Daphne de Borja.

Teves and Patillano, who took home the P10,000 top purse and earned automatic seats to the grand finals in December.

'Patintero' helps UE fencers ...

From page A21

thrusts. Other players like Jacintos and fifth-year standout Mike Gutierrez only picked up the sport in their physical education class.

"We just kept on training and training, morning and afternoon, even on Sundays," noted Jacintos.

All that hard work, all that potential has UE looking forward to another bright fencing season. And when the time comes to retool the UE fencing lineup, Canlas will stick to his routine.

"You can make [new players] good in a year even if they start from zero," he said.

All they have to do is start by playing *patintero*.

Not all a life of PBA bliss

IN HUDDLE

Beth Celis

ALTHOUGH SHE looked so much lovelier and more sophisticated, I instantly recognized Guia Asaytono when I bumped into her at the taping of the "Mom's" show over QTV recently.

Guia said she and her two children are doing very well, the bitter and tumultuous past with former cager-husband Nelson Asaytono all behind her.

Jerold Vincent is now 17 going on 18 next month, and he is in 4th year high at the La Salle Greenhills. He is 6-1 and plays varsity basketball." Guia said.

When I heard the name, the image of a little boy immediately came to mind: A cute little boy with a round face, round eyes and very curly hair.

It was hard to believe that the young man dressed in a business suit in the photo Guia was showing me was this little boy.

"He's all grown up. Her younger sister, Kim Arielle, is now 13 and studies at Poveda," she said.

***

Before we parted, Guia handed me a business card.

"I'm now using my maiden name," she said, noting that I was staring a bit too long. "Guia R. Catahan, interior design consultant," the card read.

"Our marriage has been annulled," she replied in answer to my questioning gaze.

No, she has not remarried. She is too busy raising her two children, trying hard to give them a good life. She works as a production set designer of the program, where I was guesting, and other television programs.

"Nelson plays for the Pagadian Explorers team in the NBC. He comes to visit the children regularly," she said with absolutely no trace of bitterness in her voice. She looked happy.

Nelson, on the other hand, has long been separated from the third party that had caused the breakup of his marriage to Guia.

***

Only recently, player agent Danny Espiritu and I were noting with some amount of alarm the rising incidence of separations among PBA players, past and present.

Many are of public knowledge: In addition to Nelson and Guia, Kenneth and Teresa Duremdes, Bal and Malou David, Vergel and Mitch Meneses, Mon and Marissa Fernandez, Benjie Paras and Jackie Forster, Ato and Ella Agustin, Yves Dignadice and Maria Morris, to name some.

Among the more active ones, there's the tall veteran center and the youngish shooter from a team that was recently disqualified from the finals. Surely they would not want to be identified.

There's one or two in every team, according to Danny, who knows almost all the family secrets.

***

The picture has changed somewhat for sure since these statistics were tallied after the third game of the 2006-2007 Talk 'N Text PBA Philippine Cup, but just to give you an idea of how the PBA MVP statistical race will go at the end of the conference, here are the top 10 players at that time:

Barangay Ginebra's Mark Caguioa leads the pack with an average of 38.7 statistical points, followed by San Miguel Beer's Danny Seigle with 37.6 and Ginebra's Rudy Hatfield with 34.0. Alaska's Willie Miller remains fourth with 33.9 SP's, Sta. Lucia's Kelly Williams fifth with 32.5, Purefoods' Kerby Raymundo sixth with 32.3, Talk 'N Text's Asi Taulava seventh with 31.5, Ginebra's Jayjay Helterbrand eighth with 30.9, his teammate Eric Menk ninth with 30.8, and Air 21's Ranidel de Ocampo 10th with 30.6 SP's.

Now the SP's may seem strange and small to you, but according to PBA head statistician Fidel Mangonon, the PBA commissioner's office has recently instituted some changes in the selection of the annual MVP and other awards, "to truly reflect the players' value and improve on the selection of individual performance awardees."

In the Rookie of the Year race, after the third semifinal game, Realtor Kelly Williams remains in the lead with 32.5 SP's, followed by Air 21's Arwind Santos with 29.7, Welcoat's Jay R Reyes, with 25.2, San Miguel Beer's LA Tenorio , with 19.1, Welcoat's JunJun Cabatu with 18.2, Coke's Chris Pacana with 17.8, SMB's Gabby Espinas with 16.2, Coke's Joseph Yeo with 15.6, Sta. Lucia's Ronnie Bughao with 15.3 and Welcoat's Jireh Ibanez with 13.0

Orcollo somewhat rusty for duel vs Yang

A THREE-WEEK BREAK FROM TOURnament play may hamper Dennis Orcollo's chances against Taiwanese Yang Chin-shun in the their one-on-one duel slated April 13-15 at the Gateway Mall in Cubao, Quezon City.

Orcollo, the reigning World Pool League titlist and acknowledged as the Philippine billiard money game king, has not played competitively since the All-Kansai 9-Ball Open in Osaka, Japan, last Jan. 22.

"Dennis is rusty," said Orcollo's manager Perry Mariano. "The way I assessed him now, he is not in a 100-percent fighting form, maybe just 60 (percent)."

"Well that's the normal tendency if you're not playing in tournaments," said Mariano. "He (Orcollo) is also adjusting to his new cue stick."

Yang, meanwhile, has competed in a lot of tournaments and game matches in Chinese Taipei as part of his preparation for his first-ever encounter with Orcollo in the event co-organized by the Bugsy Promotions of Mariano and the Rocketman Enterprises of Ramon Tuason and produced by Solar Sports.

The event is billed as "Golden Pool Classic presents: Yang vs Orcollo - it's all about the money…and more"

Yang's more active status is expected to negate Orcollo's homecourt advantage in the race-to-60 marathon match supported by Quezon City Mayor Sonny Belmonte, and the city council led by majority floor leader Ariel Inton.

"But I'm still confident that come April 13, Dennis will be in tiptop form," said Mariano. "He has promised that he won't let the country down. He will be ready for Yang."

"Orcolllo has been practicing everyday, going 50 to 70 racks per session," added Mariano.

Orcollo and Yang, both 28 years old, will dispute the $10,000 (about P490,000) winner's purse at stake in the event.

Marlon Bernardino, contributor

ORCOLLO: Three-week break.

Pacman pool event draws Negros bets

THE NEGROS BILLIARD STABLE IS JOINING the Manny Pacquiao 10-ball Panersera Pababa set Feb. 26-29 in General Santos City.

Offering a total purse of P500,000, the event promoted by the boxing superstar has drawn top players from Mindanao as well as the Visayas.

Christopher Palses, manager and coach of Negros Billiard Stable, said his players are joining the event mainly for exposure.

"I let them (NBS players) join the tournament not only because of the prize, but for them to be more competitive." said Palses, the 2006 Bacolod 9-Ball handicapping champion.

The Negros Billiard Stable is scouting for talented cue players with the ultimate goal of producing a champion from the region.

"Angeles City, Pampanga, has Efren 'Bata' Reyes, Cabagan, Isabela, has Alex Pagulayan and Ronato Alcano had already given pride to his hometown Calamba, Laguna," said Palses. "We have many good billiard players here and I think one of them will bring honor to Bacolod soon."

Expected to perform well for the Negrenses are Reynaldo Grandea, Panfilo Damuag and firecracker victim Jarry Pelayo.

The 48-year-old Grandea from Isabela, Negros Occidental, is a silver medalist in the 2003 Southeast Asian Games in carom balkline and bronze medalist in 3 cushion. Grandea is also a quarterfinalist in the 2006 Doha Asian Games in English billiard.

Damuag, who hails from South Cotabato, was champion of the 2001 Sagay Open and 2003 San Carlos 10-ball tour. He landed in the top 16 in the Solar Sports Fil-9 Ball Open and top 8 in the 2006 Bali Open 9-ball in Indonesia. He beat UK's top player Raj Hundal and former world trick shot champion Italian Fabio Petroni in money game play last year.

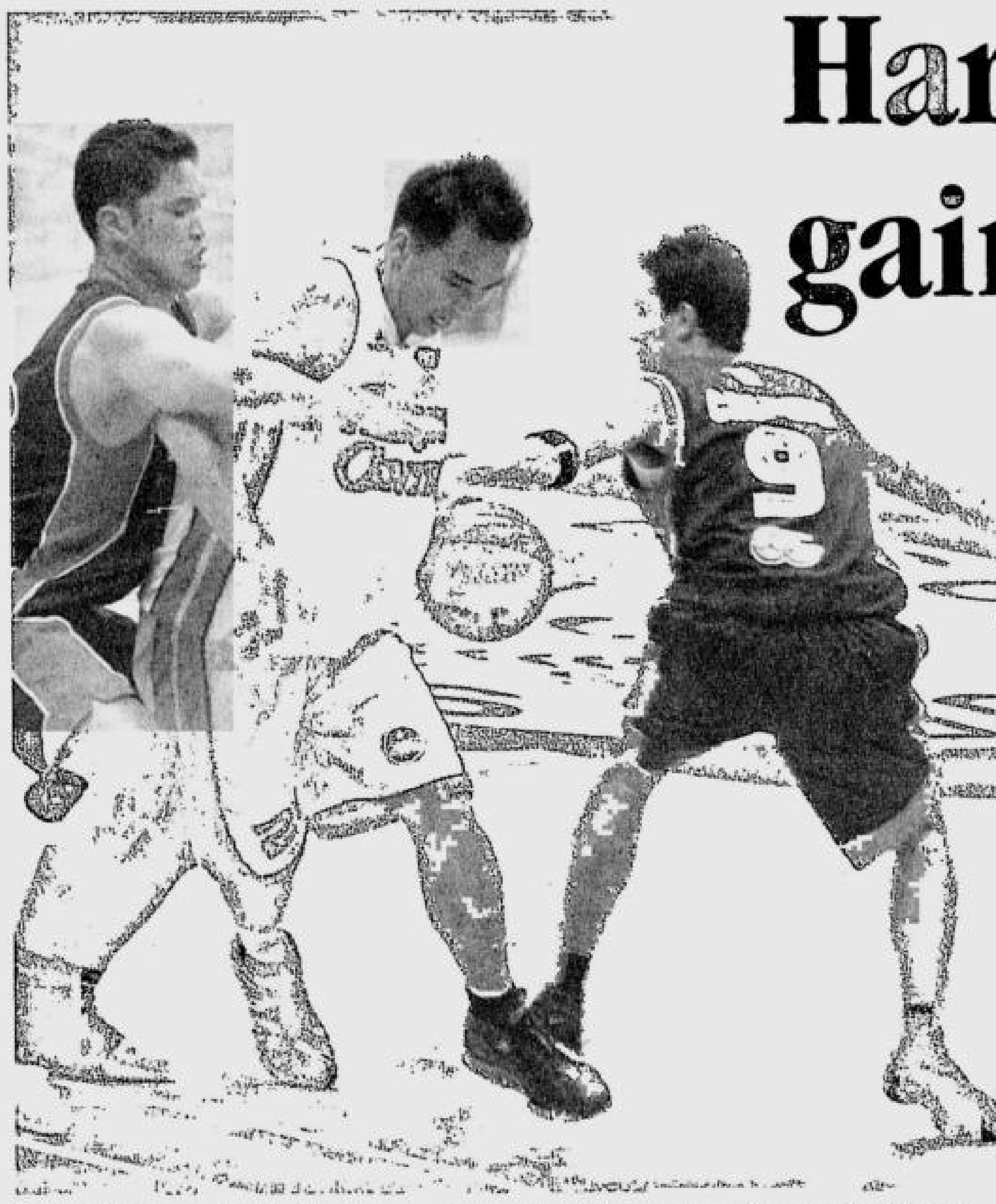
Pelayo, from Bacolod City, was the 1999 Governor's Cup Laguna Open champion and 2000 Six-Pocket-Blumentritt winner. He is making his international debut next month in Japan.

Other member of the team are Ricky Zerna, Jech Lemen, Jomel Sultan, Arturo Publico, Noel Caro, Felix Villegas, Tommie Gador and Romar Villones.

Lee Van Corteza, winner of the just-concluded 10-ball Grand Derby, and Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Luat are also NBS members, but are not playing in Pacman's billiard tournament being members of the national pool. Another NBS player, Israel Rota, is currently coaching in Qatar.

The NBS players are also set to compete in the 2nd BSCP National Pool Championships slated March 26-31 at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Marlon Bernardino, contributor



HARBOUR Centre's Allan Gamboa penetrates the defense put up by Toyota Otis' Dennis Daa (left) and Patrick Cabahug in their game yesterday. ROGER MARGALLO

Harbour Centre gains PBL finals

By Jasmine W. Payo

HARBOUR CENTRE EXPLODED FROM THE THREE-POINT AREA in the final quarter to overwhelm Toyota Otis, 92-81, yesterday and seal a showdown with Hapee-PCU for the PBL Silver Cup championship at the Olivarez College Sports Center starting Tuesday.

Chico Lanete, Edwin Asoro and Jonathan Fernandez powered the Port Masters in a fourth-quarter run that finally doomed the Sparks in their winner-take-all match.

Harbour Centre will be shooting for its second straight crown in another best-of-five series against Hapee-PCU which secured the first Finals berth by wrapping up its semifinal series versus Mail and More, 3-1, last Thursday.

GAME TUESDAY
(Olivarez College Sports Center)
2 p.m.—Toyota Otis vs Mall and More (Battle for 3rd)
4 p.m.—Hapee-PCU vs Harbour Centre (Game 1-Finals)

"I just told them that if we play good defense, offense will follow," said Harbour Centre coach Jorge Gallent. "If Chico plays well, the rest just step up. The NU boys (Asoro and Fernandez) also did great."

Lanete, starring in all three wins by the Port Masters in the series, shot 18 points in the final canto for a 22-point total this time on top of six assists and five rebounds.

Fernandez, who shot all of his eight markers in the last seven minutes, sparked Harbour Centre's outburst with a triple and a three-point play for a 63-61 lead.

Asoro sustained the charge by burying two more treys in a run that pushed the Port Masters ahead by nine, 73-64, at the 4:33 mark.

Lanete followed it up with another triple and three charities off a Christian Coronel foul for a 79-69 spread heading into the final three minutes.

Allan Gamboa, who averages 4.6 points in just 12 minutes of action, knocked in 18 markers in a 7-of-8 shooting in the first half before cooling down in the closing quarters.

Gamboa and Marvin Ortiguerra paced the Port Masters early for a 19-14 edge in the first quarter.

The 6-foot-5 Gamboa continued to heat up in the next canto and even hit a pair of treys in a 10-0 run that gave the Port Masters their biggest lead in the first half, 31-22.

Ex-pro Abby Santos, who joined the Sparks in their final elimination game, was thrown out at the 2:47 mark in the second quarter for unsportsmanlike conduct.

The scores:

HARBOUR CENTRE 92—Lanete 22, Gamboa 19, Asoro 10, Arana 10, Intal 8, Fernandez 8, Ortiguerra 7, Capati 4, Gaco 4, Williams 0, Coching 0.

TOYOTA OTIS 81—Cruz 15, Cabahug 14, Aldave 13, Dedicatoria 9, Jalme 8, Jazul 6, Coronel 5, Daa 5, Rodriguez 4, Santos 2, Alcaraz 0.

Quarters: 21-19, 40-38, 55-55, 92-81

Yangs pace Mango Tee

GREG YANG AND HIS NEPHEW KENNETH Yang posted a 141 total Friday to lead the Mango Tee Invitational at the Alabang Country Club.

The Yangs scored rounds of 71 and 70 points to check in with the highest tally among those who have completed their stints in the five-day tourney, co-presented by Pilipinas Shell and Smart Communications, which drew 320 member-guest teams. They were up by four over Antonio Ong and Eric Jaudines (72-65-137) in the standings as of Feb. 9.

Tommy Manotoc and JP Reyes, meanwhile, paced the low gross derby with a 122.

The hole-in-one prizes remained untouched after three days of play with the Lancer 2.0 GT and Yamaha cart up for grabs on the sixth hole, an L200 Strada GLX and a Club Car on No. 8, a Galant 240m and a Golf Cruiser on the 12th and a Grandis 2.4 AT on the 15th from Mitsubishi Motors and Citimotors still to be won.

Lawyer Johnny Castillo, president of ACCI, and Mango Tee committee chair Ed Lacson both expressed satisfaction over the conduct of the tourney, noting that participants are enjoying the arrangements on and off the course.

Set to be raffled off in the awards ceremony tonight are a Yamaha cart, a 32-inch LCD television, golf items, appliances and airline tickets worth more than a million pesos.

The Yangs led Class A while Ong and Jaudines showed the way in Class D. Ed Gaddi and former pro cager Gabby Cui were the provisional leaders in Class C with their 136 total while Eriberto Calubaquib and Simplicio Belisario are on track for the Class D crown with a 133 score.

SPORTSWATCH

NBN-4 airs PSA Annual Awards tonight

THE SMC-PSA ANNUAL AWARDS WILL BE SEEN ON TV TONIGHT AS NBN-4 airs the event from 8-9 o'clock. The ceremony feted the best and brightest in Philippine sports who made 2006 a memorable one. It was held at the Entertainment Hall of the SM Mall of Asia on Jan 18. Boxing icon Manny Pacquiao shared stellar billing with billiards legend Efren "Bata" Reyes, World Pool champion Ronnie Alcano, men's world champion bowler Biboy Rivera and Asian Games gold medalists Violito Payla, Joan Tipon, Antonio Gabica and Rene Catalan.as co-recipients of the Athlete of the Year award. Sixty other sports figures and personalities were honored during the affair.

CKSC sweeps Tiong Lian elims

JOHN DERICK GO SCORED 24 POINTS, GRABBED 8 REBOUNDS AND DISHED out 7 assists to lead Chiang Kai Shek College to a 95-67 win over St. Jude High School and complete a sweep of the elimination round of the 31st Metro Manila Tiong Lian Basketball Association at the CKSC Gym in Manila. The Dragons relied on Go's hot start as he fired four triples that sparked their 39-11 first quarter outburst. Since then, CKSC was never threatened and coasted to its sixth straight win in as many games. Terrence Lam and Brylle Sy contributed 14 points apiece and Justine Chua chipped in 10. With the sweep, the Dragons are now in the semis and will be awaiting the winner of St. Jude-Grace Christian High School playoff.

Pascual tops Makati International Derby

UNHERALDED COCKER JUN PASCUAL OF BATANGAS RULED THE 100-ENTRY Makati International 8-Cock Super Derby last Friday at the Makati Coliseum when his entry, Tranka Bay, posted seven wins and one loss. Anthony Marasigan of Saipan (A2 M2 PS) and Ram Lopez (Altuz WTJ) were runners-up with 6.5 points while Raymond Velayo, Philip Chiongbian and Edmund Yasay, Gov. Joel Reyes, Gengen Arayata, Jun Topacio and Gov. Ito Ynares, Choi Moy Ngay of Vietnam, Col. Necy Katigbak and Thunder Strike tallied six wins each. Meanwhile, the Valentine 5-cock derby, a joint promotion of Richard Bates and Col. Necy Katigbak, unfolds at the Makati Coliseum tomorrow with P500,000 in guaranteed prize.

5 champs join Roligon's 'Largahan'

FIVE COCKFIGHT CHAMPIONS PLEDGED TWO ENTRIES EACH YESTERDAY IN the 2007 Largahan 5-cock derby on Feb. 22, 24, 26 and 28 at the Roligon Mega Cockpit. Host Rolly Ligon decided to adopt the easy five-cock format and pegged an entry fee of P4,400 for a guaranteed prize of P2 million. The fastest win champion will drive home a brand new seven-seater Toyota Avanza 1.5. Riding high on their victories in the RMC 17th Anniversary 6-cock derby on Wednesday, co-champions Loloy Gallano (Try Me), Willard Po and William Chia (WP Shaolin), Konsi Ford (Tyler), Hernan Dolatre (Jet Star Mori) and lawyer Art de Castro (Hardy Boys), vowed to win the Largahan title. Except for de Castro, owner of several big derby titles, the four other co-champions were first time major derby winners.

Tagaytay to defend Asian chess title

By Roy Luarca

A VIRTUALLY NEW TAGAYTAY CITY TEAM will defend its hard-earned crown in the 15th Asian Cities Chess Championship slated March 1-9 in Teheran, Iran.

Only Grandmaster Rogelio "Joey" Antonio remains from the team that nipped Guangzhou (China) via the tie-break for the title in the 2004 edition of the event held at the Tagaytay International Convention Center.

Joining Antonio, who manned Board 2 behind GM Eugene Torre in 2004, are GM Mark Paragua and International Masters Wesley So and Oliver Dimakiling.

Paragua, the country's highest-rated player, will take over Torre's place. The 13-year-old So, on the other hand, will man Board 3 in lieu of GM Bong Villamayor while Dimakiling will man Board 4 in lieu of IM Ronald Dableo.

IM Jayson Gonzales completed the Tagaytay City squad which made history as the first host team to win the Asian inter-cities since its inception in 1979.

ANTONIO

PARAGUA

SO

DIMAKILING

Deviating from usual practice, no reserve player will go to Tehran, where So and Dimakiling will try to nail their second GM results.

Dimakiling replaced GM Nelson Mariano, who is reportedly embarking on a coaching stint in Singapore.

National Chess Federation of the Philippines secretary general and Tagaytay City Mayor Abraham "Bambol" Tolentino, who will bankroll the Filipinos' Teheran stint, said he expects his wards to go all-out in defending the title they won over 18 teams from 15 countries.

"Our players will be playing in a different environment and for sure the other teams will be after us being the defending champion," said Tolentino. "But I'm confident that they're going to give it their best shot every game."

Tolentino has tapped NCFP Director Willie Abalos to be the head of delegation and team captain.

"Under this set-up (no reserve), all the players will have to be on their toes," said Abalos. "Nobody can afford to relax."

Tagaytay City is expected to face stiff challenge from teams from China, India, Vietnam, Indonesia and the former Soviet Republics, which will be represented by their key cities.

National Bullstag series starts March 5

THE 2007 NATIONAL 8-BULLSTAG DERby, a yearly undertaking of the National Federation of Gamefowl Breeders (NFGB) will be staged in 13 different cockpit nationwide, beginning on March 5.

NFGB president Ricoy Palmares said yesterday that only those gamefowls with 2006 'Bakbakan' wingbands and weight limits of 1.8 kg to 2.3 kg will be accepted.

Last year's solo champion, Moy dela Cruz of GF-Ban, heads the big field of participants who will gun for the guaranteed prize of P3 million.

Separate elimination rounds (4-cock) are lined up at the Bacolor Cockpit (March 5); Puerto Princesa Coliseum (March 9); Malvar Sports Center and Alexandra Sports Coliseum (March 10); Batac Cockpit (March 13); Negros Coliseum (March 14); Paniqui Coliseum (March 15); Aquino Coliseum, Talisay Tourist Sports Complex and Iloilo Coliseum (March 16); Pasay Cockpit (Mar. 17); Tuao Mega Cockpit (March 18) and Araneta Coliseum (March 20).

Two days of championship rounds will be staged at Araneta Coliseum on March 22 and 23. For inquiries, call 0917-4476707 (Homer Salgado).

The NFGB, an umbrella organization of major gamefowl breeders associations from Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao, recently staged the 2006 National Bakbakan 9- stag derby which drew an incredible 1, 273 entries.

Co-champions in the 2006 Bakbakan were Gen-gen Arayata of Cavite, Bobby Doromal of Manila and Bobot Tan of Davao.

NCAA CHAMPION: The San Beda Red Lions captured their sixth straight National Collegiate Athletic Association men's football title by beating the PCU Dolphins, 5-0. The Lions, who posted a 6-0 win-loss card, received the trophy and medals from incoming NCAA Policy Board president, Dr. Vincent K. Fabella.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday SPORTS
Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/sports
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

ROLL OVER, RED

Celtics pride takes another hit

LONG faces are now a staple at the Celtics bench. REUTERS

BOSTON—THIS IS NOT THE TEAM THE late legendary coach and manager Red Auerbach had in mind.

The Boston Celtics slipped to a franchise record 17th straight defeat with a 92-78 loss to the New Jersey Nets on Friday, on a day when the struggling team welcomed back Paul Pierce after a long injury layoff.

Vince Carter scored 21 points for the Nets, who never trailed, as the Celtics shot just 35 percent from the field in losing their 13th straight home game.

Pierce missed 24 games with a stress reaction in his left foot and then an inflamed elbow as Boston went 2-22 without him in the line-up.

He looked rusty on his return, shooting just 4-for-16 for nine points, with seven of them coming in the fourth quarter when the game was already out of reach.

"I missed a couple of lay-ups, stuff that I usually make," Pierce told reporters.

Pierce's return was somewhat of a surprise, as he was expected to remain on the sidelines until after next week's All-Star Game.

New Jersey's Jason Kidd, who had 13 points, nine assists and eight rebounds, believes Pierce's return will eventually help the Celtics recover from their dreadful run.

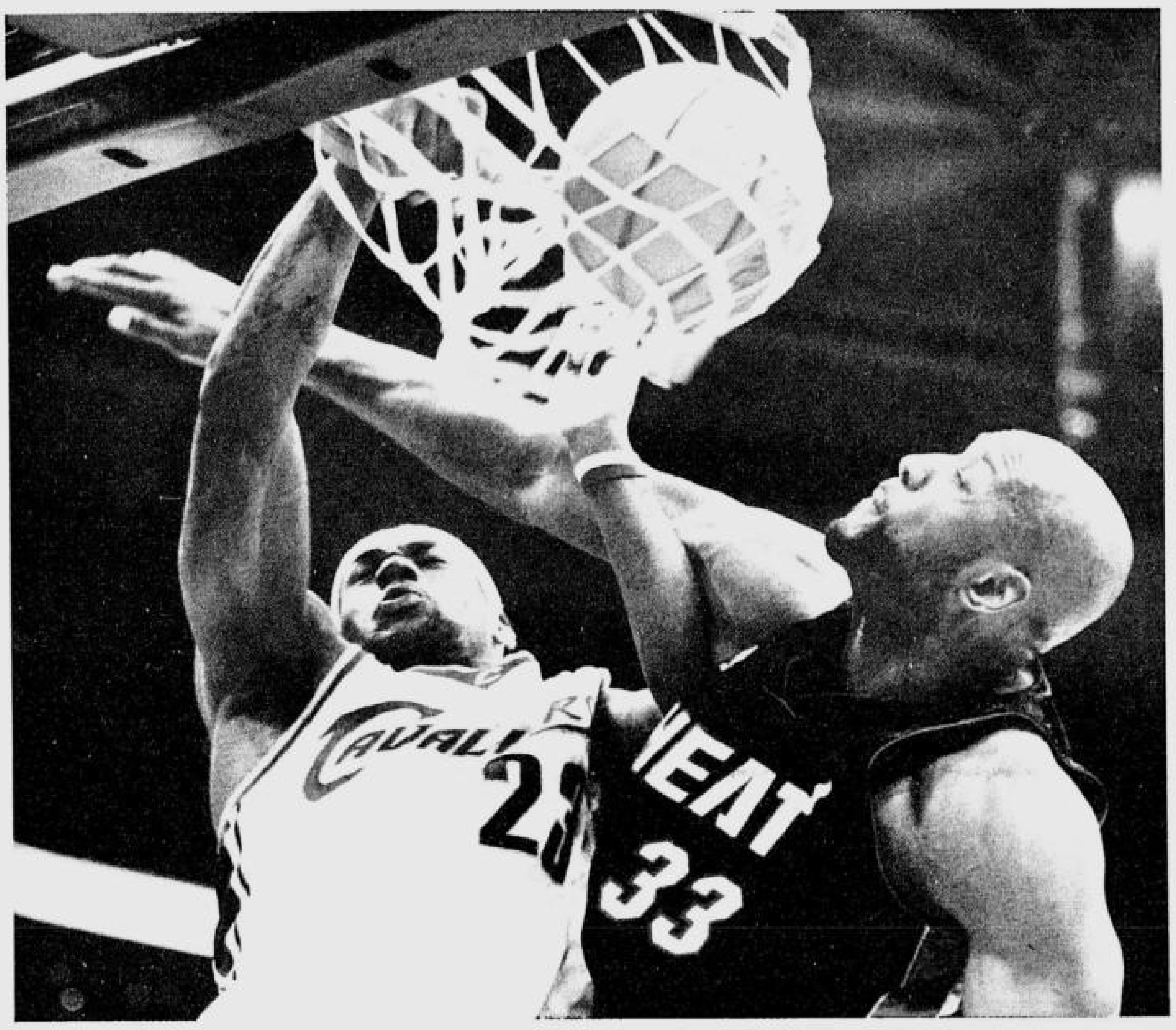
"Anytime your captain comes back, you play with more energy," Kidd said. "This is a tough learning experience for them, but in the long run it will make them better."

Marcus Williams added 17 points for the Nets (24-27), who won their second straight after a four-game losing streak.

Delonte West led Boston with 21 points, while Al Jefferson scored 13 points and hauled down 17 rebounds. *Reuters*

Hot Raptors edge Lakers

TORONTO—CHRIS BOSH had 29 points and 11 rebounds, Kobe Bryant missed a potential tying 3-pointer in the final seconds and the Toronto Raptors won their season-high fifth straight, 96-92 over the Los Angeles Lakers on Friday.


CLEVELAND Cavaliers main man LeBron James (left) dunks on Miami Heat defender Alonzo Mourning. AP

Anthony Parker added 18 points and Andrea Bargnani had 14 for the Atlantic Division-leading Raptors, who have won seven straight at home and 14 of 18 overall.

Bryant scored 25 points for the Lakers, who dropped to 3-4 on their eight-game road trip.

Bosh's layup gave Toronto an 86-75 lead with 5:41 left, but the Lakers followed with an 11-0 run to tie it.

After trading leads in the last two minutes, the Raptors were up 95-92 with 11 seconds left following free throws by Bosh and Anthony Parker.

Bryant faked out Jorge Garbajosa before putting up a shot from top of the key, but the ball hit off the rim. Bosh grabbed the rebound with 0.2 seconds left and made one of two free throws.

In other games, it was Denver 102, Indiana 95; Orlando 106, San Antonio 104; LA Clippers 90, Philadelphia 89; Portland 108, Charlotte 100, OT; New Jersey 92, Boston 78; Cleveland 103, Miami 79; Memphis 105, Minnesota 97, OT; Dallas 95, Houston 74; Atlanta 120, Phoenix 111; Golden State 123, Chicago 121

In Indianapolis, Carmelo Anthony celebrated his late addition to the Western Conference All-Star team by scoring 34 points, and Denver stopped a three-game skid.

Anthony, added to the squad by commissioner David Stern as an injury placement earlier in the day, shot 11-for-24 from the field and 12-for-13 from the free throw line. Eduardo Najera added 18 points for the Nuggets, who played without injured starters Allen Iverson and Marcus Camby.

Mike Dunleavy scored a season-high 23 points and grabbed 11 rebounds. Danny Granger added 19 points for the Pacers, who lost their third straight home game.

In Orlando, Florida, Dwight Howard leaped high to dunk a long inbounds lob from Hedo Turkoglu with 0.2 seconds left, and Orlando edged San Antonio to halt a three-game losing streak.

Howard had 30 points and Jameer Nelson scored a season-high 31 for the Magic, who rallied from an 18-point deficit. Rookie JJ Redick had a season-high 16.

Tim Duncan led the Spurs with 24 points, but was unable to stop Howard's jam in the final second. Brent Barry had 21 points and Michael Finley scored 18 for San Antonio.

In Cleveland, LeBron James ended a mini-scoring slump with 29 points and Cleveland did a better job containing Miami's Dwyane Wade in snapping the Heat's five-game winning streak.

James had averaged just 17.7 points—almost nine under his average—in the past four games. But going head-to-head against his good friend Wade brought out the best in James, who scored 16 points after halftime and added seven rebounds and six assists.

Wade finished with 27 points, but never got a chance to take over the way he did a week ago when he outscored Cleveland 24-23 in the fourth quarter and had 41 points in Miami's 92-89 win.

Sasha Pavlovic scored 15 points, added a career-high six assists and made the game's biggest defensive play on Wade in the fourth when the Cavs pulled away.

In Memphis, Tennessee, Rudy Gay scored 19 points, including seven in overtime, to help Memphis snap a four-game losing streak and send Minnesota to its fifth loss in six games.

In Phoenix, former Sun Joe Johnson scored 17 of his 32 points in the fourth quarter to lead Atlanta to victory over a Phoenix team missing Steve Nash. *AP*

Stern gives Melo, Josh All-Star game slots

NEW YORK—NBA LEADING SCORER Carmelo Anthony was picked by commissioner David Stern on Friday as an injury replacement and will make his first All-Star game appearance on Feb. 18 in Las Vegas.

Stern also added Dallas Mavericks forward Josh Howard to the Western Conference team. He needed to replace Houston center Yao Ming and Utah forward Carlos Boozer, who will be unable to play because of injuries.

ANTHONY

Anthony averages an NBA-high 30.8 points, but wasn't voted in by the fans and then wasn't chosen as a reserve by West coaches. He was undoubtedly hurt by missing 15 games when Stern suspended him for his role in the brawl at Madison Square Garden in December.

But Stern said he would not consider Anthony's penalty when deciding whether to consider him for a replacement spot.

Howard also is a first-time All-Star, giving the team with the NBA's best record two players in the game. Phoenix and San Antonio, the Mavericks' closest pursuers, each have multiple All-Stars. Howard is averaging 19.6 points and 7.3 rebounds.

Stern may still have one more pick to make. Denver's Allen Iverson, bothered by a sprained ankle, has talked recently of skipping the game if necessary.

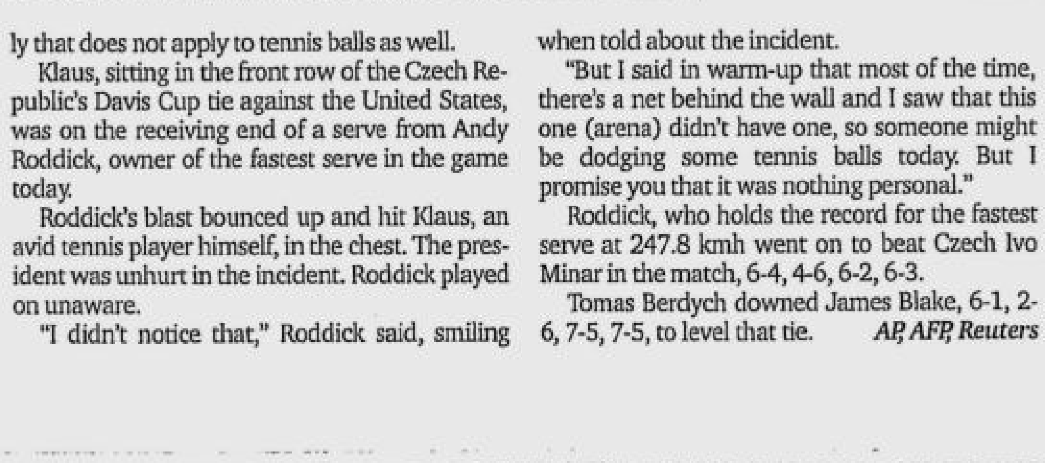
Seattle's Ray Allen or Utah's Deron Williams would be the likely candidates if another guard is needed.

West coach Mike D'Antoni of Phoenix will choose the replacement for Yao in the West starting lineup. *AP*

NBA TODAY ON BASKETBALL TV
8:30 a.m. — Orlando vs. New Jersey
(replays @ 4 p.m. & 9:30 p.m.)

Roddick serve, Russia grab spotlight

Safin hands defending champs 2-0 Davis Cup edge vs Chile


RUSSIA'S Marat Safin slams a return to Chile's Nicolas Massu. REUTERS

LA SERENA, CHILE—FORMER WORLD NO. 1 Marat Safin and injury-haunted Igor Andreev got Russia's Davis Cup defense off to a flying start on Friday against Chile.

And at about the same time, Andy Roddick's serve was making headlines elsewhere.

Safin eased to a 6-3, 6-2, 6-2 victory over Nicolas Massu in their World Group first round tie while Andreev, who was sidelined with a knee injury last year, defeated Australian Open finalist Fernando Gonzalez, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3, 6-2.

Chile must now win Saturday's doubles to keep their 10-match home tie winning streak alive.

Massu had never previously lost a Davis Cup singles rubber in Chile but Safin, who sealed Russia's triumph in the final in Moscow last year, was in great form, converting six of seven break point opportunities and producing just ten unforced errors.

"I expected more from Massu," admitted Safin after silencing the 8,000-strong crowd.

"I thought the game would be much tougher. We both had our opportunities. I think it all came down to who would take them first."

Massu admitted he had been outclassed.

"Marat played very well. I just could not match his level," said the Chilean, the Olympic Games champion.

"Today I played against a great champion."

In Ostrava, Czech Republic, Czech President Vaclav Klaus's bodyguards are trained to dive in front of bullets to ensure his safety. But apparently that does not apply to tennis balls as well.

Klaus, sitting in the front row of the Czech Republic's Davis Cup tie against the United States, was on the receiving end of a serve from Andy Roddick, owner of the fastest serve in the game today.

Roddick's blast bounced up and hit Klaus, an avid tennis player himself, in the chest. The president was unhurt in the incident. Roddick played on unaware.

"I didn't notice that," Roddick said, smiling when told about the incident.

"But I said in warm-up that most of the time, there's a net behind the wall and I saw that this one (arena) didn't have one, so someone might be dodging some tennis balls today. But I promise you that it was nothing personal."

Roddick, who holds the record for the fastest serve at 247.8 kmh went on to beat Czech Ivo Minar in the match, 6-4, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Tomas Berdych downed James Blake, 6-1, 2-6, 7-5, 7-5, to level that tie. *AP, AFP, Reuters*

Furyk shares Pebble lead with Mickelson

PEBBLE BEACH, CALIFORNIA—Two-time champion Phil Mickelson sailed to a 5-under 67 and a share of the lead with Jim Furyk at the Pebble Beach National Pro-Am on Friday.

Mickelson had to cope only with the cold and rain—but not much wind—which made the oceanside Pebble Beach course tame.

"It was a good day. We got a pretty good draw," Mickelson said. "It was a little windy the last three or four holes, but I'm not going to complain. We had a great day to take advantage of scoring."

He had chances to score even lower, but three straight birdies on the back nine, and a simple up-and-down for birdie on the par-5 18th enabled him to catch Furyk and reach 12-under 132.

Furyk also was pleased to see the flags drooping instead of flapping when he arrived at Poppy Hills, especially after seeing a forecast of 15 mph (24 kph) wind and heavy rain. The rain was brief and light, and he birdied all but one of the par 5s on his way to a 65.

"I think we got out of it pretty good today," Furyk said. "Hoping for the same tomorrow."

That gave the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am a good 1-2 punch at the top from the two highest-ranked players in the field.

Furyk (No. 2) and Mickelson (No. 6) had a three-shot lead over rookie John Mallinger and Kevin Sutherland, who turned in the best round of the dreary afternoon by firing off 10 birdies for a 63 at Spyglass Hill.

Sutherland thought briefly about the course record of 62 at Spyglass, just long enough to snap-hook his 3-wood into the trees and out of play on the par-5 seventh. He reloaded with a two-stroke penalty, reached the green in two, escaped with a bogey and didn't let one bad hole take away from his round.

"Spyglass is one of my favorite courses in the world," said Sutherland, who has played it countless times dating to his amateur days. "I'd rather play there than Pebble Beach. But a 63 was not the score I was thinking about when I teed off."

Sutherland plays his best golf on the US West Coast—his only victory was the 2001 Accenture Match Play Championship at La Costa—and was in the final group two weeks ago at Torrey Pines until he finished in a tie for 14th. *AP*

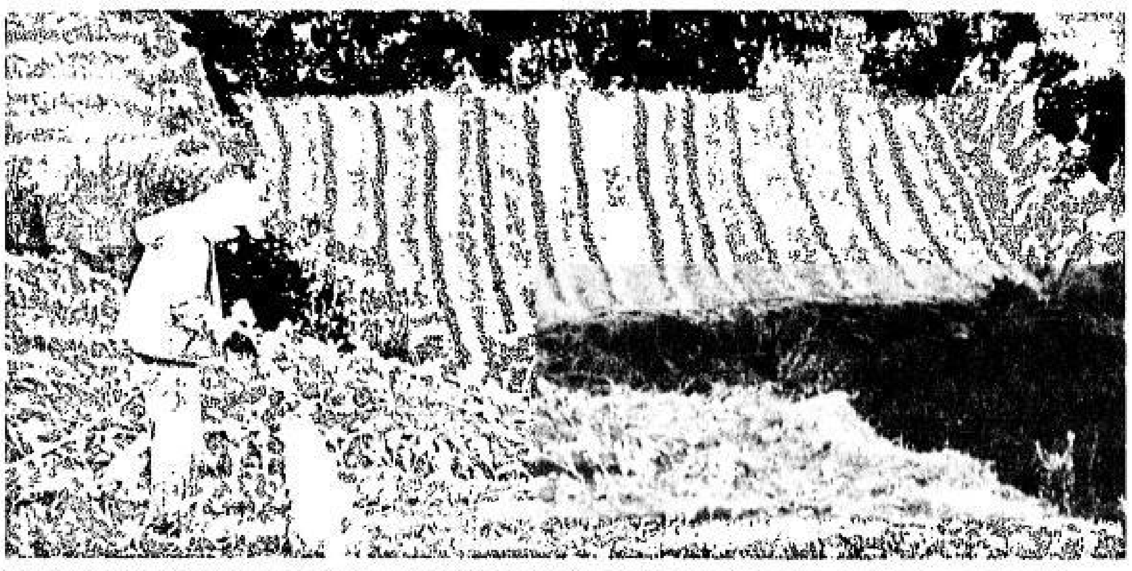
IN THIS ISSUE

- **Putting people on the** road to success /B4
- **Souvenirs that make** your life sweeter/B3

Website: www.inquirer.net/business
Sunday BIZ
Business Features Editor **Margie Quimpo-Espino**
Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) **E-mail:** business@inquirer.com.ph

Coping with the big chill

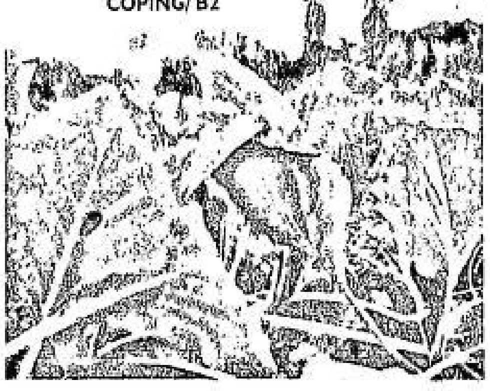
Solution is well-timed planting strategy with adoption of plants resistant to frost



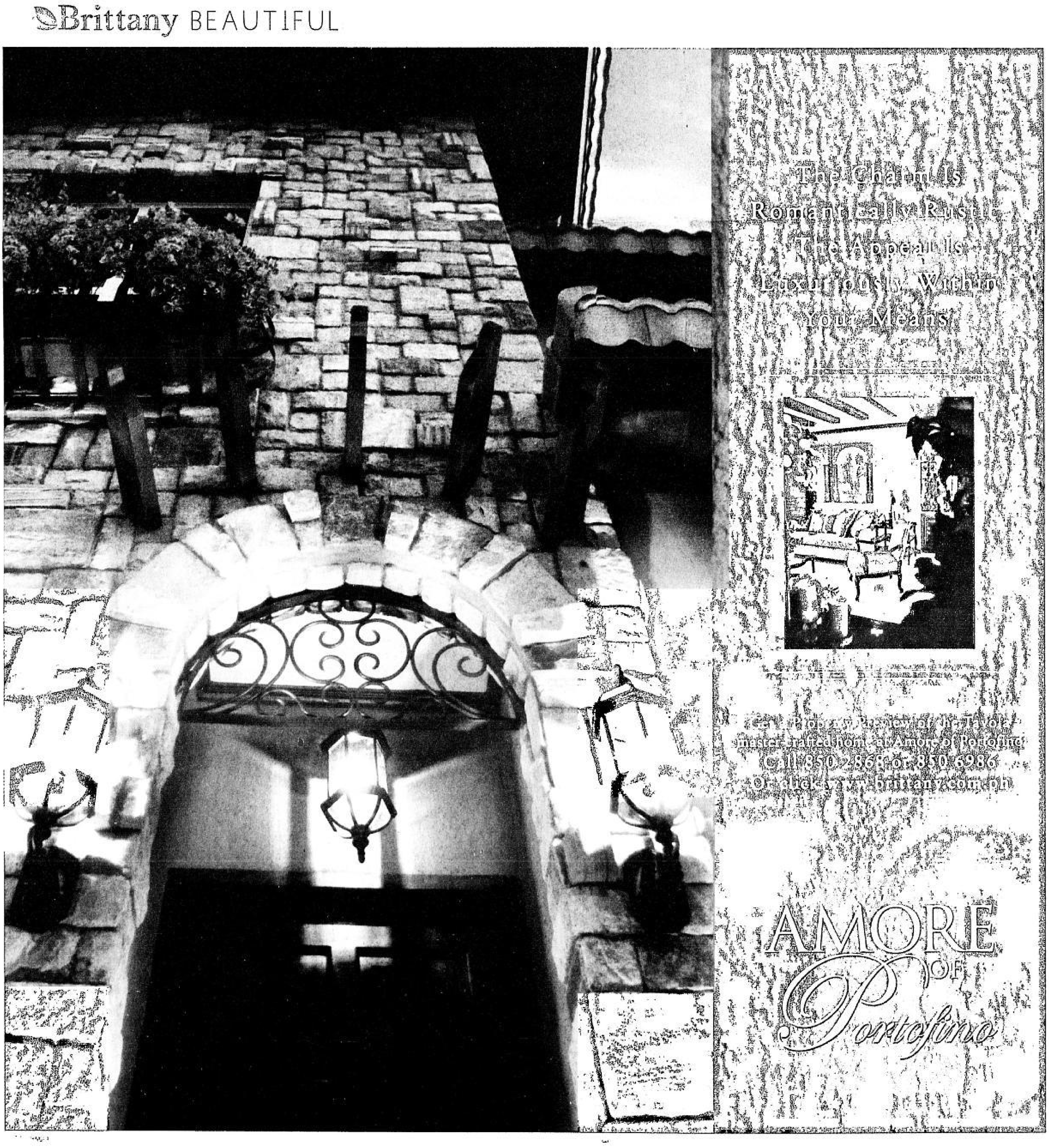
WATER THERAPY. Farmers have learned that washing off ice from their vegetables is one way of combatting low temperatures that occassionally dsteroy their harvests. Cold weather often ice up moisture covering their vegetables.
PHOTOS BY EV ESPIRITU

ATOK, BENGUET—FOUR mountaineering enthusiasts from Baguio City needed to huddle together inside a tent at the summit of Mt. Pulag from Jan. 29 to Feb. 2, the period when tem

COPING/ B2



SURVIVORS. This batch of cabbage survived the frost this [illegible] in Atok, Benguet.



Brittany BEAUTIFUL

The Charm Is Romantically Rustic. The Appeal Is Luxuriously Within Your Means.

[illegible] master-crafted home at Amore of Portofino
Call 850-2868 or 850-6986
Or check www.brittany.com.ph

AMORE OF Portofino

Pride: A leader's greatest problem

A LEADER'S WAY

John C. Maxwell

PULL A $10-BILL FROM YOUR POCKET, and you will see the face of Alexander Hamilton on the front.

By merit of his accomplishments, Hamilton should be one of the United States' greatest national heroes. Consider his contributions to America:

- Revolutionary War hero
- George Washington's chief of staff by age 22
- America's first Secretary of the Treasury
- Co-author of The Federalist Papers
- Creator of the Coast Guard
- Designer of the nation's banking and finance system
- Architect of a system of tax collection to bring revenue to the US Government
- Builder of the infrastructure for an industrial economy

Yet, despite displaying the greatest blend of legal, political and financial knowledge of the founding fathers, Hamilton does not rank among the foremost heroes of our country's history. Why? Pride.

Hamilton's self-importance and inability to take an insult alienated those around him and sabotaged his career. His ego literally killed him. Far too vain to patch up differences with fellow politician, Aaron Burr, Hamilton was shot and killed by Burr in a duel at the age of 49.

Leading culprit

Before diving into the body of this lesson, I'd like to credit my friend Dave Anderson, founder of LearntoLead.com. Many of his thoughts resonate throughout this edition of LW.

I agree with Dave when he suggests pride is the leading culprit of managerial ineffectiveness:

"There are many reasons managers fail. For some, the organization outgrows them. Others don't change with the times. Some spread themselves too thin and work long and hard but not smart. Many abandon the priorities and disciplines that once made them great and never get back to them. A few make poor character choices… But all these causes for management failure have their root in one common cause: Pride. In the simplest terms, pride is devastating. I'm not talking about the pride one has in their work or their accomplishments. I'm indicting the pride that inflates your sense of self-worth and distorts your perspective of reality." ~ Dave Anderson

There are two kinds of pride, both good and bad. "Good pride" represents our dignity and self-respect. "Bad pride" is the deadly sin of superiority that reeks of conceit and arrogance. When you look at the word pride, notice the middle letter is "I."

When you are full of pride on the inside, it makes you stiff, stubborn and creates strife with others.

Problems of pride

1. Pride stops us from building a team.

Prideful leaders readily contract "Superman Syndrome" and devalue the benefits of teamwork. They rely on their own prowess to solve problems and advance the organization. Blinded by their self-centeredness, arrogant leaders are unable to appreciate the strengths in others.

2. Pride renders us unteachable.

Leaders who are assured they know everything don't bother about personal growth. Their ego convinces them that they have arrived, and they quit searching for life's lessons in the people and circumstances around them.

3. Pride closes our mind to feedback.

Pride deafens us to the advice or warnings of those around us. As Stephen Covey has said, "It takes humility to seek feedback. It takes wisdom to understand it, analyze it and appropriately act on it." Without humility, we care about only one opinion—our own.

4. Pride prevents us from admitting mistakes.

The Duke of Wellington once haughtily drew himself up to his full height and thundered to one of his staff officers, "God knows I have many faults, but being wrong is not one of them!"

Pride won't allow for failure. The egotistical leader blames mistakes on others, justifies them as inevitable, or refuses to acknowledge them.

5. Pride keeps us from making changes.

Pride will cause leaders to pledge allegiance to the status quo rather than opening themselves to change; especially if the change alters a system they built. Since leaders have emotional equity in their own work, they will justify living with broken systems rather than changing them.

6. Pride encourages poor character choices.

Because of arrogance, ignorance, or a little of both, leaders start taking shortcuts that compromise their values. In their conceit, they think they're above the rules or are too smart to get caught.

As flawed human beings, we all fall into prideful traps from time to time. However, failing to recognize the error of pride and change course will doom our leadership.

Pride is a fatal character flaw and leaders that leave legacies have their character in tact. Leaders who fail to prune their pride will meet demise. That's not a guess, it's a guarantee. With pride, it's not a matter of "if" we will fall, but "when." There are no exceptions.

7. Pride hinders us from reaching our potential.

For leaders to reach full potential, they must be aware of areas in which they can improve. Unfortunately, pride blocks honest self-assessment and prevents leaders from finding the path to better performance.

8. Pride destroys relationships.

The opposite of loving others is not hating others but rather obsessing over oneself. When we become self-absorbed, we cut ourselves off from the enjoyment of the relationships in our life.

What I call, "The Celebration Principle" says that the true test of relationships is not how loyal we are when friends fail, but how thrilled we are when they succeed. If we can't get excited about the accomplishments of our friends, we had better do some soul-searching.

9. Pride distorts your perspective on reality

Constantly viewing life through the lens of selfish ambition colors a leader's outlook. Many problems in business are caused by the ego interfering with judgment. Choices that should be clear to the leader become clouded by an obsession with self advancement.

Correcting the pride problem

1. Recognize your pride

"If anyone would like to acquire humility, I can, I think, tell him the first step. The first step is to realize that one is proud. And a biggish step, too. At least, nothing whatever can be done before it. If you think you are not conceited, you are very conceited indeed." ~ C.S. Lewis

2. Admit your pride

"There is perhaps not one of our natural passions so hard to subdue as pride. Beat it down, stifle it, mortify it as much as one pleases, it is still alive. Even if I could conceive that I had completely overcome it, I should probably be proud of my humility." ~ Benjamin Franklin

3. Express your gratitude

"A proud man is seldom a grateful man, for he never thinks he gets as much as he deserves." ~ Henry Ward Beecher

4. Say your prayers

"Lord, when I am wrong, make me be willing to change, and when I am right, make me easy to live with."~ Anonymous

5. Practice serving others

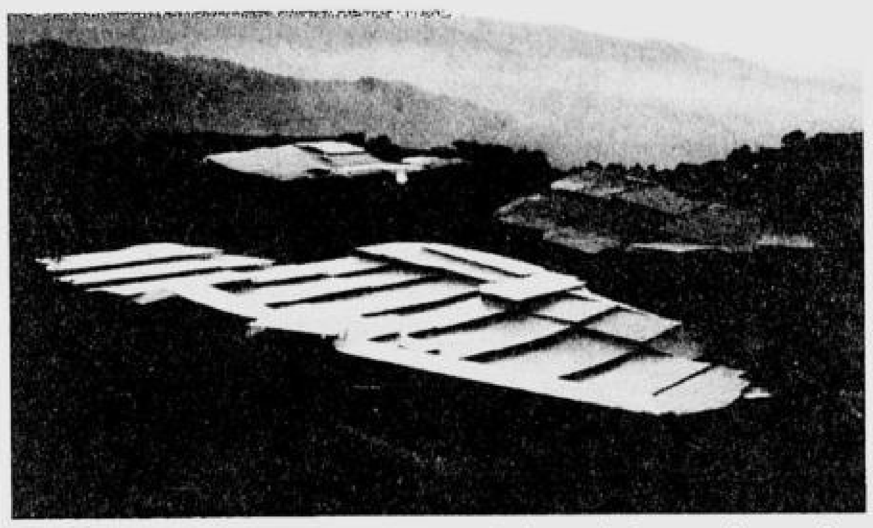
"The high destiny of the individual is to serve rather than to rule." ~ Albert Einstein

6. Learn to laugh at yourself

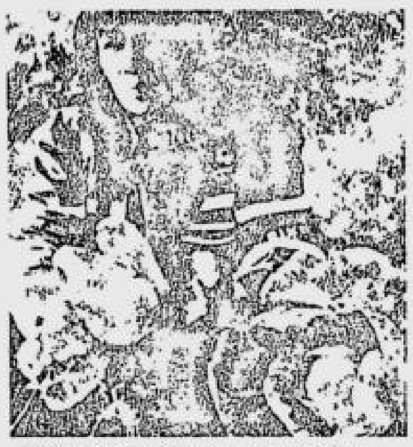
"Blessed are they that laugh at themselves, they shall never cease to be entertained." ~ Chinese Beatitude

For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please e-mail us at maxwell @inspire.ph or call 813-2049/2732 and ask for Jesi or Bing. Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell.

RED CANDY. Farmers wrap tons of carrots with plastic and cloth.



THE GREENHOUSE effects are welcome to Atok town in Benguet, because low temperatures often cause moisture covering vegetable farms to ice up here.



ATOK Mayor Concepcion Balao says these cabbages suffered frost burns, because low temperatures coated vegetables with 5 millimeters of frosted moisture.

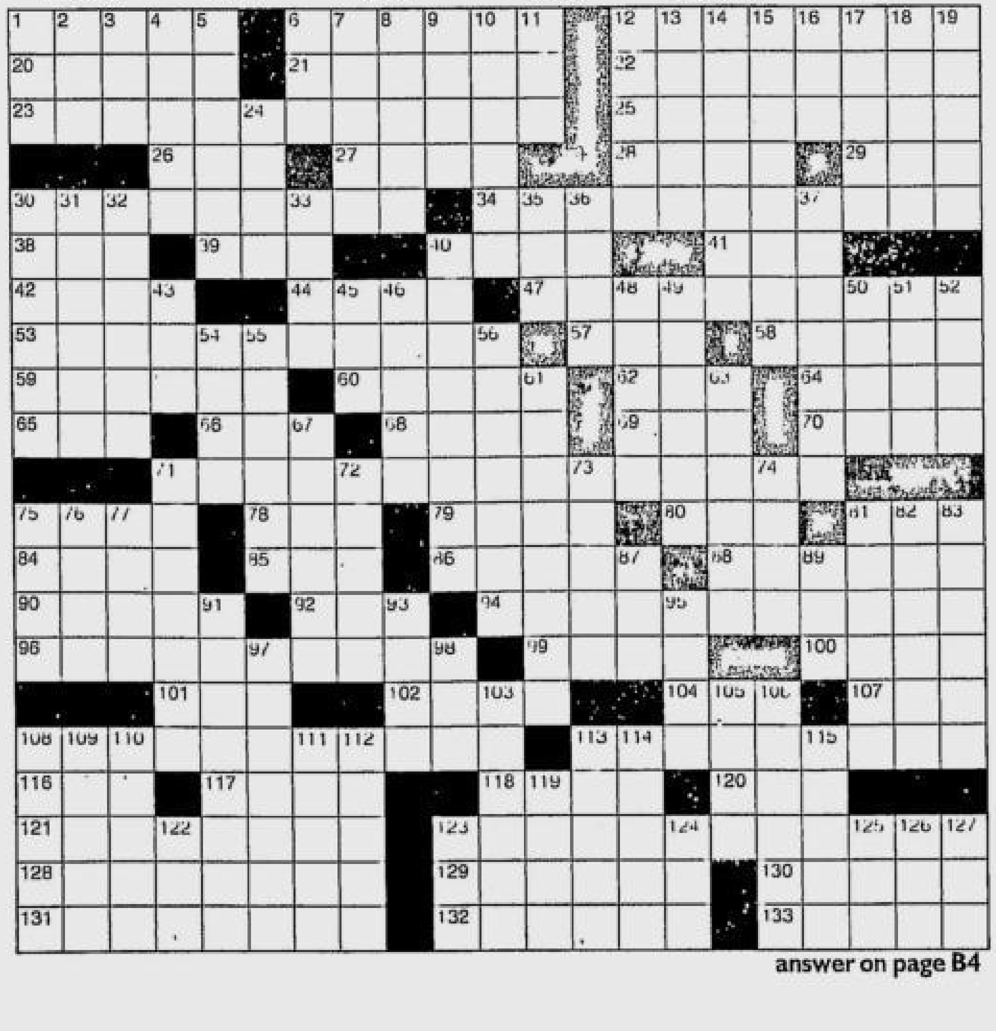
SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

NAMESAKES

ACROSS
1 Pained sound
6 Top-notch
12 Two-time president of Haiti
20 Artist Picasso
21 Looked (for)
22 Petroleum-derived solvents
23 Cold seasons that fly by? (Jonathan)
25 Itemized bills
26 — Bravo
27 Italian wine, for short
28 Tarot user
29 Football coach Parseghian
30 Starchy Indian dish? (Tim)
34 Angler's income? (Eddie)
38 Actress — Alicia
39 Scrape together, with "out"
40 — buco (veal meal)
41 Survey datum
42 Mom's mom
44 Just barely
47 Letter sender took a spill? (Norman)
53 False god made of clear glass? (Billy)
57 Fish spawn
58 "Gabriela" star Braga
59 Caught, as a fish
60 Funny
62 Old horse
64 Actress Meg
65 Fess (up)
66 Kanga's kid
68 Casino city
69 Neighbor of Mont.
70 Lacking light
71 Woodworker tends to the plants? (John)
75 — -Seltzer
78 Abbr. after a list
79 Jacuzzi effect
80 "Bravo, bullfighter!"
81 "— & the Women" (2000 film)
84 Try to find
85 Scooby- —
86 Bylaws
88 "How true!"
90 Scatter around
92 "Dos" halved
94 Insignificant sea outing? (Tom)
96 Gem crafted in Canada? (Oliver)
99 Elisabeth of "Cocktail"
100 Swedish explorer Hedin
101 A fifth of XV
102 Very, in Vichy
104 Sounds of contentment
107 Navy off.
108 Commits arson in a cemetery? (Robert)
113 Sturdier? (Thomas)
116 Prefix with sphere
117 Hence
118 Character on a cel
120 D.C. bigwig
121 Faithful subject
123 Dog from Colorado? (Bob)
128 Somewhat
129 Jog the memory of
130 Cello cousin
131 One swelling
132 Revises
133 Borden cow

DOWN
1 Family docs
2 Like sashimi
3 Kyoto sash
4 Actress Woodard
5 Perceive
6 See 16-Down
7 Part of LEM
8 Squirming
9 "Leave it in"
10 Calligraphic flourishes
11 They may be classified
12 Gorillalike
13 Actress Adoree
14 Opposite
15 People raging
16 With 6-Down, Chinese exercise system
17 Like Atahualpa
18 Big name in tractors
19 Thoreau piece
24 "The Caine Mutiny" novelist Herman
30 Vaquero's spread
31 Single-file
32 Big gorge
33 Authentic
35 Suffix of beliefs
36 Fly like a hawk
37 Shoes laced over the instep
40 Mileage measurer
43 "— me if I care!"
45 "— Tac Dough"
46 Ornament
48 Old Greek region
49 Result in
50 Irish singer
51 Fibster
52 Very thin and angular
54 Prefix with hertz
55 Loved a lot
56 Single-file
61 Battery-powered
63 Celtic language
67 Decide not to take part
71 Bundt, e.g.
72 -- Lodge (motel chain)
73 Painter Andrew
74 Caboose
75 Org.
76 Mother of Apollo
77 Deborah of "The King and I"
81 Chauffeur
82 Transmit anew
83 Super-small
87 Erwin of Hollywood
89 Gloomy --
91 Audible wind gust, e.g.
93 Acting in a sitcom, e.g.
95 Wine datum
97 Breathing audibly
98 Poet's "before"
103 High regard
105 Sage, e.g.
106 Gather and bundle, as wheat
108 Prove to be false
109 Nutmeg State sch.
110 Kingly
111 Charlotte — (dessert)
112 Fall flower
113 "— On Up" ("The Jeffersons" theme)
114 Vertically
115 Taxing month?
119 Treater's words
122 Fit — fiddle
123 Rap's Dr. —
124 St. crossers
125 Wallops in the ring, for short
126 Quarterback Manning
127 Norma — (Sally Field role)



answer on page B4

Coping with …

From page B1

peratures in Baguio and its environs dropped to between 9 and 10 degrees Celsius.

"[It was so cold atop Pulag and] that was the only way we could raise the temperature inside the tent to [a tolerable] 6 degrees," one of the mountaineers tells the INQUIRER.

The 2,900-meter high Mt. Pulag, Luzon's highest mountain and the second highest peak in the country, looms over the farmlands of this town, where vegetable farms were covered by frost last week.

Reports of the frost damage on cabbage, potatoes, carrots, radish, green peas and cut flowers grown in Atok, Buguias, Kibungan and Mankayan towns had alarmed Metro Manila consumers because most of the vegetable supply in the metropolis come from Benguet and parts of Cordillera.

Although *andap* (local term for frost) has been a bane to the local industry, it is a frequent condition of farms here, says Mayor Concepcion Balao.

The farmers, she says, have learned to deal with the cold and the frost that visits the town, where the highest point of Luzon's highway system can be found at 2,255 meters (7,400 feet) above sea level.

Although last week's episode earned the town some media attention, the worst crisis hit local farmers in 2004 when frost destroyed at least 935 farms, Balao says.

Balao says farmers cope by washing away the ice with water before sunrise, but water in her town is scarce and hectares of ready-to-harvest vegetables would still be damaged.

Experts at the Benguet State University in La Trinidad town says a well-timed planting strategy combined with the adoption of plant varieties resistant to frost appears to be the most practical means of avoiding frost damage on vegetables.

A SUFFERING Benguet farmer.

Dr. Percival Alipit, director of BSU's Horticulture, Research and Training Institute, says farmers must understand that heat is the enemy of frost.

Alipit enumerates several measures which farmers could adopt against frost: The use of plant varieties resistant to frost, use of potassium fertilizer and develop the habit of irrigating the farms in the afternoon.

He says farmers could also plant "low growing vegetables" or those plants whose stems and leaves remain close to the ground soil when they mature.

"There is much heat in the soil and the plant's rosette habit, or growing low, could trap much of this heat that would discourage frost formation," he says.

Alipit also encourages farmers to use fertilizers rich in potassium, like chicken dung, as means to combat frost.

"Potassium could generate carbohydrate synthesis among plants, resulting in the production of heat," he says.

Watering the farms in the afternoon could also be effective against ice formation in plants, he says.

"Frost usually happens at night and early morning. But when the plants are wet, it will be difficult for water molecules to condense and become ice," he says.

Dr. Carlito Laurean, BSU's research director, says weather forecasting and the use of greenhouses could also mitigate vegetable damages during the cold months from December to February.

"Farmers must adjust their planting schedule so that their crops would not be harvestable during the cold months," he says. *EV Espiritu and Delmar Cariño, Inquirer Northern Luzon*

MUFFLED FARMER. La Trinidad farmers tending to rows of strawberry bushes wrap themselves in cotton sweaters and knitted mufflers when temperatures fell.

Souvenirs that make your life sweeter

Instead of a figurine, try giving away personalized chocolates

Thank You! for Coming

EDIBLE souvenirs have yet to gain popularity among Filipinos.

By Sharon Robas-Macawile

GIVING SOUVENIRS DURING WEDdings, birthdays, baptisms and other special milestones have become part of the Filipino tradition.

Through the years, a lot of creative and personalized favors have become available to suit the customers' varied tastes.

But edible souvenirs have yet to gain popularity due mainly to Filipinos' penchant for token items that are meant for display like candles and figurines.

But this did not hinder Farah Kharen Orosco, 29, from conceptualizing an edible-souvenir business: Homemade chocolate bars with personalized wrappers.

Beginnings

A self-confessed chocoholic, Farah started baking chocolate cakes and cupcakes before she ventured in the chocolate bar enterprise. Her research in the Internet gave her the idea because chocolates with personalized wrappers are something new in the market.

After mastering the perfect chocolate recipe, OA sweets was born in 2004. OA comes from the initials of her father and mother's last names respectively—Orosco and Angoluan.

The BS Nutrition and Dietetics graduate from UST has always been an entrepreneur at heart despite coming from a family of professionals—a doctor dad and a nurse mom.

She fondly recalls selling hair clips and colored chalks to her classmates in grade school.

"Actually, at first, my parents were a bit 'scared' for me because of the risks involved in putting up a business but I told them, once I got started, OK *na 'to*. But they've always been very supportive," says the eldest in the brood of five.

Teacher

Farah has not really turned her back on a professional career. She teaches part-time to HRM students at the St. Paul University of Manila. She is also taking her Masters in Food Service Administration at UP Diliman.

"Being an entrepreneur helps me teach more effectively because I get to share to them my experiences in the food business," explains Farah who also has Hospitality Administration training at Mariott Hotel in the US.

In the beginning, she used to "market" the chocolates by sending e-mails to friends and other people inviting them to try her product. She eventually tied up with some wedding websites and joined a trade fair. Since then, orders have started pouring in.

OROSCO

The homemade chocolate bars come in the bestseller cookies and cream, choco crispies, choco pandan and white chocolate variety.

Wrapper designs vary according to what the customers like.

"Clients sometimes give me the idea or we can lay out for them. We usually give them at least two to three options to choose from or if they have the design already they could just give it to us through e-mail," relates Farah.

Photos, etc.

Customers can also include photos or special quotations to add a personal touch to each chocolate bar. Others, she says, use the same designs of their invitations. Wrappers are printed using glossy paper.

Weddings have been Farah's biggest market, adding that when she was just starting "that's the only event I know [where] my products would be most saleable. Later, I ventured to other events when my bride-customers ordered for their kids' special occasions."

Her chocolates have also become instant hits in school events such as proms and other corporate affairs.

The chocolate bars come in regular and bite sizes. Prices are P40 for the regular (minimum order of 100 pieces) and P25 for the bite-sized (minimum of 130).

Farah makes the chocolate bars herself while a graphic artist helps design the wrappers. She uses semi-sweet chocolates sourced locally because, she adds, they're inexpensive and don't melt easily.

Home-based

Although her business is home-based and chocolates are made on a per order basis, she still dreams of having a store of her own in the future.

"Hopefully, when people will already know that there's a chocolate for souvenirs I could have my own store. Right now, *hindi pa siya kilala* because here in the country, most people still think souvenirs are more of the display items. They don't have an idea yet that souvenirs can also be eaten," she laments.

OA has been tapping a wider market with the creation of its website. Web-based clients are growing in number and are hooked on Farah's unique personalized chocolates. As proof, testimonials of satisfied customers here and abroad are flooding the site.

And this is something that makes the entrepreneur's life sweet.

For inquiries visit www.oasweets.com or call 0917-8061877.

Rivermaya's Blanco sings different tune

By Riza T. Olchondra

RICO Blanco (center) and members of local band Arko explore Microsoft Vista

MAKING MUSIC IS NOT EXACTLY the quickest way to earning millions, especially with piracy to deal with, says Rivermaya front man Rico Blanco.

So he invests in his future by making his money work for him.

"Everyone grew up being taught to save in a bank, but what if you get overtaken by inflation?" he said on the sidelines of the Microsoft Vista launch at the SM Mall of Asia.

He was there to hand over a laptop donated by Microsoft to his nominated beneficiary, an up-and-coming band called Arko.

He shared, among other things, his view that musicians should concentrate on their music while they have the chance, but to keep their eye on the future.

"You should make your money work for you," he urged the crowd.

"Musicians mostly earn from shows, but we even have to buy a CD for our family. Ideally, musicians should earn from their albums, but that is not always the case. People don't think piracy hurts but it does," he said.

As for Blanco, he said he was a "hobbyist" before going full-time into making songs.

"As a kid, I would record songs on the radio, using double cassette recorders. I would take out the DJ's intro to make non-stop music for parties, then make demos in Karaoke, and I earned my first paycheck on a job I did with a computer, arranging minus-ones," he said.

He co-founded Rivermaya in 1993 and continued saving money, but the Asian financial crisis hit in 1997 and the value of his savings was drastically cut.

Blanco learned his lesson and he now puts his money in several currencies. He also has investments in several local bars and has even started investing in real estate.

"I buy the cheap stuff (land) that is likely to eventually increase in value," he said.

Blanco said he has also tried his hand in business by starting a clothing company in his hometown, San Pedro, Laguna, and found that he could do it well enough.

However, the business drew much time and effort away from his first love, music. So he has decided to stick to personal investments while pursuing his music.

"You have to strike while you're still musically relevant," he said. "But at least I know that I can do it (run a business) in the future, since I've done it before."

Flower arrangement training on Feb. 17

THE GOLDEN TREASure Skills and Development program will conduct a one-day seminar on fresh flower arrangement at the Vermont Blooms Unlimited at 9 Anonas Rd., Proj. 3, Quezon City on Feb. 17, Saturday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Topics to be discussed are sourcing of materials, costing etc. There will be a hands-on experience on how to make long and low arrangements.

Participants will receive certificates of training right after the seminar. Lunch and snacks will be served and all the materials will be provided. *For questions call 952-40-28; 436-78-26; 913- 65-51; and 951-29-66.*

Robinsons Bank
Peso Time Deposit

TERM	INTEREST RATES* per annum
1 year	5.0%
3 years	5.5%
5 years	6.0%

* Net of Documentary Stamp Taxes
* Gross of W/holding Taxes except for 5+1 yr term
* Monthly Interest Crediting for 5+1 yr term
* Subject to change w/out prior notice

For the LOW Minimum Deposit of ₱25,000

Loan Available for up to 90% of deposit and may also be used to secure a Robinsons Store Card.

Visit or call your nearest Robinsons Bank branch now! With 3 new branches to serve you in Marikina, Bonifacio Global City and Valenzuela.

For more information call Tel. No. 631-8888 or 1-800-10-631-8888 for toll free Provincial calls.

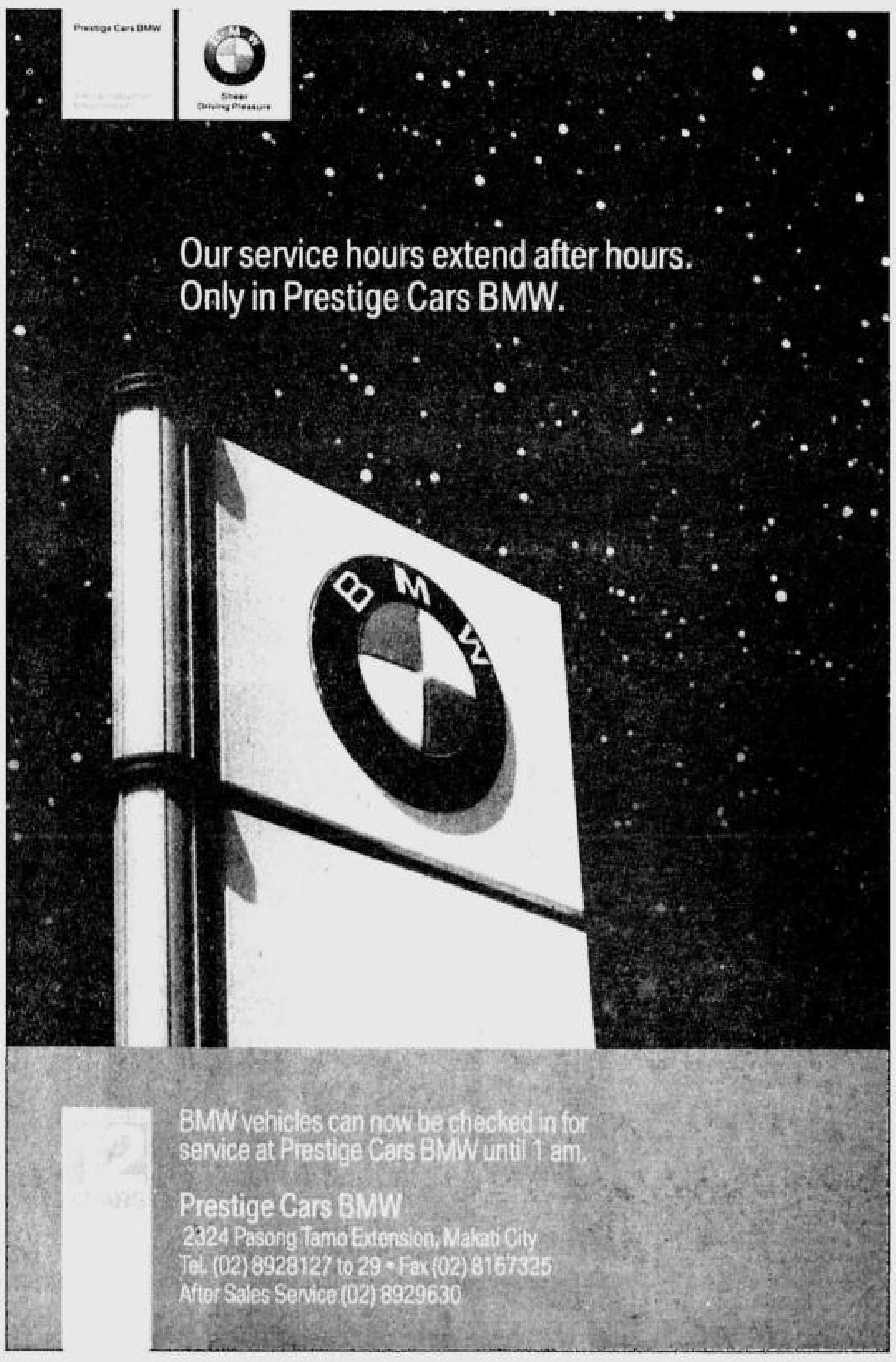
RobinsonsBank A Savings Bank
Where Your Hard-earned Money Grows.
RobinsonsBank 24/7 ATM
A JG Summit Company
Member Megalink and PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor 250,000.00

FREE INVESTORS SEMINAR
Wednesday to Saturday at 2:00 pm

₱60 MILLION WORTH OF COMMISSIONS
to be given away in the next 6 months!!!
HOW? EASY!
We will show you how to save 40% off the usual price of a condo
thru the BUILD-YOUR-OWN Method
and at the same time earn lots of commission.
WHAT'S MORE?
Now is the best time to invest in real estate and the best place is at Bonifacio Global City.
BUT WAIT!
Due to popular demand, we have
LIMITED SEATS ONLY...
So hurry and give us a call for a reservation at:
815-8080 / 0917-5310551 / 0928-5020333 / 0928-2453646 / 0917-9439382 / 0915-4006423

FIRST GLOBAL BYO CORP.
Fort Bonifacio Stop Over corner 32nd St. & Rizal Drive
Global City (between Starbucks & Jollibee)

Free snacks and gifts for the first 30 guests.
Brokers, sales agents, businessmen and professionals are all WELCOME to attend.



Our service hours extend after hours.
Only in Prestige Cars BMW.

BMW vehicles can now be checked in for service at Prestige Cars BMW until 1 am.

Prestige Cars BMW
2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City
Tel. (02) 8928127 to 29 • Fax (02) 8167325
After Sales Service (02) 8929630

Putting people on the road to success

Vehicle maker takes step to teach Filipinos how to fish

SCHOOL SERVICE
SCHOOL SERVICE
URVAN

FOR EVERY Urvan sold, UMC gives P1,000 to a cooperative that lends to microentrepreneurs.

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THESE DAYS, THERE'S A GLEAM IN ELIZAbeth H. Lee's eyes. She has the look of someone in the midst of a socially successful venture.

It started in March 2006 when Universal Motors Corp. embarked on its "Ur Van, Ur Business-Umasenso sa Urvan!" program. Through the UVUB, Lee and the company took the right turn from the usual business of making vehicles to offering convenience and added value to buyers.

"We're no longer in the business of just 'selling vehicles,'" says UMC's top marketing official. "We are now in the business of making a difference in other people's lives."

Barely a year later, Lee is seeing Phase 3 of the program develop into what is dubbed Asenso Negosyo Academy (ANA), which is a formal education program for Urvan buyers.

"UVUB has grown from using the Nissan Urvan as a viable mobile business venture (Phase 1), to reaching out to our OFWs and giving them a profitable option for investing their hard-earned money through direct banking services with the Philippine National Bank (Phase 2)," she says.

To put up the academy, UMC has teamed up with Asian Institute of Management professor Eduardo A. Morato, founder and guru of the school's Master in Entrepreneurship program, and Ruth S. Callanta, Women Entrepreneur of the Year of the Ernst and Young Entrepreneur of the Philippines 2005.

Through ANA, "Urvanites" have the privilege to take the entrepreneurship program for a nominal fee.

"Education seems the natural follow through for us to help, in our little way, husband the businesses which the entrepreneurs already started using our Urvans," Lee explains.

The ANA program consists of four aspects: on the entrepreneurial mindset; on creating a personal vision; an introduction to marketing; and another to financial management. These courses teach the functional areas of a business, such as applying the 4Ps of marketing and drafting various financial statements—basics that if neglected, will result in failure.

Barely a year ago, Lee proclaimed that through the Nissan Urvan Escapade and the Nissan Urvan Shuttle, UMC has decided to teach people "how to fish."

The first steps were taken with the Center for Community for Transformation in Manila, a credit cooperative with which UMC had been a partner in social advocacy and of which Callanta is president.

Since then, UMC has been turning over to CCT P1,000 for every Urvan unit sold. The money is used to lend to micro-entrepreneurs who needed funds but have no collateral for the usual loan arrangements.

"We have found the perfect formula to integrate business with social responsibility," Lee avers. "What can be more important than empowering enterprising people and aiding them in realizing their dreams?"

The UVUB program had targeted overseas Filipino workers who wanted to go into a business. The Urvan was proclaimed an "enterprise generator" and a "van of all trades."

The come-on is a low down payment of P90,000 for the vehicle that sells for about P1.2 million. The new Urvanite gains on the investment through any number of self-liquidating schemes suited to the Urvan design.

At the start, UMC recommended that buyers use the Urvan as a school bus or shuttle service or as delivery vans and ambulances.

"But, Filipinos, being natural entrepreneurs, there were those who had the courage and drive to leap outside the box and start something on their own," Lee recounts. "Some innovated to make the Urvan a mobile *carinderia*, mobile post office, or mobile retail store."

The newest ideas were to use the van as a mobile pet grooming shop or a mobile medical clinic.

Success stories

The Urvanites now include a homemaker who, eager to share in providing for her family, turned the everyday chore of fetching the kids from school into a full-fledged school bus service.

And there's the former newsboy delivering papers as he used to do but this time earning triple of what he did.

Then there is a the retired Army officer who plies the shuttle service route from Alabang to Makati and back on his own time.

With help from CCT, funds from the UVUB have benefited a *sari-sari* store owner with the seed capital to expand her store; a husband-and-wife team with money to renovate their home-cum-tailoring shop; a tricycle driver with a loan for his weekly gas expenses; a tinapa vendor with rent money for a small stall in the public market.

Through CCT's 139 branches across the nation, UVUB has touched the lives of 750 families so far.

Of course, UMC itself benefits from the efforts. As Lee herself relates, the firm has expanded its reach not only with the A and B segments, but the C segment as well.

"There was a tremendous response to UVUB. In the first nine months alone, we received 10,000 inquiries mostly by text messages," Lee recounts. "This means Filipinos want to work, are willing to work, to elevate themselves from relying on handouts."

Sales of the Nissan Urvan doubled to more than 140 units a month, even surpassing total van sales of the leading vehicle maker.

Seeing UMC's success, competitors have launched similar entrepreneurial programs.

Reaching foreign shore

"The program even reached the shores of our neighbor Malaysia where the UVUB program was featured in a leading auto magazine," Lee says. "During my recent trip to attend the Nissan Asean Conference in Bangkok last month, I was asked to share the UVUB program as best practice for other Nissan distributors to learn from.

In fact, Malaysia's Nissan wholesaler is now planning to replicate the program for Malaysians.

As for UMC, it continues to help OFWs, reaching those in the US, Australia, Europe, Middle East and other parts of Asia including Kazakhstan. Lee reveals that UMC will soon start to reach out to OFWs based in Hong Kong, Saudi Arabia and Singapore.

"I've been asked, since buyers already bought our vans, why bother to help educate?"

Lee answers that UVUB has become a crusade. "We are not just aiming to sell a certain number of vehicles, but to help as many people as possible."

"In the end, no amount of courses, study, training can ensure success because it all depends on the person," the crusader ponders. "But we try to provide our clients with the tools and we are in this for the long haul.

Her new motto: To measure one's success by how much one contributes to the success of others.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

G	R	O	A	N	■	C	L	A	S	S	A	■	A	R	I	S	T	I	D	E
P	A	B	L	O	■	H	U	N	T	E	D	■	P	E	N	T	A	N	E	S
S	W	I	F	T	W	I	N	T	E	R	S	■	I	N	V	O	I	C	E	S
■	■	■	R	I	O	■	A	S	T	I	■	■	S	E	E	R	■	A	R	A
R	I	C	E	C	U	R	R	Y	■	F	I	S	H	E	R	M	O	N	E	Y
A	N	A	■	E	K	E	■	■	O	S	S	O	■	■	S	E	X	■	■	■
N	A	N	A	■	■	A	T	A	D	■	M	A	I	L	E	R	F	E	L	L
C	R	Y	S	T	A	L	I	D	O	L	■	R	O	E	■	S	O	N	I	A
H	O	O	K	E	D	■	C	O	M	I	C	■	N	A	G	■	R	Y	A	N
O	W	N	■	R	O	O	■	R	E	N	O	■	I	D	A	■	D	A	R	K
■	■	■	C	A	R	P	E	N	T	E	R	W	A	T	E	R	S	■	■	■
A	L	K	A	■	E	T	C	■	E	D	D	Y	■	O	L	E	■	D	R	T
S	E	E	K	■	D	O	O	■	R	U	L	E	S	■	I	A	G	R	E	E
S	T	R	E	W	■	U	N	O	■	P	E	T	T	Y	C	R	U	I	S	E
N	O	R	T	H	S	T	O	N	E	■	S	H	U	E	■	■	S	V	E	N
■	■	■	I	I	I	■	■	T	R	E	S	■	■	A	H	S	■	E	N	S
B	U	R	N	S	G	R	A	V	E	S	■	M	O	R	E	H	A	R	D	Y
E	C	O	■	T	H	U	S	■	■	T	O	O	N	■	R	E	P	■	■	■
L	O	Y	A	L	I	S	T	■	D	E	N	V	E	R	B	A	R	K	E	R
I	N	A	S	E	N	S	E	■	R	E	M	I	N	D	■	V	I	O	L	A
E	N	L	A	R	G	E	R	■	E	M	E	N	D	S	■	E	L	S	I	E

THE BRITISH SCHOOL MANILA
IB
International Baccalaureate Diploma
Scholarships
your gateway to the world's top universities

The British School Manila is seeking a new intake of high calibre scholars to follow the International Baccalaureate Diploma. Since 1968 this globally recognized qualification has been preparing students via a two year course to enter the world's top universities.

We would like to invite graduating high school students currently studying in the Philippines to apply for scholarships to study the International Baccalaureate Programme from September 2007 until July 2009.

Scholarships will be awarded on the basis of examination performance in standardize test, mathematics, English language and by personal interview. These examinations will be held at the school on **16 and 19 March 2007 (Friday and Monday).**

Please apply submitting a copy of your latest transcript and a 500 word hand written essay on the statement that **"The limits of my language stand for the limits of my world."** Please fill in the contact detail slip below and send with your essay on or before **01 March 2007 (Thursday).**

Short listed applicants will receive further details.

The British School Manila will be launching the scholarship programme on **24 February 2007, 4:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.** at the British Council Education Fair, Edsa Shangri-la, Mandaluyong. The Education Fair will run from 2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. on 23-24 February 2007.

Admissions Office - IB Scholarship
THE BRITISH SCHOOL MANILA
36th Street University Park
Bonifacio Global City
1634 Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines
Telephone No. (632) 860 4800

PDI

Contact Details
Name ____________________ Date of Birth ____________________
Address ____
Telephone Number ____________________ Email Address ____________________

www.britishschoolmanila.org

WeRoam Casual Monday.

WeLoad your WeRoam Prepaid account and keep that full-time Internet going!

WeRoam Prepaid Kit

Wireless GPRS/EDGE Card with 3 mos. PLDT WeRoam

PHP 10,860

Wireless GPRS/EDGE Card
1 Year Warranty
3 Months WeRoam Subscription
Unlimited WiFi Internet (via Airborne Access hotspots)
Unlimited GPRS/EDGE Internet
*Use of PLDT WeRoam unlimited WiFi Internet requires a WiFi-Ready laptop PC

How to WeLoad

01 | To WeLoad at SMART Wireless Centers and Select PC Shops

1. Visit a WeLoad Station - a SMART Wireless Center or any Silicon Valley, Vilman or Ng Khai Cebu PC store. Check www.pldtweroam.com for the complete addresses.
2. WeLoad for as low as P 75 / day.

WeLoad Denomination	Rate (E-VAT Included)
1 day	P 75
14 days	P 675
30 days	P 1,120

3. Your WeLoad will be credited immediately.

02 | To WeLoad using a SMART Mobile Phone

1. Available to subscribers with SMART Money accounts. Check www.smart.com.ph for detailed instructions on SMART Money activation
2. Using a SMART Money - ready phone, text:
<WeRoam><space><WeLoad Denomination><space><Your WeRoam SIM Number> and SEND to 270
3. You will receive a text message confirming your transaction and your new WeLoad will be credited immediately

VISIT: www.pldtweroam.com E-MAIL: bizsol@pldt.com.ph CALL: PLDT Corporate Customer Care (632) 688-2700
Visit any participating PLDT Business Office, SMART Wireless Center or PC shop: Silicon Valley 371-6868, Vilman 929-0411 to 12, Unison - 816-0961/812-1866, or Ng Khai Cebu (032) 412-0688

WeRoam with WiFi and GPRS/EDGE and WeRoam with WiFi 3G/HSDPA and GPRS/EDGE are also available in postpaid plans
Prices include E-VAT. Use of PLDT WeRoam Prepaid unlimited WiFi Internet requires a WiFi-ready laptop PC. International Roaming is not included in PLDT WeRoam Prepaid's unlimited usage. PLDT contact centers are available Mondays thru Fridays 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

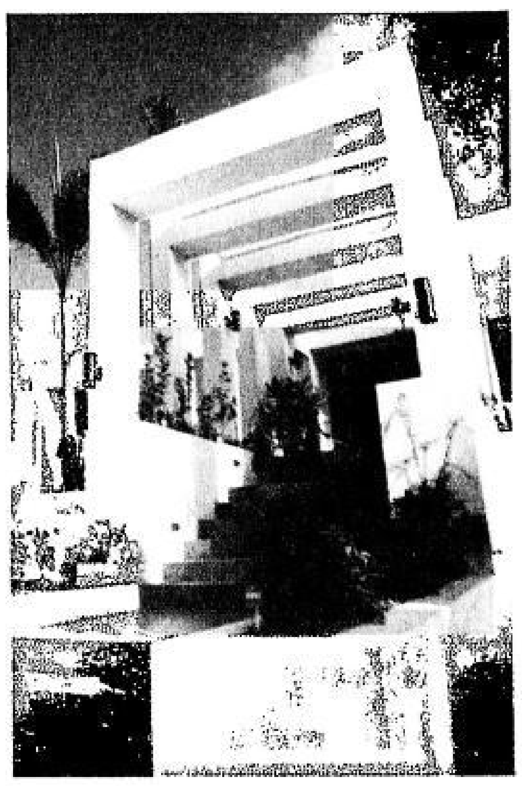
PLDT WeROAM
WeRoam. We Rule.

Sunday LIFESTYLE
Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle
Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso
sms feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

IN THIS ISSUE

Mysterious, luxurious love /D2
Eden in Palawan /E6

Torrid zone



Enter the zone of romance, The Boutique Bed and Breakfast in Tagaytay

Text by Anne A. Jambora
Photos by Lyn Rillon

LOVE'S GIDDY FIRST BLUSH and its progression into aching affections come to life in this new boutique hotel in dreamy Tagaytay.

Dubbed by its owners as "the house of emotions," The Boutique Bed and Breakfast is a seven-room hotel built around the exquisite yarns of romance.

The Boutique's unique rooms and services have romance all covered—from the first furtive glances to the awkward conversations, from the first embrace to the lifelong commitment. The mushy, sappy and cheesy elements are rolled into one because, like it or not, that's how the universal language of love is still spoken.

"We wanted to put up a place that would be more than just a boutique hotel so we adopted this fun concept on the pleasures of living," said The Boutique's young visionary, Happy Ongpauco.

Along with business partners Allana Montelibano, Sweet Cañete and Melon Santiago, Ongpauco leased a lot June last year with the picturesque view of the Taal Lake, tore down the old house and rebuilt everything from the ground up.

As the clock ticked away closer toward Christmas, construction was at lightning speed 24/7. By late November, the Boutique had its soft opening and, sure enough, became fully booked for the holidays.

Rooms are named after seven emotions, what Montelibano called the "seven processes of falling in love": I Lust, I Dare, I Desire, I Dream, I Escape, I Surrender and I Love—and in that order, she stressed.

Montelibano said the rush of emotion begins with lust before one musters enough courage to say hello and strike up a conversation. "And then you get that dreamy faraway look and probably try to run away from the overwhelming sensation. When you get past that it's when you're ready to surrender and finally fall in love."

To the lonely or the inconsolable, sorry, but there is no room called I Regret.

All rooms are equipped with wall-mounted LCD TV, iPod-ready docks, king-size beds with 300 thread-count linens. On purpose, only I Lust, the presidential suite, has a bath—the old-fashioned, four-pronged fixture with soft curves on the edges. And only I Love has a four-poster bed. Second-level rooms I Dare, I Desire and I Dream have private terraces overlooking Taal; I Love and I Surrender, on the ground level, have patios, while I Escape has its own pocket garden.

Room rates, from P5,000 up per day, are inclusive of all-day breakfast in bed for two.

Pampered lust

Like the women behind it, The Boutique (tel. 046-4131885/1795/1698) knows what pampering guests truly means. Upon check-in, visitors are escorted into the Pamper Me room where they can choose from a variety of scents exclusively prepared for the hotel. Guests have options for their bath essentials, as well as room scents.

"We hired a chemist to come up with these wonderful products so that guests can bring their fantasies of luxury to the fore," Ongpauco said.

Making choices is a heady rush. For bath scents, people can choose from tea tree, choco mint, lavender and lilac, milk and honey, peppermint and green apple, etc. For room fragrances, people can choose from blackcurrant, orange, strawberry, grapes, ocean breeze, rose, apple and hydrangea, etc.

The Pamper Me room has toiletries for sale, as well as souvenirs such as "naughty" pillow cases, exclusive perfumes and make-up sets. Strip poles are also available upon request.

"We want our clients to fulfill their romantic fantasies at The Boutique. If striptease is in order, why not? We want them to feel at home and enjoy their stay. We are not trying to be sleazy here," Ongpauco said.

Designed by architect Jay Pabalan with interiors by Chat Fores, The Boutique's look is a combination of Old-World charm and modern fixtures. The style veers away from the square and the serious. Fun, after all, is the operative word in this hotel.

There is a pillow menu, too, to ensure the utmost comfort of guests so they can doze

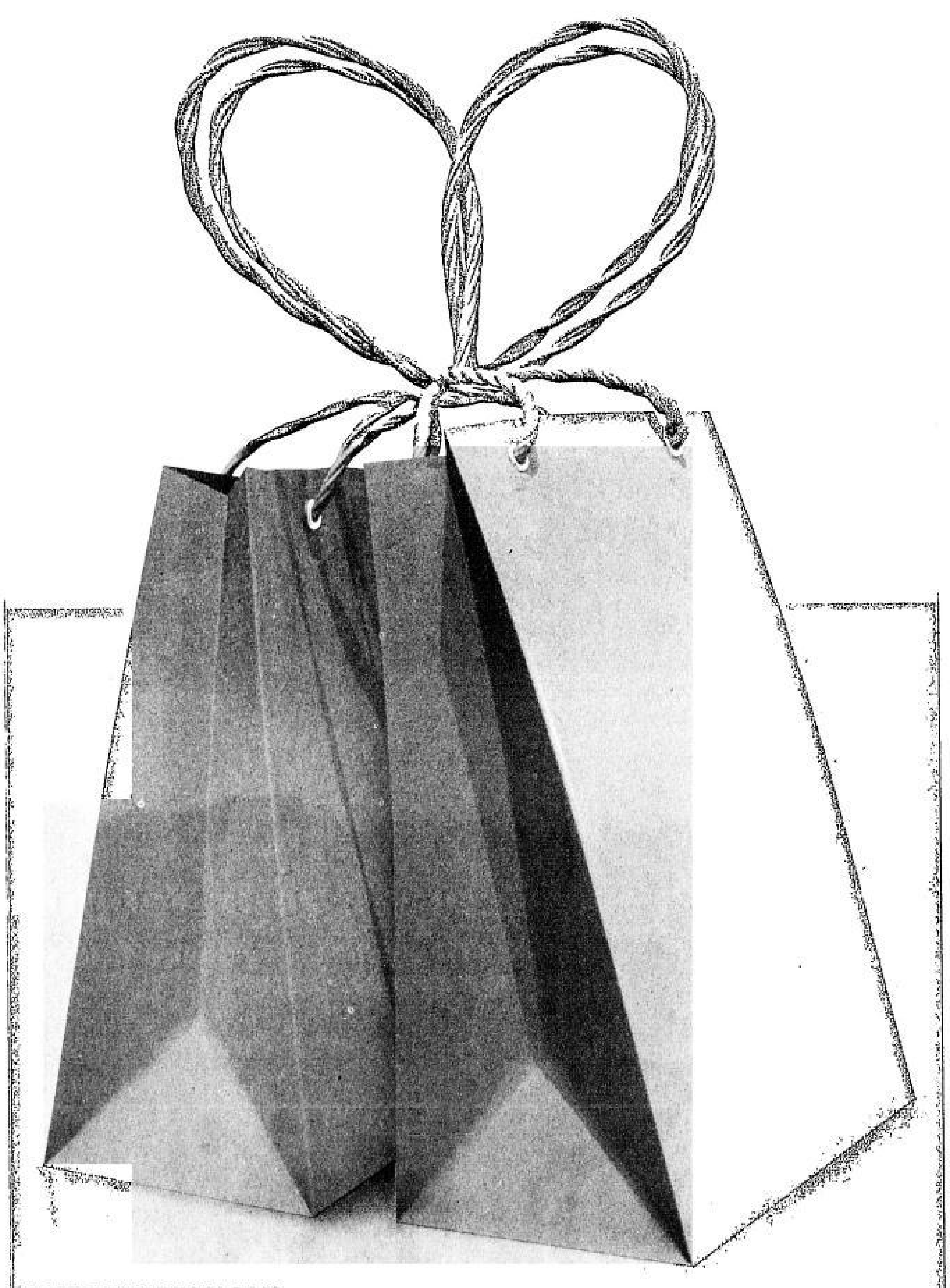
TORRID/C2

SPOIL the senses.

Dreaming of your own *Spa Business*?

- * **Fresh** Spa Concept
- * Spa **for Everyone**
- * **Below 1M** Investment
- * 50 Sq. Mtr **Minimum Space**
- * Franchising **Nationwide**

BIG APPLE express spa
Your Own Spa Business
for Less Stress and Less Investment
FRANCHISE HOT LINE : (02) 6311697 * (0917)5245328



LOVE EXPRESSIONS
Express your love on Valentine's Day at The Podium. Make this day a memorable one with a sumptuous lunch or dinner with your loved one at the wide selection of restaurants and watch live musical performances. Plus, get Valentine Specials at selected shops. So let the love bloom at The Podium!

THE PODIUM
your place | your pace

February 14
"Three for Love Concert"
Bimbo Cerrudo, Anna Guillen-Feleo
& Karla Gutierrez @ The Lounge, 5:30pm

Musiko Et. Al @ the Chill Area, 7pm

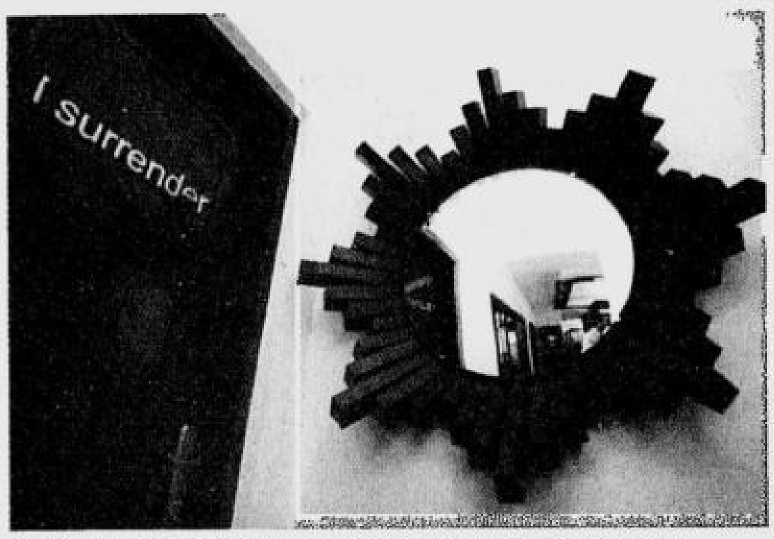
February 15
Nina
@ The Lounge, 6pm

February 16
Sophia In Love with Bossa
@ The Lounge, 5:30pm

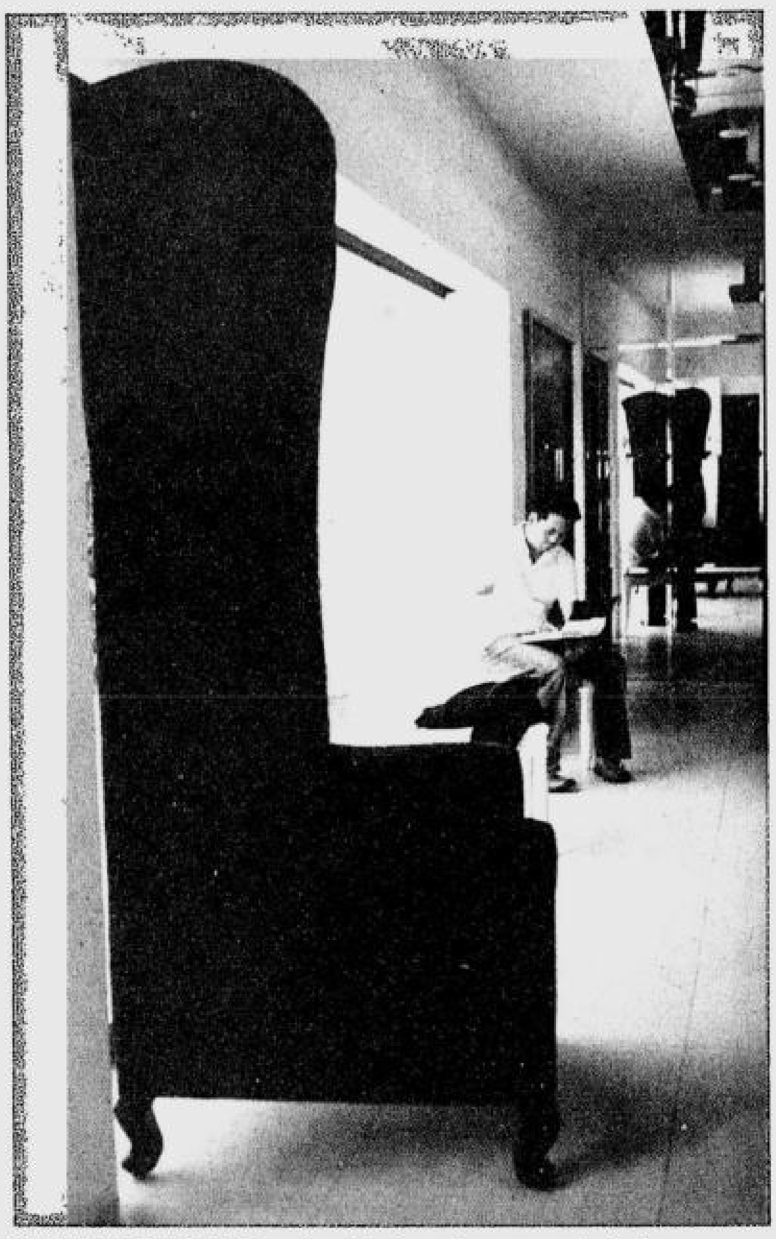
String Obsession
@ the Chill Area, 7pm

SUCCUMB TO PLEASURE. Blue and white set the mood for I Surrender.

PRIVATE MUSINGS. The destination hotel, dedicated to satisfying your whims



INTIMATE FANTASIES. One of seven rooms in the "house of emotions," where pleasures are indulged with first-class service



SEAT OF PASSION. Oversized chairs welcome guests in the reception area.

Torrid zone

From page C1

off into slumberland—if tucking away for the night is part of their agenda, that is.

Busy executives who can't live without their laptops in tow—even on a romantic holiday—have free access to Wi-fi Internet connection.

Hawaiian Bar-B-Cue, the bar and restaurant located on the ground floor, offers al fresco sitting with a delightful food menu. Ongpauco, after all, is a graduate of the Culinary Arts of America.

"There is a misconception that food infused with fruits is sweet. I mix my recipes with the right combination of fresh spices and herbs for the dish to avoid becoming too sweet," she said.

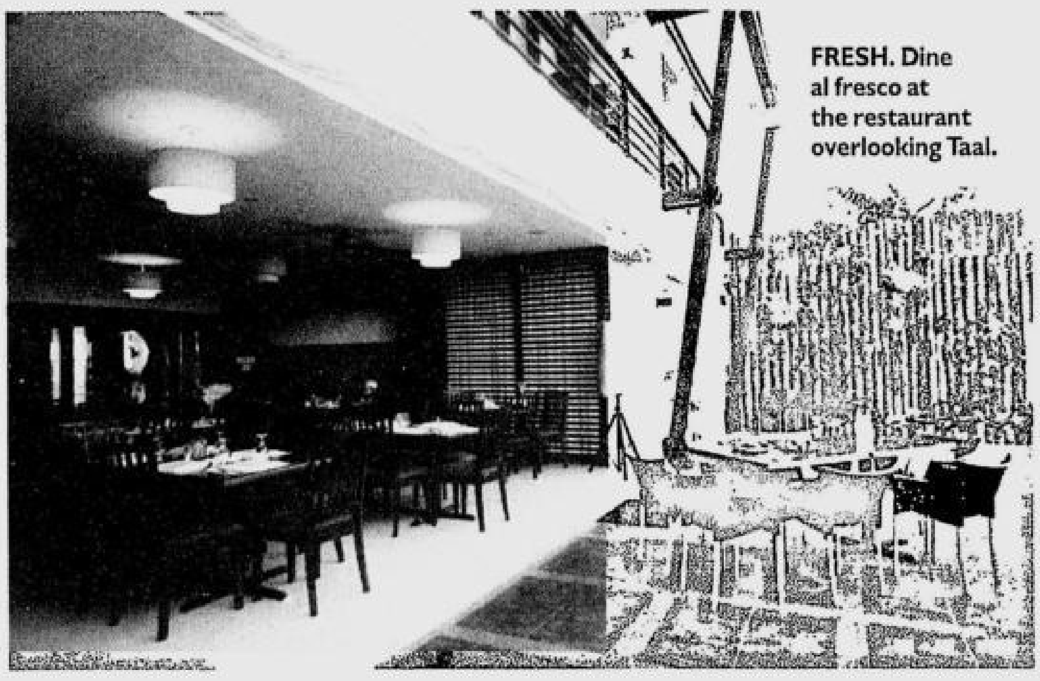
As Ongpauco is as passionate about food as she is about life, The Boutique is also lined with potted herbs and spices.

"We want to take our guests to a place so strange and yet familiar, and that is our emotions. This is sophistication, this is passion, this is the high life," Ongpauco said.

E-mail the author at ajambora@inquirer.com.ph

SOAK UP ON luxury. Fresh soap of your choice carved before your eyes

THE PARTNERS: Allana Montelibano, Happy Ongpauco and Sweet Cañete



FRESH. Dine al fresco at the restaurant overlooking Taal.

Valentine trea

ARANETA CENTER CELEBRATES THE LOVE month with a slew of red-letter events.

Walk hand in hand down memory lane with love songs from the world's top balladeer, Cliff Richards, Feb. 13, at 8 p.m. Set the mood for some good lovin' with nostalgic renditions from hitmakers Paul Williams and Dennis Lambert on the day of hearts, Feb. 14, at 8 p.m.

After the big show, experience gastronomic delights in over 300 restaurants around the Center, all offering the hottest Valentine discounts. Call 9115555 for reservations at your favorite fine dining establishments.

More fun time at

STAR CITY IS NOW MORE "SAYA TO THE MAX" with longer park hours. Starting Feb. 12, it will open at 2 p.m. to give families two more hours of fun.

Star City offers a mix of 33 rides and walk-throughs, 60 games, 140 retail outlets, 100 food choices, two theaters with regular programs. It combines the convenience of a mall and the thrill of a theme park, with fully air-conditioned venues for shopping, food and rides.

Love spells fr

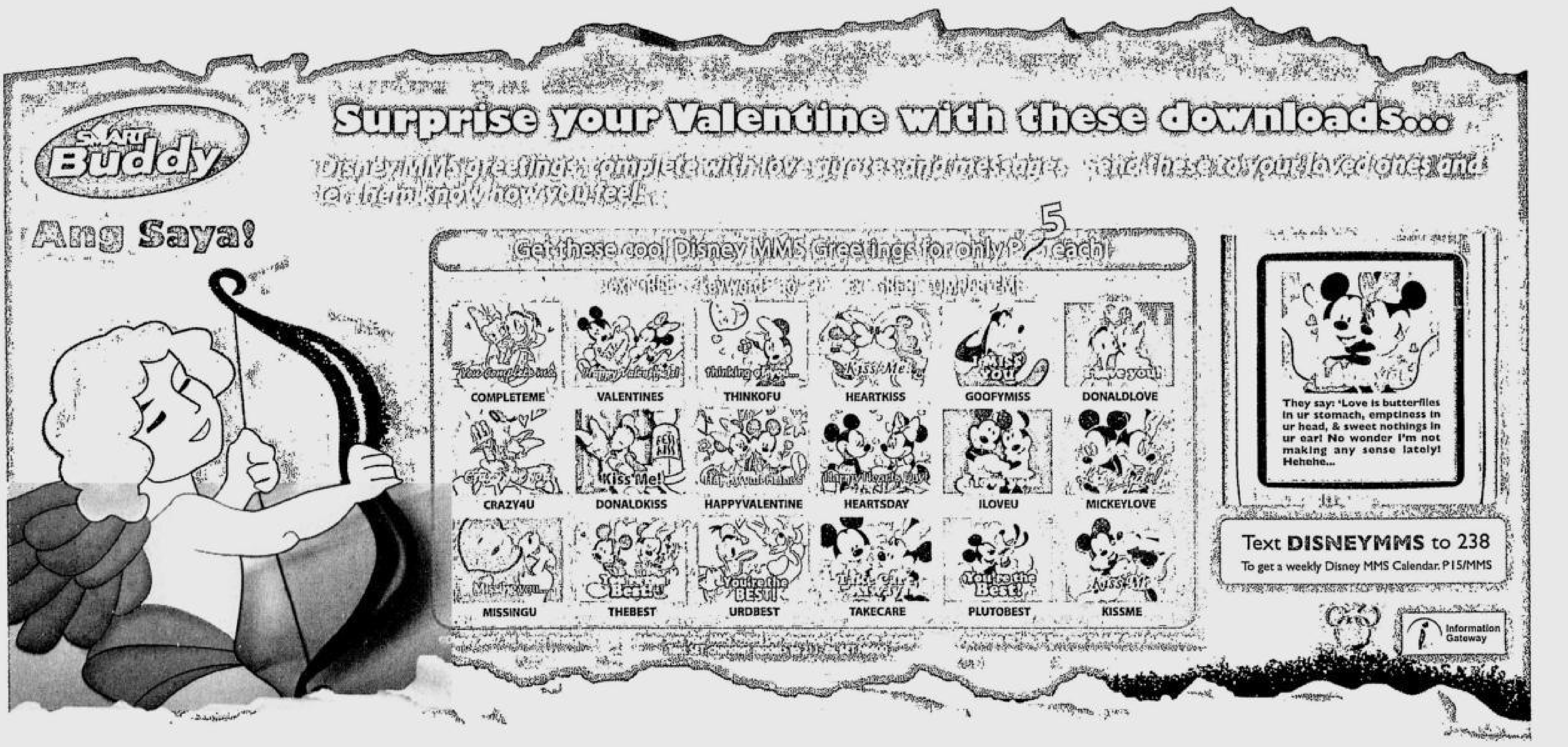
TO CELEBRATE VALENTINE THIS FEB. 13-18, Cabalen whips up aphrodisiac dishes such as Balot á la Pobre, Sisig and Inihaw Panga ng Tuna, together with Mango Passion Shake, which comes with a free huggable teddy bear for a romantic treat. On Feb. 14, Cabalen customers will get to know their love spell from the Love Fortune Basket, where special love messages await them. Also this month, Cabalen, "the Eat All You Can, Eat All You Want restaurant," features the best dishes across the country in "Flavors of the Islands." Savor the exotic taste of Palawan's Alimasag at Langka sa Gata and Pusit Pulutan, Binartek Nga Manok of Ilocos, Ensaladang Suha of Davao, Bulalo with Mais from Batangas, Bicol Express of Bicol, Gata Sari-Sari from Bulacan, Humba from Visayas, Iloilo's famous pancit Bam-I. Call 9111584, 4219220 or 9135522.

Authentic Thai feast

On Feb. 13-15, feast on authentic Thai cuisine at Oody's which comes with Bellagio Sparkling Red Wine for only P199 per bottle for a minimum purchase of P700. The authentic Valentine Thai lunch/dinner starts with Sukhothai Soup and the famous Crispy Catfish Salad. For the main dish, choose from the Squid Barbeque, Pad Thai Shrimp, Chicken Pandan and Fried Rice with Shrimp Paste and Omelet. The must-try dessert is Thai Halo Halo, a serving of special ingredients topped with crushed iced and served with a choice of fresh milk or coconut milk. Oody's is at Greenbelt 3, Robinson's Manila and Robinsons Galleria. For Oodys Xpress visit Market! Market!, SM North Edsa, Glorietta 2 and Gateway Foodcourt. Call 9111584.

Indulgent Valentine dinner

On Valentine's Day at CPK, dine to your heart's desire and order anything on the menu. No set menus or limited options. Choose from its many starters like the recently introduced Grilled Vegetable Salad—a garden of greens on chilled romaine lettuce garnished with avocados and sun-dried tomatoes. Or warm up and share your favorite soup, like the two-in-a-bowl medley of the Dakota Smashed Pea and Barley Soup or the Sedona Tortilla Soup. Steal glances at one another as you indulge in your main course—Kung Pao Spaghetti brimming with peanuts and red-hot chilies; or the new Thai Curry Noodles stir-fried with Asian vegetables and bathed in a green curry sauce. Of course when you're at CPK, you mustn't forget about the pizzas. Variety keeps life new and that goes for the new Greek pizza—Mediterranean-spiced grilled chicken and mozzarella frolic with a Greek chilled salad of cucumbers, tomatoes, olives and feta cheese, drizzled with a lemon-herb vinaigrette. Other options include Goat Cheese with Roasted Peppers pizza and the new Pepperoni Pomodoro—a cheesy little number with lots of pepperoni and herbs. For


Surprise your Valentine with these downloads...

Smart Buddy

Ang Saya!

Get these cool Disney MMS Greetings for only P5 each!

COMPLETEME VALENTINES THINKOFU HEARTKISS GOOFYMISS DONALDLOVE
CRAZY4U DONALDKISS HAPPYVALENTINE HEARTSDAY ILOVEU MICKEYLOVE
MISSINGU THEBEST URDBEST TAKECARE PLUTOBEST KISSME

They say: 'Love is butterflies in ur stomach, emptiness in ur head, & sweet nothings in ur ear! No wonder I'm not making any sense lately! Hehehe...

Text **DISNEYMMS** to 238

To get a weekly Disney MMS Calendar. P15/MMS

Information Gateway

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ts at the mall

Fall in love over and over again with our monthlong promos. Gateway Mall, the upscale destination in the heart of the metro, offers a lot of treats for lovers across all ages. Indulge in a three-course meal with a glass of wine for P750++ at the Mandarin Oriental Café and Deli. Dazzle your beloved with the finest jewelry selections at 50-percent off at participating stores.

Share with your loved ones the spirit of Valentines through chocolates, roses and fine wines available on Feb. 14 at Gateway and Ali Mall at prices to make your hearts melt. Visit www.aranetacenter.net.

Star City

Star City guests also get to enjoy Circus de Ballet's unique "ballet meets the Big Top" presentations like "Munting Anghel" and "Princess of the Moon" that combine the world-class dancing of Ballet Manila led by prima ballerina Lisa Macuja-Elizalde and the skills of some of the country's finest circus performers.

Enjoy Ride-All-You-Can at only P250. Entrance tickets cost P60 each.

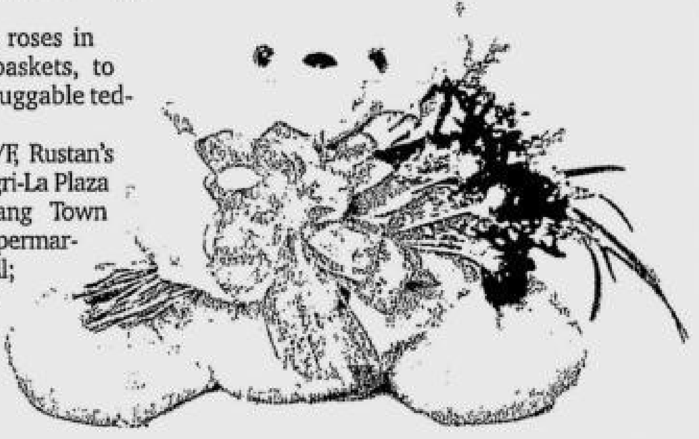
Flowers for her

GIVE your loved ones uniquely designed arrangements from Rustan's Flower Shop.

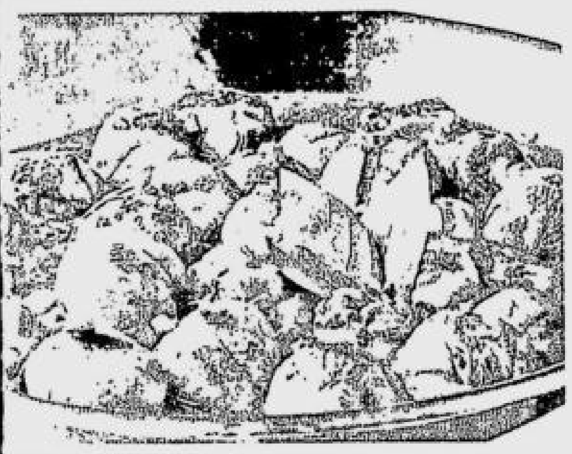
THIS VALENTINE, GIVE HER A FLORAL BOUquet from Rustan's Flower Shop, which offers a wide array of uniquely designed arrangements that will surely make your loved one remember this date.

Designs can vary from roses in glass vases or wooden baskets, to flowers with chocolates, huggable teddy bears and cute dogs.

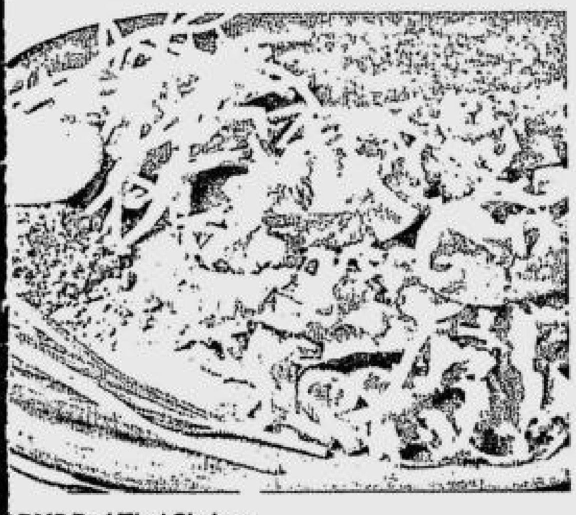
Call 8221355 or visit 4/F, Rustan's Makati; 4/F, Rustan's Shangri-La Plaza Mall; 1/F, Rustan's Alabang Town Center; Rustan's Fresh Supermarkets at Makati and Rockwell; St. Luke's Medical Center and Asian Hospital and Medical Center.



om the kitchen



BALEN Balot á la Pobre



DYS Pad Thai Shrimp

K Strawberry Cheesecake

dessert, the Key Lime Pie is a delicious balance of sweet and tart. But since nothing says love like chocolate, then the Valrhona Chocolate Cake and the Belgian Chocolate Soufflé Cake should say everything that words couldn't. Visit CPK at Glorietta 3; Corte de las Palmas, Alabang Town Center; 2/F, Shangri-La Plaza Mall; Bellagio Square, Tomas Morato; and The Promenade, Greenhills. Visit www.globalresto.com.

3 Valentine specials

Portico chefs have come up with three special Valentine's Day dishes that combine the flavors of French cooking and the vibrancy of Asian condiments. The special items are available from 6:30 p.m. onwards on Feb. 14. Set Menu I (P750++) is highlighted by Chicken Extravaganza with shell pasta. Set Menu II (P800++) offers a choice between Pan-Fried Lapu-Lapu with lemon caper butter sauce, or Flatfish with cashew and chives served with sauteed rice with raisins and carrots brunoise. Set Menu III (P1,200++) features Aged Rib-Eye Steak bathed in *miso* hollandaise or Prawns with Pistachio and Oyster sauce. Portico is at Shops at Serendra, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig. Call 8560581.

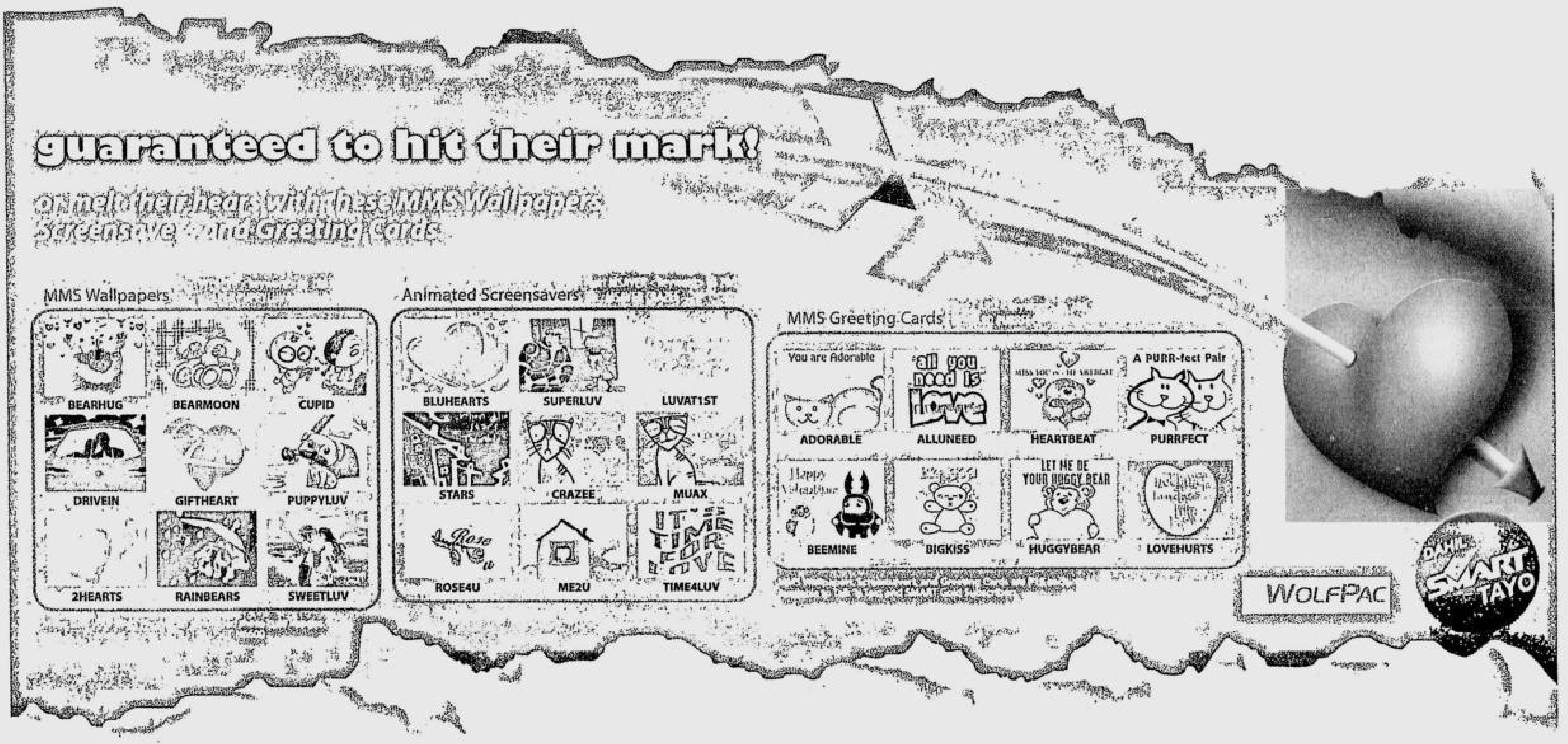
Love-inspired menus

Sous chef Martin Algarra of Chateau 1771 in Ortigas Center has prepared three set menus for a romantic dinner for two. Set 1 (P725++) offers a choice between Linguini with Crab Meat or sautéed Chicken Supreme tossed in a butter, garlic, lemon and chili sauce. Set 2 offers Chicken Duxelle with a stuffing of mushrooms and served over vegetable dauphinoise (P775++) or Pan-seared Halibut served with roasted cherry tomato and marble potatoes (P850++). Set 3 is a choice between Surf and Turf served with vegetable rice over classic Diane sauce (P1,000++) and Salmon Osso Bucco with a vegetable medley (P900++). Valentine's Day diners will get special tokens. Chateau 1771 is at El Pueblo Real de Manila, ADB Avenue cor. Julia Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Call 6317340 to 41.

Brewing romance

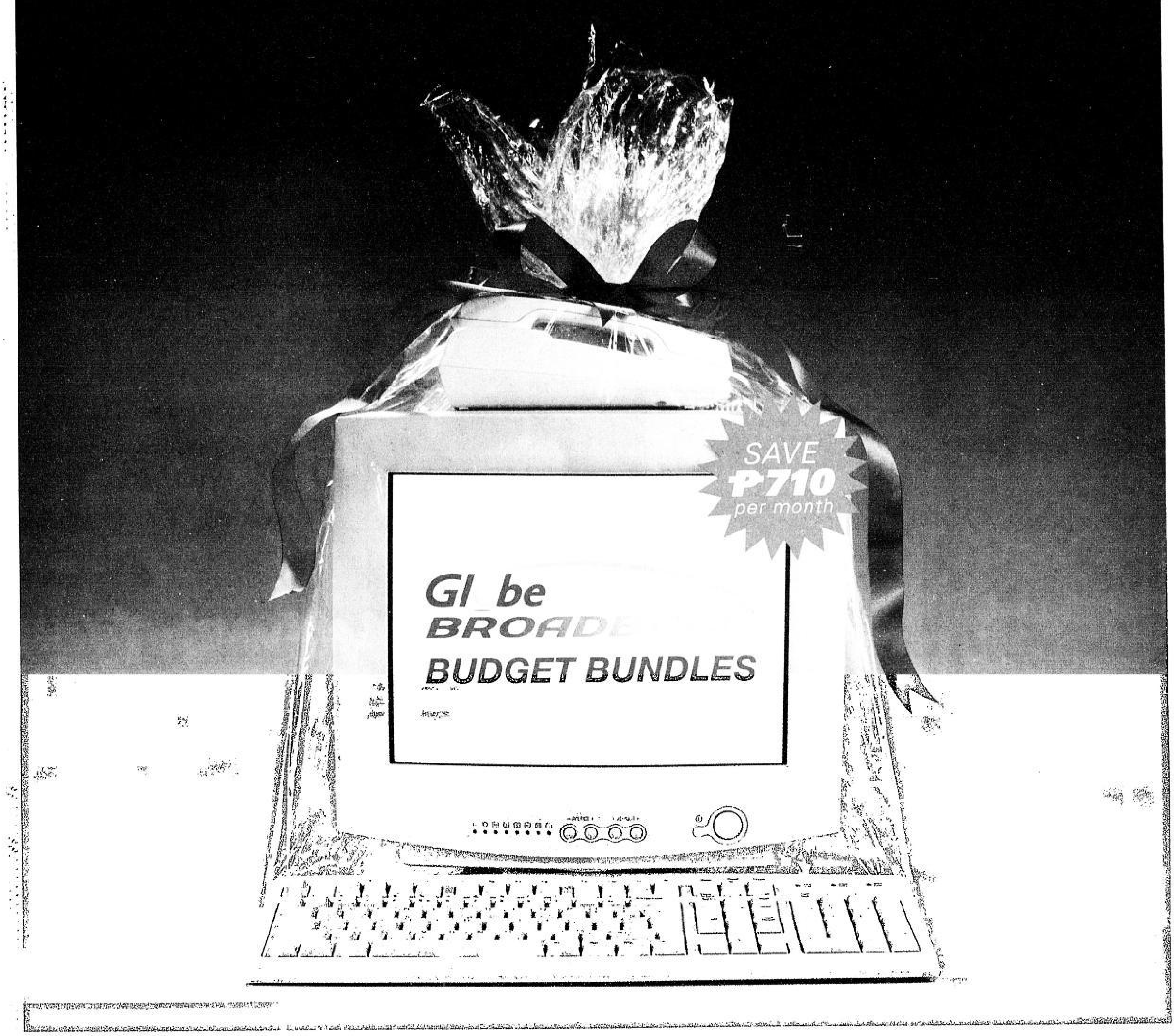
Have a coffee-inspired romance at Segafredo. The restaurant will serve a special Valentine treat of wide-ranging meals (rice dishes, entrees, pasta, salads and panini), highlighted by heart-shaped pizza plus dessert and coffee. Every purchase worth P350 from 11 am, on Feb. 14, gives a diner the chance to win Valentine goodies. An accordionist plays 8-11 p.m. Segafredo has branches at Greenbelt 2, the Podium in Ortigas Center, and, the newest, the I Bank Building in Greenhills along Ortigas Avenue near cor. Wilson St. Call 8925011 or visit www.segafredo.it.

What's next @ SM
SUPERMALLS
Three for Love
A Valentine Concert Series
Featuring the members of the PHILIPPINE OPERA COMPANY
KARLA GUTIERREZ, ANA FELEO and BIMBO CERRUDO
Written and Directed by: Floy Quintos
Feb. 11 • Sunday SM SOUTHMALL
Feb. 12 • Monday SM MEGAMALL
Feb. 13 • Tuesday SM CITY MANILA
Feb. 14 • Wednesday THE PODIUM
Feb. 15 • Thursday THE BLOCK, SM North Edsa


guaranteed to hit their mark!
or melt their hearts with these MMS Wallpapers, Screensavers and Greeting Cards
MMS Wallpapers
BEARHUG BEARMOON CUPID
DRIVEIN GIFTHEART PUPPYLUV
2HEARTS RAINBEARS SWEETLUV
Animated Screensavers
BLUHEARTS SUPERLUV LUVAT1ST
STARS CRAZEE MUAX
ROSE4U ME2U TIME4LUV
MMS Greeting Cards
ADORABLE ALLUNEED HEARTBEAT PURRFECT
BEEMINE BIGKISS HUGGYBEAR LOVEHURTS
WOLFPAC
DAHIL SMART TAYO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Sa ₱995/month, may landline at broadband ka na!



SA DATING BROADBAND PLAN		SA GLOBE BROADBAND BUDGET BUNDLES	
₱ 710	Landline +	₱ 995	Landline + Broadband
+ 995	Broadband		
₱ 1705	Total	₱ 995	Total
₱ 0	Savings	₱ 710	Savings!

GLOBE BROADBAND BUDGET BUNDLES	MONTHLY SERVICE FEE	RECOMMENDED APPLICATIONS
Up to 384 kbps Broadband + Landline	₱ 995*	Chatting, emailing, watching streaming videos, fast downloading of mp3s and programs.
Up to 1 Mbps Broadband + Landline	₱ 1495	Making VoIP or Internet calls, video conferencing, online gaming, watching streaming videos, listening to streaming audio like online radio stations or podcasts, really fast downloading of mp3s and programs.
Up to 2 Mbps Broadband + Landline	₱ 1995	Online gaming, watching streaming videos and listening to audio files all at the same time, almost instantaneous downloading of mp3s and programs.

All packages are VAT-inclusive. Availability of packages may vary from one area to another. *Also available in 768 kbps Broadband-only plan.

Ang bayad mo sa broadband, kasama na ang bayad sa landline. Kaya makakatipid ka ng hanggang ₱710 bawat buwan. Kaya, sa'n ka pa? Mag-Buhay Broadband na!

Globe BROADBAND BUDGET BUNDLES

Call (02) 919-8888 now, or visit your nearest Globelines Payments & Services center.

Call (032) 410-8888 for Visayas and Mindanao toll-free from any Globelines landline, payphone, Globe Handyphone or Touch Mobile, or visit www.globelines.com.ph. Standard NDD rates may apply to calls made from other carriers.

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle
Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

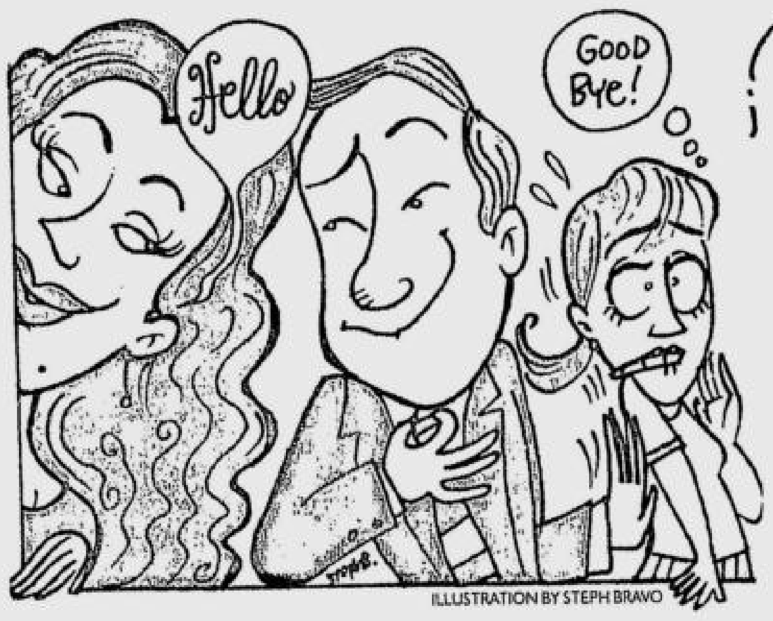


ILLUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAVO

thewedding seminar
register • learn • earn
WEDDING PLANNING
AND COORDINATION
"Learn it from the Professionals"
MARCH 24-25, 2007
(Basic Course)
Learn valuable tips and
know-how straight from the
professional Wedding Planners!
For details, contact CELIA or LYN at
822-6191; 0917-7929161; 0918-9358974
OR email to celia@thesocialconnection.net
Organized and Presented by:
Philippine Association of Wedding Planners
(For PAWP membership, email Liza at kasalancoordination@yahoo.com)

Our Promo, **ROOM** for as low as
P1,450+ per person on twin sharing

City Garden Hotel
Makati

INCLUSIONS
- Room accommodation
- Full Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant
- Use of Roofdeck / Swimming Pool & Gym

PARTY PACKAGE for as low as **P24,750+**

Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City
Telephone No.: 899-1111
E-mail: makati@citygardenhotels.com
Website: www.citygardenhotels.com

Why love goes wrong

Loving the wrong person for the wrong purpose in the wrong place at the wrong price

By Grace Shangkuan Koo
Contributor

I TOOK POST-DOCTORATE studies at Harvard a few years ago and, as part of the course work in Adult Development, my classmates and I shared our life stories. All five of us had experienced marriage. But one had divorced after 12 years of marriage and another, after 22 years; one was childless, the other a single mother. A third had just reconciled with her spouse after a long separation; she was childless but had adopted two "difficult boys." The fourth one was married but childless for 22 years. I remained the only one married with kids.

The last to speak, I was hesitant, wondering if my story would sound so different and be interpreted as boastful. I said rather quickly and softly that I counted myself of "good fortune" to have had a most supportive husband and two lovely, well-behaved teenage children (then aged 18 and 15). I recounted episodes of our life and my group mates sighed with envy, at the same time asking me to share more.

Since then I have had many more of the same experience listening to middle-age women in seminars and even in church groups. I have heard stories of divorce, separation, annulment, singlehood, single parenting, fighting over custody of the children, seeking revenge for spouse's infidelity, etc.

And I wonder: Why should my story be counted among the exception?

Loving the wrong person

I believe the problem of most failed marriages is caused by not giving sufficient thought to the trustworthiness of the other person, and also of oneself.

Trustworthiness should be the No. 1 consideration in deciding marriage—not looks, money, power, family, etc.

I am often amazed at how an otherwise intelligent, accomplished person can be so foolish in love, falling for obviously untrustworthy persons who are glib and glamorous but decidedly dishonest!

To commit one's life and future to someone one cannot trust in the first place is marital suicide. One has also to consider if one's self is trustworthy enough for a lasting commitment.

Love in the wrong place

It pains me to see on TV girls suffering from anorexia, women living for their 39th plastic surgery, liposuction portrayed as a standard procedure, botox injection seen as lunch break. To think that a makeover could get the best suitor or win back a philandering husband is self-destruction.

If an inflated bust or a deflated tummy makes one's spouse change his mind so quickly about commitment and magically increase "his ability to love" another more and longer, one can be sure his love is not worthy.

And have we not noticed that even beauty queens and actresses, who possess more than their fair share of beauty, have also been betrayed and abandoned?

Love is not about a higher nose, deeper eyelids, smaller hips or shinier hair.

Love for the wrong purpose

"Why do people get married?" I asked my graduate students in Adult Learning class.

The discussion was noisier than normal as everyone had an opinion: Social expectation?

WHY LOVE/ D4

Beauty as timeless as your love
OLAY
total effects+
now with 7 vitamins and minerals
SPF 15
Net 50g

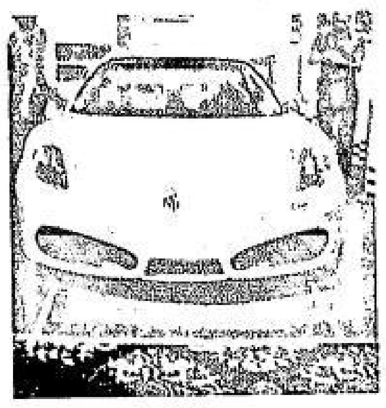
Let your loved one experience the beauty of your timeless love
with Olay products this Valentine's day.
Your present is packed in a gift bag and ready for giving for a minimum Olay purchase of P200.
Available in Watsons, Mercury Drug, Landmark and other major supermarkets.

Get a FREE Grooming Set for every Php 1,200
worth of Olay products purchased.

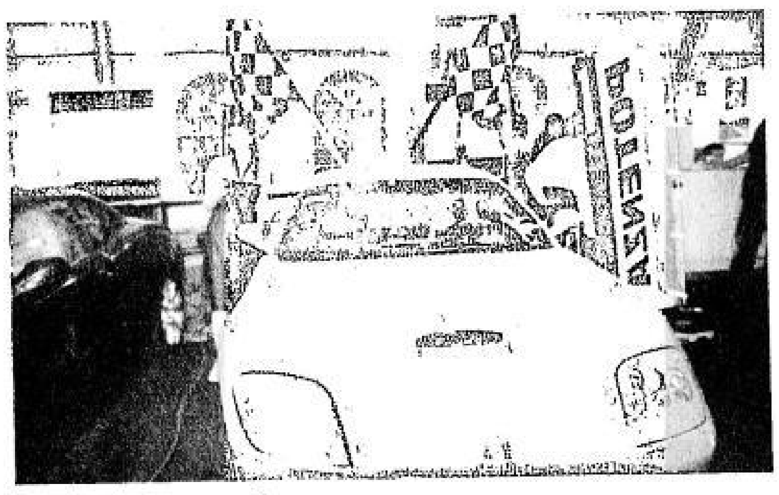
OLAY®

Promo period: February 1 to 28, 2007.
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0180, Series of 2007.

FERRARI and Maserati display


FERRARI F430

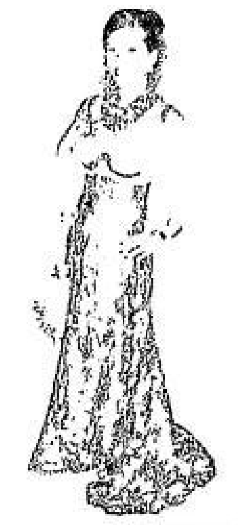
WATCH connoisseurs Nix Alanon, Rajo Laurel, Bubbles Paraiso, Keren Pascual, Sea Princess and Luke Jickain


FERRARI 575 Maranello

WILLY Soong and Felix Ang

Love's mysteries and luxuries

How luxuriously do I love thee? Let me lovingly count the ways!



TESSA!

Tessa Prieto-Valdes

IT'S THE WEEKEND BEFORE Valentine's Day, when we all go off on a shopping expedition to find the ultimate gift, hopefully where sky's the limit and money can't buy love but can surely get many other things that might generate love!

In the stratosphere of Valentine's lists, there are impressive and exotic car brands like Jaguar, Ferrari and Maserati. These brands make the strongest statement that one has truly arrived at the pinnacle of success, when one can say: "Honey, here are the keys to your new convertible. Happy Valentine's Day!" And ideally, the honey referred to is actually one's spouse.

At the Manila launch of the 2007 Petronas Malaysian Formula 1 Grand Prix, Ferrari had a beautiful display along with the rest of the Formula 1 entries like Mercedes Benz and BMW. Standing right next to such a powerful and virile piece of metal, I imagined myself raising a checkered flag wearing a red, patent bodysuit and thigh-high stiletto boots.

The well-attended party for F1 enthusiasts was held at the NBC Tent. The Ferrari brand was represented by a 575 Maranello, an F430 and the focal point of the entire fleet, the blazing-red Formula 1 car that was specially flown in by Shell. Exclusive car dealer **Willy Soong** told me that this first official F1 event was to create buzz about the upcoming F1 races in Sepang, Malaysia.

That evening, a lucky winner received the grand raffle prize of a cruise for two to Malaysia with tickets to Sepang. For those who didn't win, there are many roads to Sepang, where one can enjoy the whiff of high-octane fuel and the roar of unmuffled, turbo-charged engines.

Gift of time

Of course, for most of us, cars are out of the shopping range. Closer to earth might be the gift of time, such as the Jaeger-LeCoultre Reverso Squadra World Time Chrono in titanium. This distinctively masculine timepiece, with its powerful and elegant square proportions, bespeaks classic beauty and timeless allure.

The most beautiful Reverso Collection in 75 years is now touring the world and Lucerne has brought the extraordinary, new-generation JLC watches to the Philippines. The sophisticated launch party at M Café presented three different chronograph designs, available in steel, 18-carat rose gold or a limited edition of 1,500 in titanium.

For true connoisseurs of fine watches, the JLC Reverso Collection is an absolute must—a timepiece with the highest standards of precision and efficiency thanks to its extraordinary technical system. I just love the alligator leather strap with its folding buckle and square casing that smoothly flips over.

Over the holidays, I spoke to Lucerne royal couple, **Emerson** and **Lingling Yao**, about a Christmas gift for Dennis, my Swatch-loving husband. During the launch of the world's most luxurious mobile phone, Vertu, Emerson suggested several watch options that were quite interesting but I couldn't decide so I still owe him a gift. Thank goodness he doesn't mind my lateness! Five Christmases, Valentine's and birthdays from now, he might finally get a Reverso.

Gift of beauty

If high-end watches are off the charts, maybe the gift of beauty is more within the range. Clinical skincare without a prescription is now available, bridging the gap between cosmetics and surgery. An Australian cosmetic line called Skin Doctors, available at Rustan's, has amazing products that enhance the skin without surgery. Anti-aging creams, zit zappers, eye-bag removers, sexier lipsticks and facelifts-in-a-jar are just some of the wonders Skin Doctors can deliver.

I am testing their Stretch Away Cream in hopes of ridding myself of stretch marks from 20 years of having babies. If Skin Doctors doesn't work, then I might as well get a tummy tuck from show-biz skin doctor **Vicki Belo**.

According to Skin Doctors' marketing director **Shelly Lazaro**, their repeat customers are positive signs that their products are effective. For surgery-phobic clients like myself, Skin Doctors is the way to go.

Skins Doctors was recently launched at the Rustan's Tower at Shangri-La Mall, together with an ultra-cool makeup line called Tali Shine. Australian beauty creator **Tali Shine** graced the event together with the Australian ambassador and Rustan's CEO **Rico Tantoco** as guests of honor.

Tali Shine packaging is quite attractive with its chic, animated graphics. The shades in the makeup sets are great for traveling and very portable for work touch-ups. I heard that Tali is a groupie of American pop princess **Paris Hilton**. Aside from makeup, Tali also has bath and body products that smell quite delicious. It's wonderful that Rustan's carries all these upcoming brands.

Say it with flowers

Sometimes the budget for love needs to be down to earth. In this case, flowers say, "love is all that matters." Instead of the usual roses-are-red standards, why not try giving lovely lisianthus, softly blown, rose-looking flowers? Kartini Flora at the Alabang Town Center has a wide array of colors of these multi-bud pretty flowers.

Kartini (tel. 8074356 or 7880242 or log in to www.kartiniasia.com) is a one-stop garden oasis showcasing different garden styles, flowers, plant nursery, exotic furnishings and natural stones. The relaxing sound of cascading waters invites calmness as customers enter its lifestyle landscapes.

Furniture passion

Prominent landscape artist **Nina Malvar** established Kartini Asia, which offers a wide variety of Asian furniture, decorative accessories and natural stones. A visit to Kartini is a relaxing and inspiring experience where wonderful ideas for garden concepts can be picked up. Her palm trees are also so beautiful.

Longtime friend **Kit Zobel** and I cut the ribbon recently and were handed gigantic bouquets of lisianthus. The flowers are gorgeous and perfect for this Valentine season.

Most important of all to remember this V-Day, is that ultimately budget is irrelevant. The tightest hug and the sweetest kiss will do!

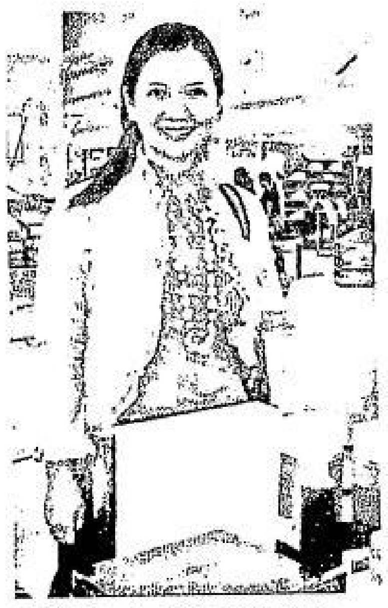
E-mail the author at seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph

JET Set magazine editor Liza Ilarde and hubby Elbert Cuenca

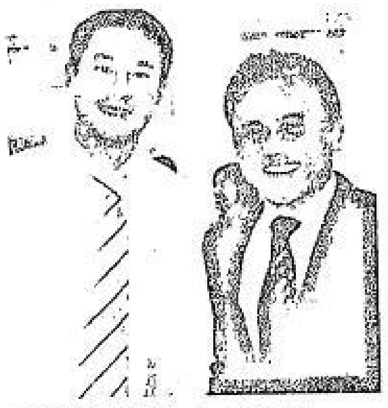
BMW couple Ditas and Lito German

LUCERNE royal couple Lingling and Emerson Yao

CATS CEO Felix Ang and lovely wife Grace


SKIN Doctors' Shelly Lazaro

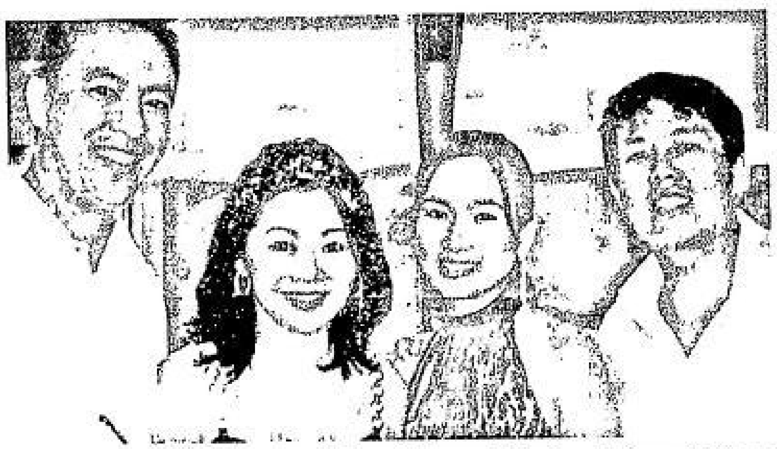
AUSTRALIAN beauty Tali Shine and Rustan's Rhoda Campos-Aldanese


DOCTOR'S Choice owner William Llamas and Rustan's CEO Rico Tantoco Jr.

CLOSE friends Mons Tantoco and Anton San Diego

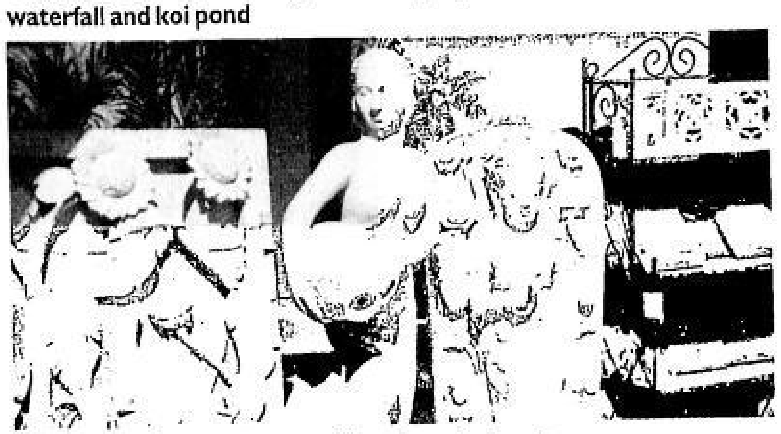
JAEGER-LECOULTRE'S Daniel Rogger and Lucerne's Ivan Yao

KARTINI Asia at Alabang Town Center. Sea Princess, owners Nina and Jun Malvar and Kit Zobel


POWER couples Michael and Angeli Tan and Cindy and Kenneth Yang

CABANA setting featuring Kartini display of furnishings beside the waterfall and koi pond

AUSTRALIAN delegates Alan and Janice Morell, Tali Shine, Wendy Hely, Shelly Lazaro, Australian Ambassador Tony Hely and Sea Princess

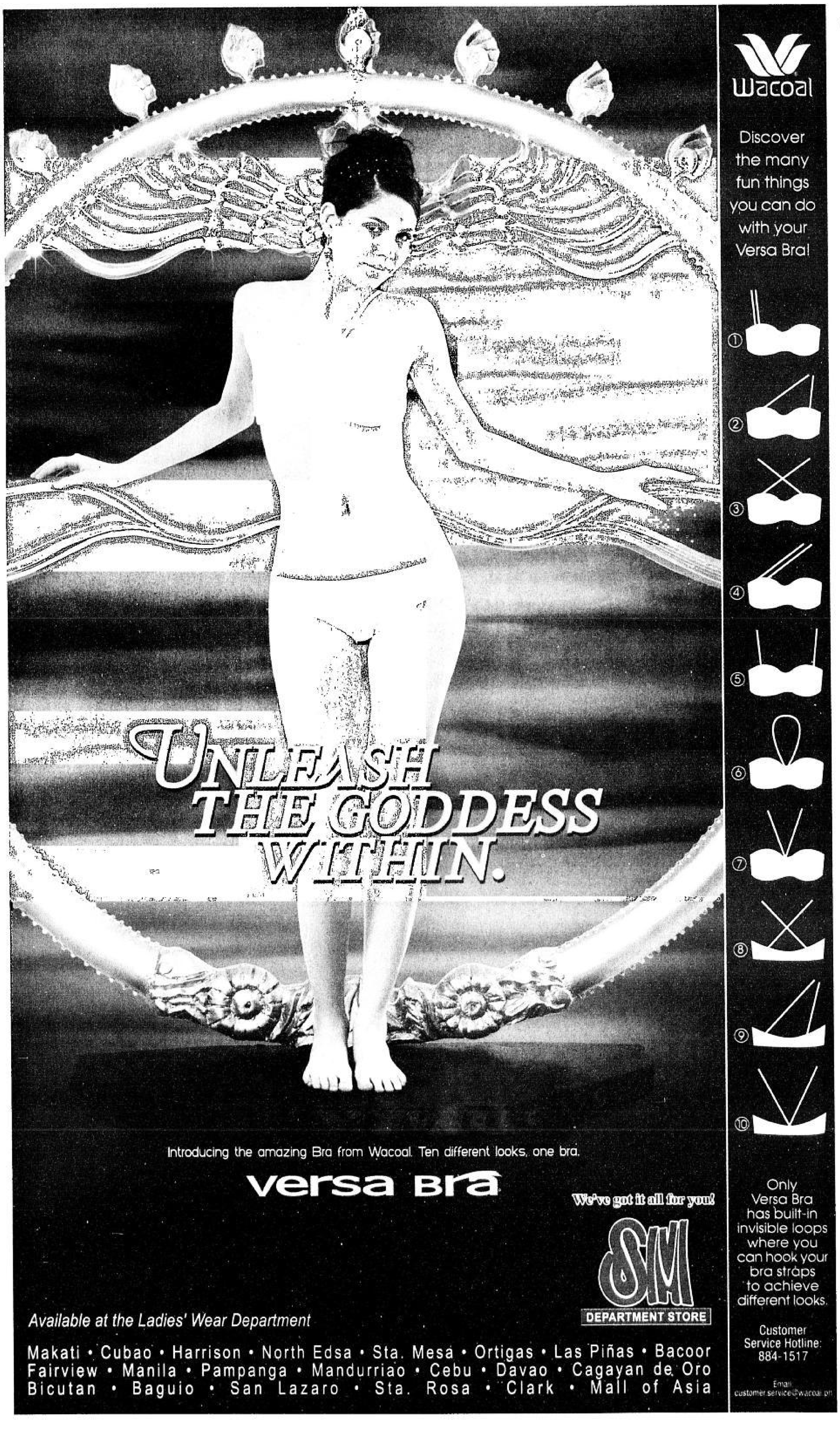

KARTINI Asia natural stone décor from Indonesia

SM launches the Versa Bra collection

DEPARTMENT STORE

Wacoal

SM Department Store – the country's largest retail chain – has been chosen by Wacoal, a leading international designer of quality intimate wear for women, as the venue to launch the **Versa Bra**, an innovative and versatile shape enhancer that can be worn 10 different ways.



Wacoal

Discover the many fun things you can do with your Versa Bra!

Introducing the amazing Bra from Wacoal. Ten different looks, one bra.

versa Bra

We've got it all for you!

SM DEPARTMENT STORE

Available at the Ladies' Wear Department

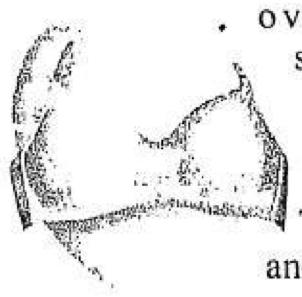
Makati • Cubao • Harrison • North Edsa • Sta. Mesa • Ortigas • Las Piñas • Bacoor
Fairview • Manila • Pampanga • Mandurriao • Cebu • Davao • Cagayan de Oro
Bicutan • Baguio • San Lazaro • Sta. Rosa • Clark • Mall of Asia

Only Versa Bra has built-in invisible loops where you can hook your bra straps to achieve different looks.

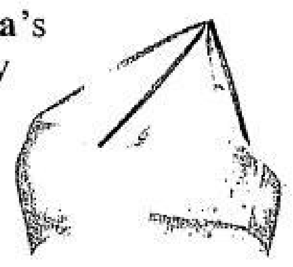
Customer Service Hotline:
884-1517

Email:
customer.service@wacoal.ph

Designed with built-in loops for hooking up bra straps, **Versa Bra** is so versatile it can be worn with practically any attire.



- as a standard bra with over-the-shoulder straps, ideal for regular T-shirts and dresses
- as a normal two-strap bra with the central strap around the neck
- as a halter, as demonstrated by the advertised item in this page
- as a deep halter with low back to be worn with similar-type dress or top
- as a racer back, by simply crossing the straps over at the back
- strapless, for low back or off-shoulder attire



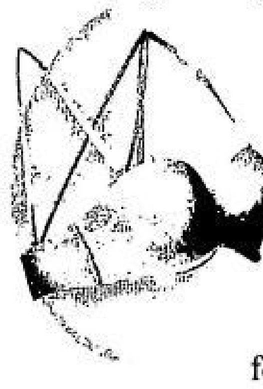
Versa Bra's adaptability to a wide range of fashion styles eliminates the need to change from one bra to another.

> ***"A woman's bra wardrobe should be as well thought-out as the outfit she wears over it."***

A few basic facts on intimate wear

☑ 8 out of 10 women wear the wrong bra size
☑ a bra should make you feel beautiful as well as enhance your wardrobe
☑ a properly fit bra should be comfortable, and should contain, support, lift and shape your bust
☑ you should be professionally fitted for a bra once a year
☑ you must try on a bra before you buy it
☑ always wash bras and panties before you wear them for the first time

A reminder



Visit a Wacoal consultant at your nearest SM Department Store and get measured for the right bra.

Why love goes wrong

From page D1

Build a family? Sex? Career move? Money? Convenience? Migration? Love?

The young talk of romantic love as if they know it best! The old talk of pragmatic goal much like they have lost faith in love.

Women dream of a family in picture-perfect sense. Men look for sex in progressive perfect tense!

Is there a purpose in marriage? Should there be one? Is unplanned marriage more romantic than planned? How much thinking should be involved in decision?

The bottom line for me is: If one does not have the ability to love someone unselfishly enough to protect and cherish her/him, to look after her/his best interest—sometimes above his/her own—and to do so for a lifetime, I don't think the relationship will last.

Love at the wrong price

When I hear people sharing tearfully about the hardships and pain that come with marriage, I wonder if marriage is actually a blessing for them.

Why the suffering and misery? Are we to be masochistic in love? Isn't love supposed to be something wonderful and fun, and marriage and family a joy?

I suspect there are too many martyrs of their own making. I meet people whose self-esteem and confidence are so low, expectations so nonexistent that they are willing to put up with anything!

Not having experienced true love from their family, many are willing to throw away the most basic caution to the wind and have their last ounce of dignity trampled—for the cheap thrill of "love."

Marriage is a partnership of two equals and the price that they give should not be unreasonably skewed to one side.

Love does not have to be blind. Blaise Pascal says, "Clarity of mind means clarity of passion, too."

E-mail the author at grace@koo.org

Passion per scent

Three suggestions for Valentine's gift-giving from the exhilarating realm of fragrances

LIKE the woman it was made for, The One by Dolce & Gabbana is every ounce the diva—sensual, seductive and spectacular. Encased in a classic rectangular-shaped flacon with a twist cap reminiscent of a gold bar, the fragrance opens with an exciting, modern interpretation of fresh fruits—juicy peach, delicate lychee and mouth-watering mandarin, lightly contrasted by smooth vanilla.

THE NEWEST women's fragrance by Kenzo is a woody, musky, floral scent. Kenzoamour's elements evoke vivid memories of traveling through Asia's exotic destinations: extracts of white tea from China, cherry blossoms from Japan, milky Thai rice, frangipani flowers from Borobudur; freesia and *thanaka* wood from Burma, and white musk from Bali. The bottle, which is a stylized expression of an abstract bird, comes in fuchsia, white and orange.

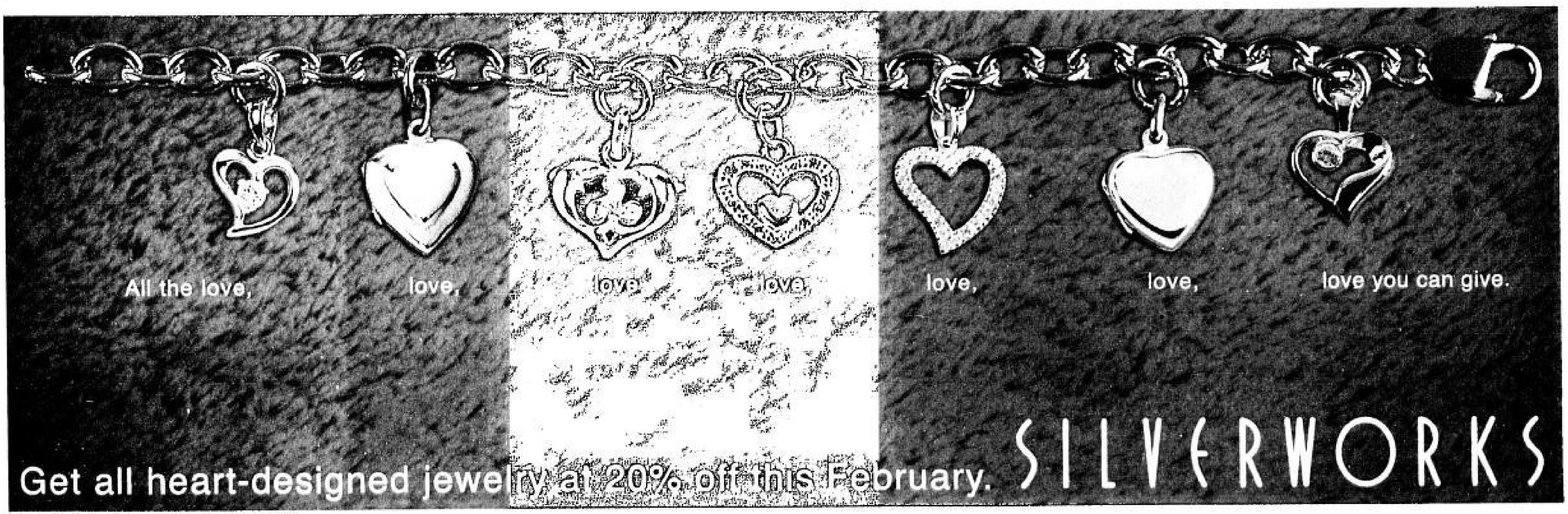
NINA, a fragrance by Nina Ricci, is enchantingly sweet and addicting with top notes of Calibrian lemon and Caipirinah lime; heart notes toffee apple, peony and moonflower; and base notes of apple wood and white cedar. The fragrance is presented in an apple-shaped flacon adorned with dainty silver leaves. It is sweet, fruity, vibrant, crisp and rich—as tempting as the legendary fruit that has bewitched maidens and princesses.

Lumiliyab ang sarap!
SINCE 1890
Hunt's
CHILI BEANS with BEEF
EASY OPEN CAN
Discover a hot new experience from Hunt's.
Your favorite beans now comes in a special blend of delicious hot chili beans & ground beef. An added kick to every meal.

With **Hunt's Chili Beans with Beef**, you'll find many ways to spread the heat!

SIZZLE UP YOUR SUPPER Even gourmets will appreciate the fine fire *Hunt's Chili Beans with Beef* brings to the table. It is extraordinarily excellent with steak, ribs or roast, and simply sinful on mashed potatoes.

SPICY EVER AFTER *Hunt's Chili Beans with Beef* revs up your barkada gimiks all night long. It's a zesty addition to your pulutan repertoire, and a great dip for nachos, onion rings or garlic bread!



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0310, Series of 2007.

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle
Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Gourmet Chinese dining at 30,000 feet

The positive response to the menu prepared by Mandarin encouraged PAL to repeat the promotion from February to November

WOK-FRIED spareribs with Japanese rice in lotus leaves

By Michaela Fenix

ON THE TABLES AT THE TIN Hau of the Mandarin Oriental Manila Hotel were several airline trays. They created the needed setting for airline food that we were to taste that day.

It was the second tie-up of the Mandarin and Philippine Airlines to produce Chinese food for passengers. The first one was in September. The positive response to the menu encouraged the airline to repeat the promotion from February to November this year.

Helmut Gaisberger, Mandarin general manager, welcomed the guests and introduced chef Hann Furn Chen of the Tin Hau whose recipes are used for this promotion.

PAL executive chef Ian McKenzie informed us that all the food we were about to eat were made by his PAL team in the airline' sown kitchen. It was a sort of dry run because food would really be transported from kitchen to the plane.

For appetizers we had scallops with a fish roe sauce, drunken chicken in green ginger sauce and braised vegetables and mushrooms encased in bean curd skin then pan-seared.

GOURMET/E2

Experience "High Class Conference"

Live Out Pkg. P 600.00 net/pax
Live In Pkg. from 1,650.00 net/pax

FREE WIFI
BUSINESS CTR
GYM, SPA

Hotel Elizabeth
Fersal • Baguio

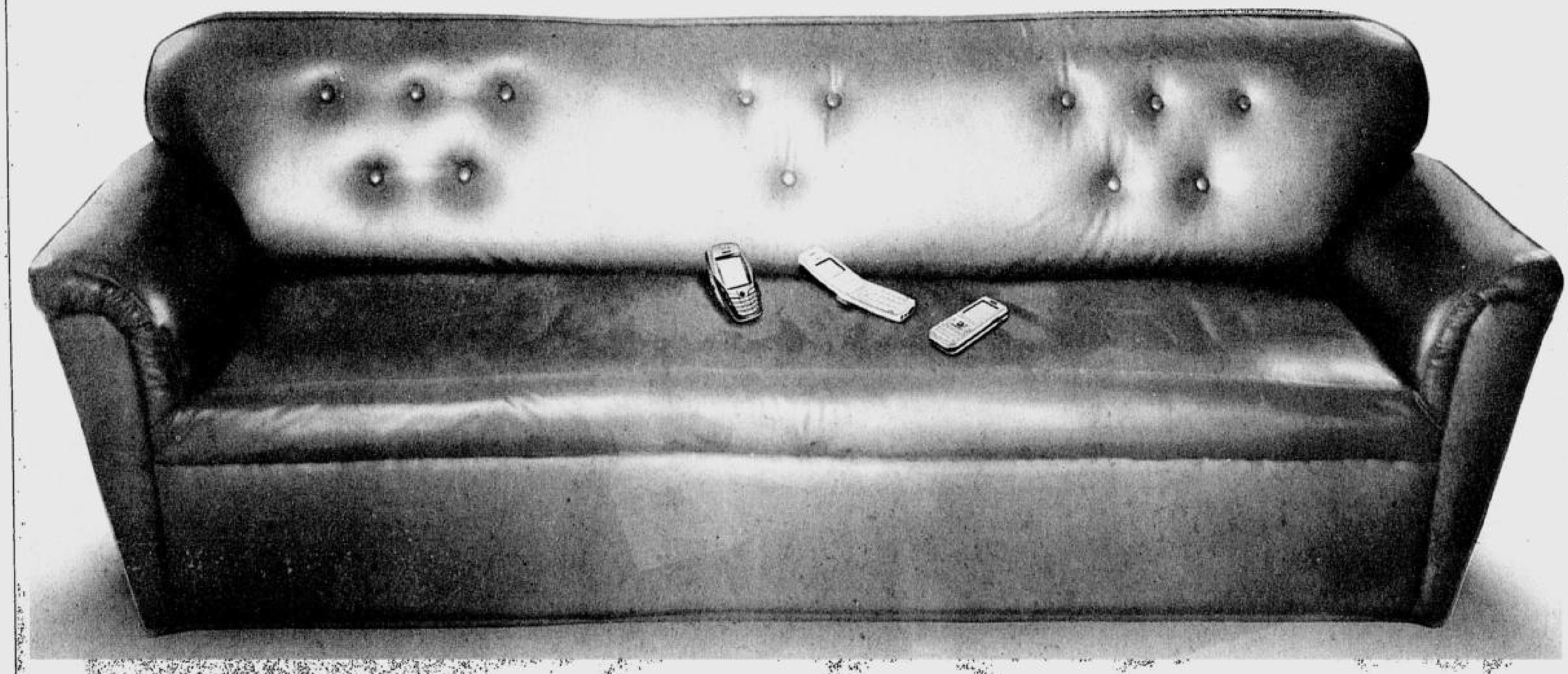
No.1 J. Felipe St. cor. Gibraltar Rd., Baguio City
(near Good Shepherd, St. Joseph Church, & Mines View Park)
Tel. No. (Baguio): (074) 619-0367
www.hotelelizabeth.com.ph

Fersal Place Hotel
CONFERENCE PACKAGES
from P 495.00 net/pax/day (LIVE-OUT PACKAGE)
1,388.00 net/pax/day (LIVE-IN PACKAGE)
131 Malakas St., Diliman, Quezon City • Tel. No. (632) 426-7308 • reservations@fersalplace.com.ph

FERSAL INN
Newly renovated rooms reservations@fersalinn.com.ph
From P 550.00 to 900.00 net/pax (Based on Twin Sharing) (FREE BREAKFAST*)
• P. Tuazon St., Cubao, Quezon City .... Tel.: (+632) 912-8000
• Annapolis St., Cubao, Quezon City .... Tel.: (+632) 912-5852
• Neptune St., Makati City .... Tel.: (+632) 897-9123
• Kalayaan Avenue, Quezon City .... Tel.: (+632) 924-2689
• Andalucia St., Sta. Cruz, Manila .... Tel.: (+632) 742-7292
(*Except Annapolis Branch)

Inn Café "Dining with pleasure at affordable prices"

Manila Reservations Office: (632) 912-2691 • Trunk Line: (632) 911-2161 local 148 • Fax: (632) 912-2693



Hanap mo ba ay totoong ANG SAYA... all day, all night pa?
Pinakamurang text to all networks? Affordable na Celfone at SIM offers? O exclusive and rewarding downloads?

Lipat Na!

SMART Buddy
Ang Saya!

Gourmet Chinese dining at 30,000 feet

A CHOICE of desserts in small bowls

From page E1

The mantao breads came next, fried breads best eaten with dishes with sauce. It would have been easy to fill up on the bread because it was flavorful.

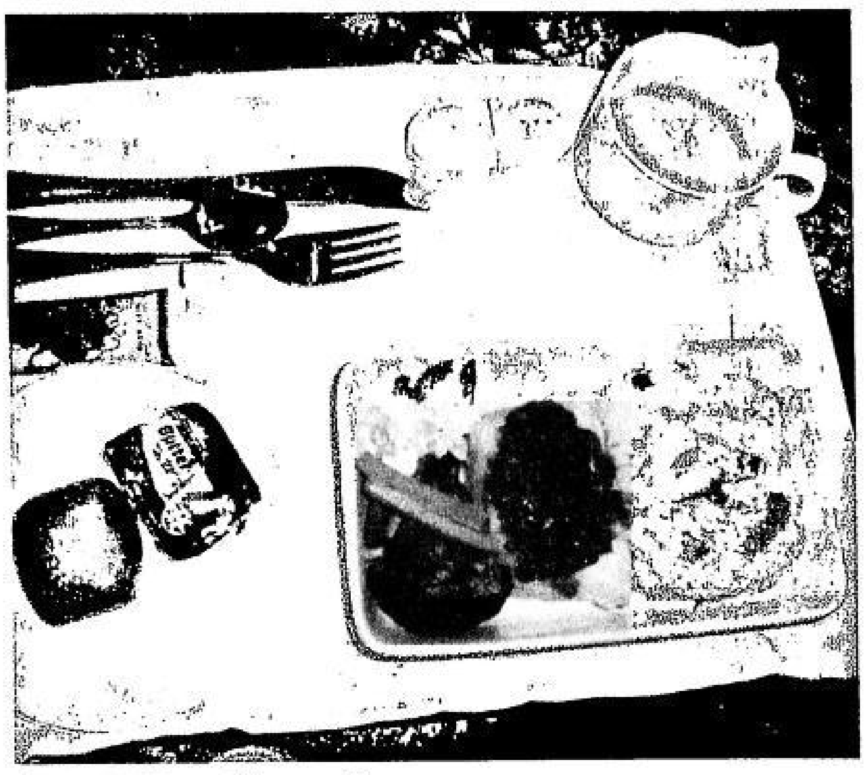
There were three main courses to choose from. While most people at the table chose seafood items, it was wok-fried pork spareribs for me. I've always believed that pork and Chinese cooking are unbeatable.

Served on the airline container, the pork spareribs came with steamed Japanese rice wrapped in lotus leaves. It was difficult to cut the leaf but chef McKenzie said, when the dish was served in the plane, the leaf would have been cut.

The ribs had a peppery sauce and was accompanied by stir-fried Chinese broccoli.

The other choices were both steamed—cod and chicken. The cod had bean crumbs, broccoli with a salted egg sauce and served with fried rice. The chicken had a ginger-leek sauce with Shao Xing wine and served with Beijing noodles.

There were more main courses on the menu and they were displayed on tables set on one side of the dining area—poached seafood, honey ginger chicken, steamed sea bass and fried prawns, each with specific accompaniments.



THE AIRLINE tray, Chinese-style

Dessert in small bowls were set out on the Lazy Susan and everyone was asked to taste each one. There was almond jelly with lily bulb and wolfe berries, a round layer that combined flan and *ube* jam, a layered coconut milk concoction that was a *sapin-sapin* version, and a fruit bowl with lychee, papaya and pineapple.

Tea is a good beverage combination for the food but wine choices are also available. I tried the ribs with a red wine and it was perfect.

A nice touch was the XO sauce in a small plastic pack. It completes this Chinese experience on board a PAL flight.

SMART Buddy
Ang Saya!
Dito, mas abot-kaya ang barkadahan kaya
ang saya lumipat!
I love you
SMART deals na nakaka-in-love!
SMART Buddy Nokia 1600
₱2,990
Barkada PACK
₱150
NOKIA

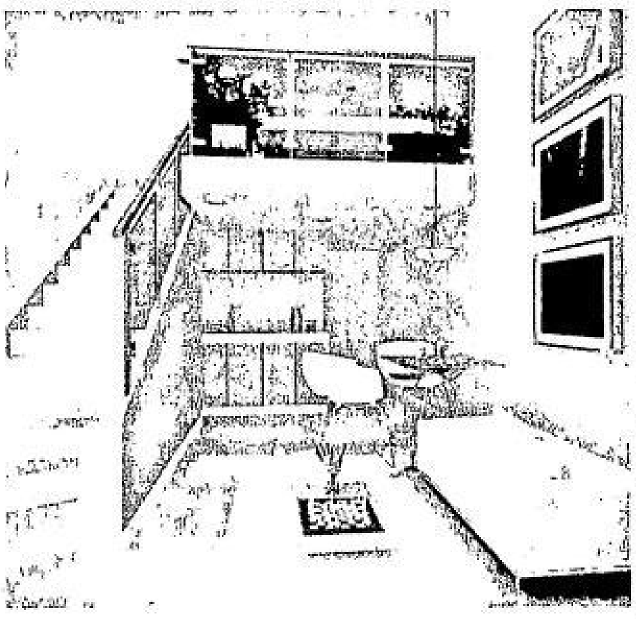
‘Feng shui’ home solutions

A CLEAN, BRIGHT AND SPACIOUS dwelling is always more receptive to the universe’s positive energy. According to *feng shui*, the centuries-old Chinese art and science of placement and design, it is important to ensure the free flow of energy (or the life force called chi) inside our homes. This task need not be tedious and financially draining. Here are three simple ways.

De-clutter and organize. Throw away old things that might be blocking the flow of energy in your home. Repair damaged pipes. Invest in storage spaces.

Add color. And when you do, choose a color scheme that reflects your personal taste. According to *feng shui* experts, this is important so that the occupant feels connected to his home, and thus improve his comfort level. Light colors are associated with youth and creativity, while dark colors harness career and knowledge.

Welcome the light. Good lighting in your home does not necessarily mean buying expensive lighting fixtures but having good natural illumination. *Feng shui* masters believe that all creatures on earth are phototropic, or constantly moving toward the light. Natural light exerts a powerful physical force, affecting the body and the rhythms of life. Opt for large windows or glass panels that will expose your home to natural light.



UNCLUTTERED living at Grand Soho Makati’s modern one-bedroom loft

All these design elements—uncluttered living spaces, a personal touch of color and the presence of natural light—make Grand Soho Makati (GSM) a unique and distinguished residential condominium to rise in the heart of the Makati Golden Triangle. Flanked on three sides by major thoroughfares—Makati, Buendia and Ayala Avenues—GSM’s location is even deemed lucky by *feng shui* experts.

GSM offers additional storage spaces on the parking levels for personal use of unit owners. A first in condo living, these storerooms solve the problem of space for high-rise residents who may not have the luxury of backyards or garages to accommodate items that clutter their otherwise chic living spaces.

Century Properties, the visionary developer behind GSM, offers the best of modern luxury and design philosophy by putting the same design team behind the award-winning Essensa East Forbes (awarded by Asiaweek as the Philippine’s Best Residential Building) on the project.

GSM is fully fitted and fully furnished, so residents will never have to worry about buying appliances and furniture or hiring interior decorators, as each unit is turned over complete with bedroom, kitchen, living room and dining room showcases.

What’s more, residents can choose from three exceptional interior design options: Modern, Sleek and Contemporary, each with its own light, dark or combination themes which allow for creative and elegant use of color in a style that’s all the resident’s own.

ILLUMINATE your space with oversized glass windows and soaring ceilings at GSM’s sleek two-bedroom loft.

Each unit benefits from the abundant light and natural illumination to give the feeling of space and freedom. The ultra-exclusive Skyloft units at GSM boast of 18- to 20-foot-high ceilings and oversized glass windows offering breathtaking views of the city. These select townhouses in the sky open up to the sundeck and infinity pool overlooking Salcedo Village.

Call 8189025, 8937050, 0915-7002000; or visit www.gsmcondo.com.

Pinakamura pa mag-text sa lahat!
SMART Buddy
LAHATxt 35
Ang mga Valentine's greetings mo at pati na rin sweet nothings mapapadala mo na sa 100 friends saan mang network sila!
₱35 = 100 SMS sa LAHAT ng networks
DAHIL SMART TAYO

Say it with beads and charms

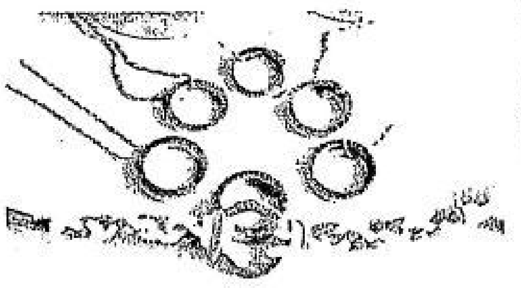
THE BEAD SHOP, THE COUNTRY'S PIONEER in beaded and craft jewelry, celebrates friendship, romance and love with two distinct Valentine Gift Collections.

"Heart Song in A Glass" features the fine art of rice writing. Glass vials containing grains of rice inscribed with endearments, love notes or the names of loved ones are custom-designed into classic yet fashionable necklaces, bracelets and charms.

Messages and words have more impact when put into writing. Say what you mean and mean what you say with the exclusively designed metal "Saying Rings"—a versatile gift accessory that can be worn five ways (ring, necklace, bracelet, belt charm or anklet). Choose from five different messages or words namely: U R My Happiness, Luck, Love, Wealth, Happiness and Best Friend. Each pack contains a short poem or quote that depicts thoughts on these topics.

These fun and functional pieces from The Bead Shop are ideal not just for couples, but for everyone who has a loved one in mind this coming Valentine's including parents, teachers, children and best friends.

The Bead Shop's Valentine's collection is available at the following branches: Ayala Center Cebu, Power Plant Mall, Glorietta 2, SM Megamall, SM City North Edsa, SM City Cebu, Eastwood City, Robinson's Galleria, Robinson's Place, SM City Fairview, SM Southmall, SM Bacoor, Cavite, SM Manila, SM Sta. Mesa and Sta. Lucia East. Call 6365549.



SAYING Rings can be worn five ways—as rings, necklace, bracelet, belt charm or anklet.

HEART Song in a Glass features the ancient art of rice writing, which can be customized to hold endearments or even the name of your loved ones.

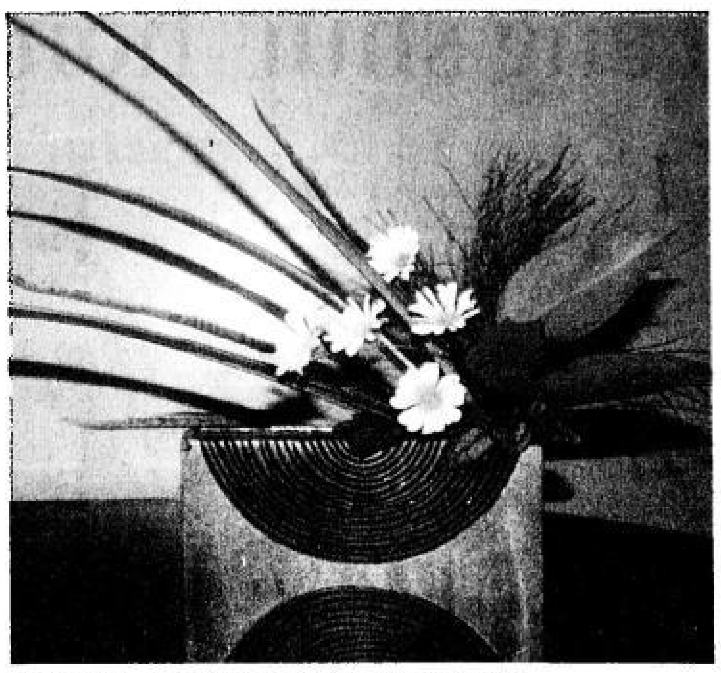
Call if you can't send roses

WITH SUN CELLULAR'S IDD TOP 10, YOU can take your own sweet time warming the hearts of distant loved ones in the most affordable way.

Sun IDD Top 10 lets you call relatives, friends, loved ones and business associates in mainland United States, China, Hong Kong, Canada, Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Brunei, Guam and Macau at an amazingly low rate of only US$0.10 per minute.

Let the sound of your voice replace flowers and chocolates as you call your wife working in a New York City hospital. Tell your favorite *tita* whom you haven't seen since she left for Hong Kong that her *pamangkin* is doing just fine. Make your best friend feel that you still care even if she's now based in Singapore.

If you are a Sun Cellular postpaid subscriber wanting to avail yourself of this service, just dial 200 on your Sun mobile phone or visit the nearest Sun Shop. If you are a prepaid subscriber, you can enjoy this service by buying a Sun IDD Top 10 call card from the Sun Shop, your favorite retail outlet, or via e-Pin, Xpress Load or SMS purchase through The Mall. A P100 IDD Top 10 load will provide approximately 20 minutes of IDD credit with a seven-day validity period.



FLOWER ARRANGEMENT SEMINAR

A seminar-workshop on flower arrangement for business and pleasure will be conducted by Ikebana professor Serapion S. Metilla, 1-6 p.m., Feb. 21-25, at Metts Plant Arts, King Louis Garden Center, Manila Seedling Bank corner Edsa and Quezon Avenue, QC. The five-day workshop will cover Ikebana with hands-on on Moribana and Shoka; Western style: all-around or one-sided and L-shape; Western style: crescent shape, Hogarth line and flower shop operation; Free styles, buffet or party centerpieces and garland making; and Corsage, bridal bouquet-making and other wedding arrangements. Materials like pruning scissors, flower vases, floral foams, flowers, foliage, wires and ribbons will be provided. Participants also get snacks, handouts and certificates. Advance registration, at least three days before start of seminar, is required . A 10-percent discount will be given to senior citizens and those who register on or before Feb. 15. Calls 9394593, 4352479 or 0917-8321352.

SMART Buddy
Ang Saya!
Dito, loaded sa downloads!

SMART Buddy Music
Valentine's Promo!
Mag-download na ng ringtones and get a chance to win a Limited Edition Valentine Necklace by Miladay Jewels!

SONG TITLE	KEYWORD
You	YOU
I'll Always Love You	ALWAYSLUVU
Fallin	FALLIN
Got To Believe In Magic	MAGIC
Love Moves	LOVEMOVES
Trying To Get The Feeling	FEELING
Till I Met You	METYOU
Hold On	HOLDON
Your Love	URLUV
Para Sa Akin	PARASAAKIN
Pangako Sa Iyo	PANGAKO
Ikaw Lamang	IKAWLAMANG

Text LOVESONG to 234

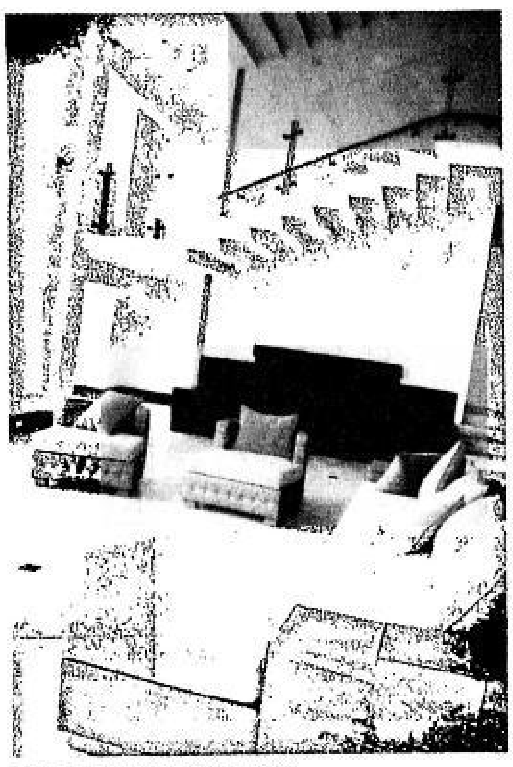
MILADAY JEWELS
Information Gateway

Kaya saan ka pa this Valentine's kundi dito kung saan mas masaya ang downloads!

FOTO fun
Ngayon, pwede mo nang mas pasayahin ang iyong mga photos!

Text FOTOFUN to 2987
for more details and categories. P2.50/text

CATEGORY: LOVE
FF CUPID
B KISS



SUBIC LANDMARK
The Lighthouse Marina Resort has opened in Subic. A project of Jun Avecilla and Cyndy Tan-Jarabata, the Lighthouse is a marina resort. It features a real working lighthouse. The resort has contemporary Mediterranean and nautical designs. Inside the lighthouse is the three-tier 720° Bar. The Sands restaurant serves grilled food and international cuisine. The Lighthouse offers an introductory rate of P5,000+ until March 31. The rate includes breakfast for two, welcome drinks and fruits, choice of body and bath amenities, afternoon cocktails, and midnight hot chocolate. Call 047-2525000 or 8923534, 8927675.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Parade welcomes Chinese New Year

THE HONG KONG TOURISM BOARD (HKTB) has announced details of the 2007 Cathay Pacific International Chinese New Year Night Parade on Feb. 18, the first evening of Chinese New Year, at Tsim Sha Tsui. Theme of this year's parade is "Celebrate World Party." For the 12th staging of the event, the HKTB will add even more colorful elements to the parade. More international and interactive elements will be added, transforming the event into a multicultural street party for residents and visitors. This year, the HKTB will set up more performing zones along the parade route. Starting Feb. 1, visitors and residents can have a sneak preview of the parade. The HKTB will stage an exhibition of the event, including visuals of the float design and information on the performing groups, at IFC Mall in Central and Avenue of Stars in Tsim Sha Tsui.

New year offer

Welcome the Year of the Pig at The Bellevue Hotel (7718181). On Feb. 16-18, you can stay overnight for P4,500+ at a deluxe room. Included in the promo are buffet breakfast for two, a bottle of sparkling wine, a box of *tikoy*, free use of gym and swimming pool, welcome fruit platter, two bottles of mineral water, 10-percent discount on food and beverage for lunch and dinner, and 15-percent discount on massage services at The Bellevue Spa.

Valentine room package

Manila Pavilion Hotel offers "Swept Away Valentine Room Special." For only P4,200, share an overnight stay in a deluxe room with buffet breakfast for two and a whole day of activities. Call 5261212 for details.

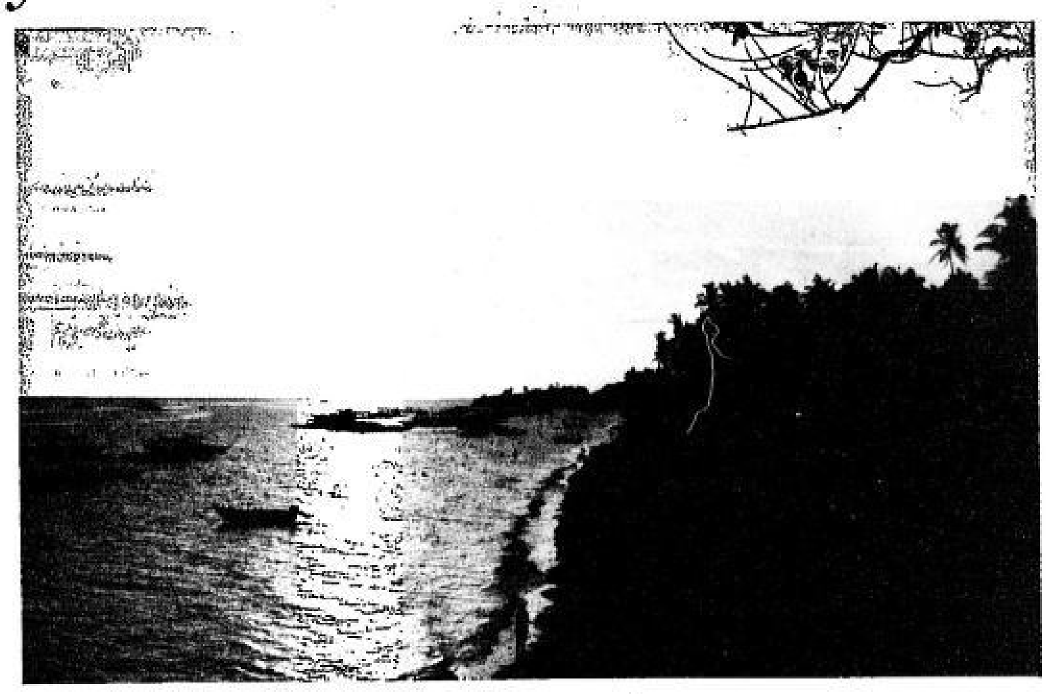
Win a trip to Singapore

The Singapore Tourism Board-Philippines (STB-P) will give away round-trip air tickets to the Lion City at the 14th TravelTour Expo Feb. 9-11 at SM Megamall Megatrade Halls 1-3.

Discount packages and flights to Singapore will also be offered at the expo organized by the Philippine Travel Agencies Association.

The STB-P (tel. 8130946 or 8134968) booth will feature the Uniquely Singapore Roulette, STB-P's Spin 'N Win Promo with various giveaways, including free round-trip tickets to Singapore.

Buy a ticket to Singapore for a chance to spin the Uniquely Singapore Roulette.



NEW BOHOL RESORT
The resort Amorita will open this April in Alona Beach, Panglao Island, Bohol. Amorita, the newest resort on the strip, offers vacation in style with its private villas with their own jacuzzi overlooking the sea. The resort also has an infinity pool. Alona Beach on Panglao Island is just 30 minutes from Tagbilaran airport by land. It is a 1½-kilometer strip of fine white sand and calm waters.

THE NATIONAL Association of Independent Travel Agencies (Naitas) held their first general membership meeting at the Centennial Hall of Manila Hotel recently. In photo are Naitas president Angel Ramos Bognot (center) and Travel Girl Jeanne Harn (second from left) with guests Mexican Third Secretary and Consul Miguel A. George; Superferry CEO Ava Engel, Philippine Airlines EVP Henry So, Dominican Republic Consul George Litton, and Republic of Albania Consul Seferino Benedicto.

Mas masaya na ngayon ang iyong love life!

Voice TXT Love Quotes

Ang dating di ma masabi, kayang-kaya na!

Just text QUOTE to 8970 P2.50/text

Kaya saan ka pa this Valentine's kundi dito kung saan mas masaya kasi kahit tongue-tied ka, mailalabas mo pa rin ang iyong nadarama. –SMART Buddy!

DAHIL SMART TAYO

Palawan's Club Noah is the perfect place for weary city couples

MY HUSBAND enjoyed Intro Scuba so much he went for a second dive the next day.

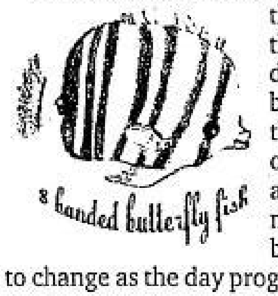
NATURAL pool in a cave on Pabellon Island

Paradise up close

Text by Steph Bravo-Semilla
Photos by Chris and Steph Semilla

AN ANGEL praying for more fish OMAR ROMERO

AS WE WALKED DOWN THE BEND from one of Club Noah's piers, my husband and I heard strains of lively music coming from the beach welcoming us to the island. I felt like a star as we walked down a line of singers and dancers dressed in bright-colored island wear (outshone only by their smiles).



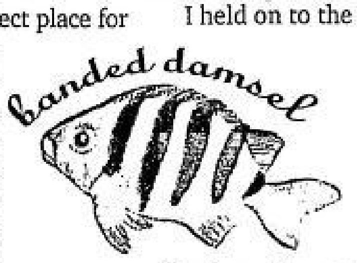
I took nearly a thousand pictures all around the beautiful resort throughout the four days that my husband and I were there (200 pictures on our first day alone) because each mountain and every beach scene seemed to change as the day progressed.

There were no bad pictures to be taken in Palawan, not with its dazzling white sand and its blue, blue sky, which turned into a beautiful shade of crimson at night. The bright reflected sunlight wove beautiful patterns on the azure waters, and you were surrounded by the vibrant colors of the trees and flowers. If I were to paint a picture of the unfolding landscape, I would simply run out of colors.

Different animals freely roamed the resort, from the elusive squirrel (yes, a Pinoy squirrel!) with its long, red, bushy tail, to the camera-shy monitor lizard and the occasional mandarin ducks, egrets, geese, swallows, mousedeer and rabbits.

It was particularly hard to take a snapshot of the cheeky squirrel. My husband spent a good part of the morning trying to get a decent picture. (One minute it was right in front of him, then it was gone as soon as he positioned himself to take a picture. It was like watching an episode of "Tom and Jerry.")

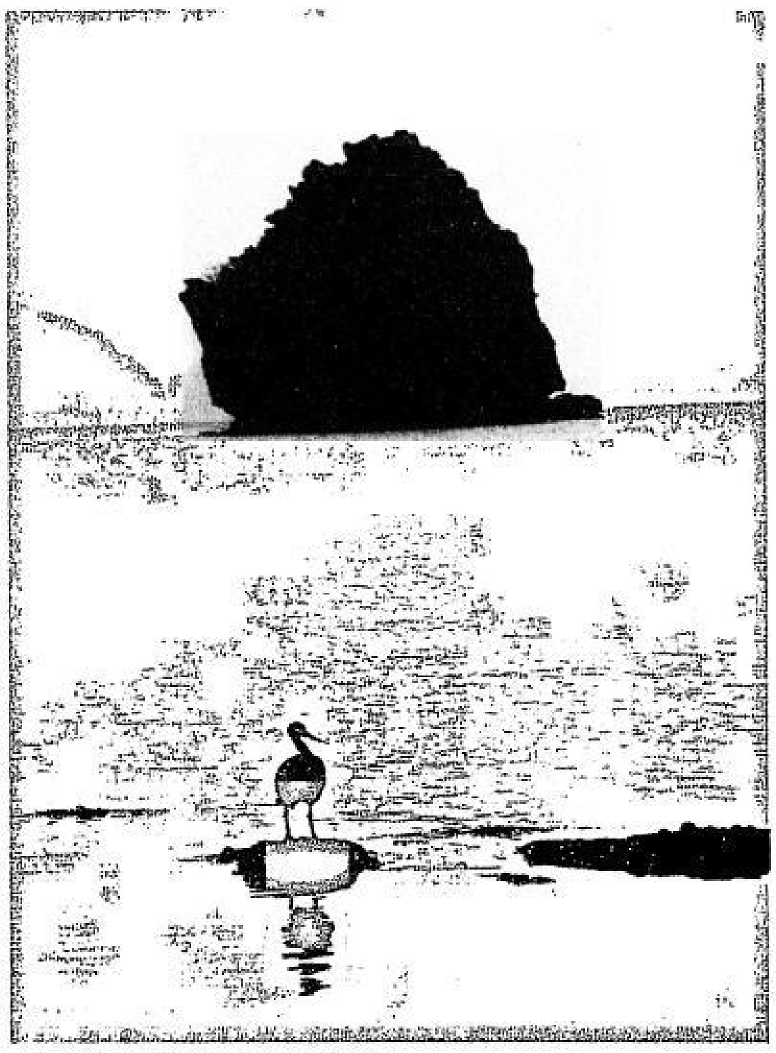
Palawan's Club Noah is the perfect place for weary urbanite couples. There is neither cable TV nor Internet access. What one gets is total isolation from the frenzy of city living—a return to simple pleasures. Your connection is with nature, and the "buzz" is swimming in a school of fish in their own natural environment.



The club offers a variety of activities to fill up your days. There are cave tours, fishing, fish feeding and island hopping. For the more adventurous, there is an assortment of watersports such as intro scuba, scuba diving, snorkeling, windsurfing and kayaking.

I'm not a very good swimmer, so I was hesitant to try Intro Scuba, but I didn't want to kick myself later either for chickening out. As a first timer, it took me some time to get used to breathing through a regulator mask. You had to kind of "suck" in the air and remember to breath slow and easy, lest you risked hyperventilating.

I held on to the divemaster's arm tightly as we descended, 5...10...15 feet. All you could hear underwater were the bubbles coming out of your regulator. Pretty soon, though, my death grip loosened as I was overwhelmed by the beauty of the underwater kingdom. It was an otherworldly experience to be surrounded by different tropical fish, which you only got to see in pictures.



AN EGRET fishing for its breakfast

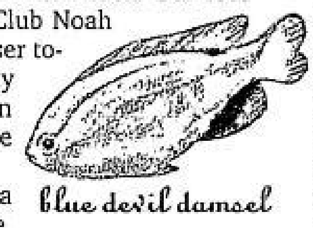
Family atmosphere

And for that perfect, worry-free vacation, the staff is always on hand to cater to your needs and desires. At night, as couples dine under the stars, they also render special performances of unique Palawan songs and dances. Before long, you get so familiar with each staff member, you start to feel like family.

On our last day, they were at the pier to sing us one last song as we boarded the banca. We couldn't stop waving goodbye.

The remarkable wildlife that inhabits Apulit Island and the diverse marine life in its surrounding waters make Club Noah a veritable Garden of Eden. Every day that my husband and I spent there created a lasting memory.

Together we were able to do many firsts, like scuba diving, snorkeling in a pool inside a cave, stargazing on a candlelit banca and savoring an ultra-romantic dinner for two in a secluded part of the beach. Our four short days at Club Noah brought us closer together than any other vacation we've had in the past.



ILLUSTRATIONS: STEPH BRAVO

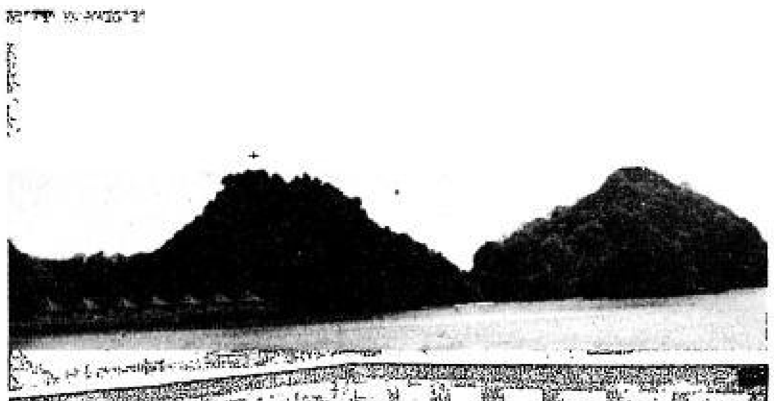
Palawan is a magical place, and its beauty is beyond the power of words to portray or of pictures to capture. I have heard people say that paradise lies in Bali or the Mediterranean. I have been to neither of those places, but I need not go so far to experience paradise for myself, as such a place exists in our very own Philippines.

Seair provides daily flights from Manila to Taytay, El Nido, Busuanga and Puerto Princesa, Palawan. Call (632)8490100.

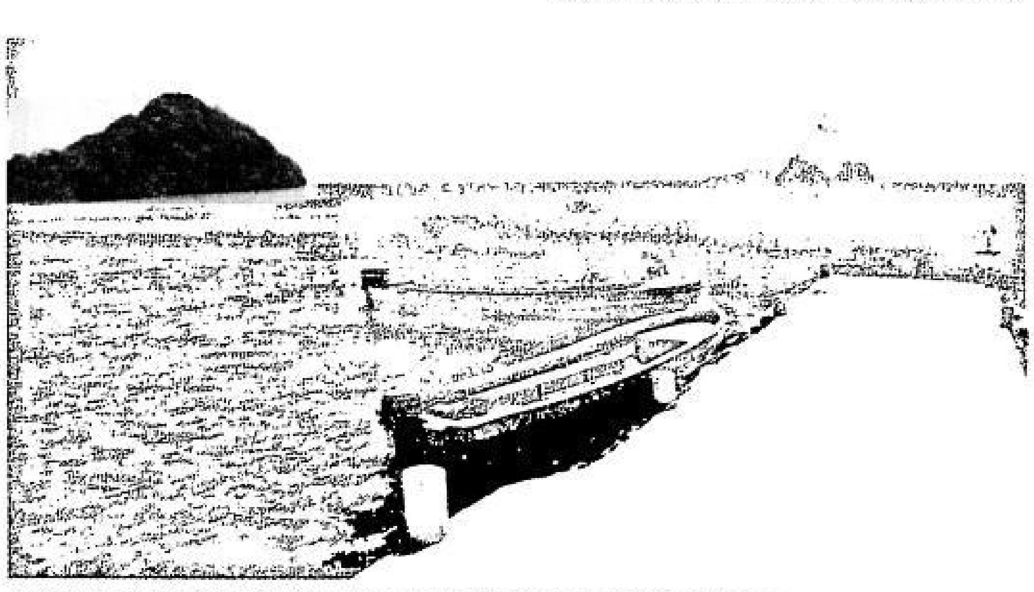
Club Noah Isabelle is on Apulit Island, Taytay, Northeastern Palawan. Call 8436068 or 8446688.

CAFÉ Isabel on the western side provides guests a breathtaking view of the Palawan sunset.

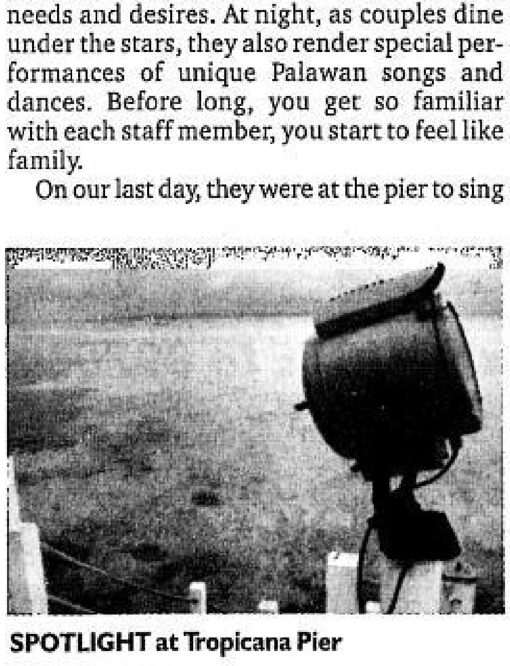
GUESTS stay in air-conditioned cabanas on stilts, with a view of Taytay Bay.



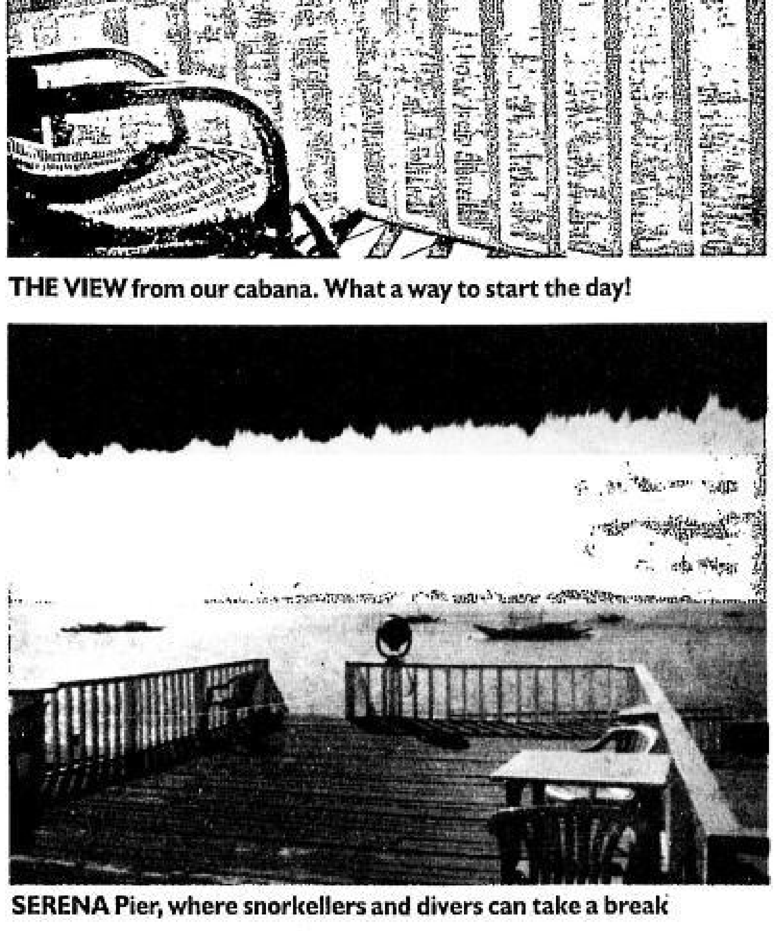
THE VIEW from our cabana. What a way to start the day!



SUNDRENCHED Serena Pier, jump-off point for snorkellers and divers



SPOTLIGHT at Tropicana Pier



SERENA Pier, where snorkellers and divers can take a break

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SUITE Passion room package at Holiday Inn Galleria at only P5,800+ per night

Geomancer talks about prospects for 2007

FENG SHUI MASTER VICtor Dy will be Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila's special guest at Xin Tian Di Chinese Restaurant on Feb. 18, the Chinese New Year.

Dy will conduct seminars at lunch and dinner to share his insights and remedies for a more auspicious 2007.

His lecture will focus on what's in store for certain businesses in 2007. He will also discuss what types of businesses will prosper.

Dy has authored a number of feng shui books that have been translated into various languages. He has held seminars in Munich, Austria and Switzerland, and has published the Chinese Almanac—a yearly feng shui planner—that is marketed in major cities in the United States.

Some of his most popular books include "Feng Shui for Everybody," "The Secrets of Chinese Esoteric Arts Revealed" and "Four Pillars of Fortune for Everybody."

VICTOR Dy

Besides his lectures, Dy is also a well-known consultant for home and site selection, the "Four Pillars of Success" analysis, natal charting, wedding date selection and how to choose your mate. Master Dy's books will be on display Feb. 10-18 at Xin Tian Di restaurant.

Call 6337222. The Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila is at the corner of Ortigas Avenue and ADB Avenue, adjacent to Robinson's Galleria Mall.

Meanwhile, the Crowne Plaza's sister hotel, Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, is rolling out the red carpet for Valentine celebrations.

From Feb. 13-16, couples can enjoy a choice of Valentine set menus, coupled with a complimentary glass of wine and a fabulous Valentine keepsake at the Holiday Inn Galleria's new FAB restaurant (formerly known as Raphael's Café). On Feb. 14, lucky couples dining at FAB will be given a chance to pick from a bowl of hearts to win a two-night stay at Holiday Inn Clark.

For those who wish to stay, dine and lounge around the next day, the Suite Passion room package is ideal at only P5,800+ per night. The package comes with dinner for two at FAB restaurant, American breakfast in your suite through room service, complimentary bottle of wine, and 15-percent off on Suriya Spa services.

And to cap off the evening for more fun and relaxation, barONE will be featuring live entertainment every night Feb. 13-17. On Feb. 14, a hilarious comedy band takes center stage with their show titled "My Funny Valentine." For those who dine at FAB, or those checked in at the hotel on Feb. 14, the cover charge will be waived upon presentation of same-day receipt or room key. Tickets to "My Funny Valentine" show are available at barONE for only P600 per person, inclusive of a chocolate dessert buffet and complimentary round of drinks.

Advance reservations are recommended. Call 6337111.

CROSSINGS one stop for all styles.

CROSSINGS

Have a stylish summer
with Crossings

Frolic with flair in the latest must-haves and summer essentials from Crossings.

From hot brand names, glamorous yet affordable designer pieces, chic and classy casuals, provocative footwear, sizzling bikinis, sultry lingerie and flirty party dresses for date nights, you're sure to shine this summer.

Of course, kids and men also have their share of cute and chillin' attires, respectively. That way, everybody can look good this summer without burning one's pocket.

So before you head out to this summer's hottest destinations, head on first to Crossings.

This May, watch out for the opening of Crossings Trinoma, the ultimate lifestyle, fashion and home store.

PURR
Faith Hope Love
Mundo
Who's Billie

Souk • United Pop • Piet-A-Party • Rocco • After Eight • Cils de Neris • Vado • Ruth and Esther • Chedar • Faith Hope Love • Bardot • Voodoo Dolls • Wildflower • Purr • Running Bare • JLO Lingerie • BaBe Bushh • XSML • Jun Escario • Dean and Trent • Team Manila • Zcarpa • ST and SAT • Possibility • Mundo • Sass • Fate • Who's Billie

CROSSINGS
CROSSINGS
CROSSINGS
CROSSINGS
CROSSINGS

CROSSINGS Shangri-La Plaza Mall • Quezon Avenue • C. Raymundo, Pasig • www.crossings.com.ph

Year of the women

Feng shui prospects favor women in politics and business

By Alex Y. Vergara

HOW MUCH LUCKIER CAN President Macapagal-Arroyo and American Senator Hilary Rodham-Clinton get in the Year of the Pig?

If predictions of Mandarin Oriental's resident feng shui master Joseph Chau are any indication, the two accomplished politicians will continue to shine and outpace their male rivals in the weeks and months ahead.

Both women need all the luck in the world as the Philippine president faces a confidence vote in May when her senatorial bets square off with those of the opposition's, while Clinton, who wants to become the first female president in US history, competes in a crowded field of Democratic hopefuls in the November primaries.

Probably because he had learned his lesson well when his positive prognosis on the fate of then beleaguered President Joseph Estrada didn't pan out, Chau is far from specific this time. But he categorically states that women will be luckier than men in almost every aspect of public and private life.

As far as the results of the Philippine elections are concerned, Chau is likewise evasive. Although he didn't discount the chances of male politicians making it, he advises them to work harder, know their respective "luck pillars," and make proper feng shui arrangements in their homes and offices so they can defeat their female rivals.

"Women are luckier than men this year, but that is generally speaking," Chau says. "Each person is composed of elements so everyone has his or her own luck. It's also important to factor in the year, month, date and time you were born to find your luck pillar."

As if to further distance himself from his supposedly fearless forecast, Chau bases his predictions, he says, on a standard feng shui calendar that changes annually, but has "5,000 years" of Chinese tradition backing it up.

Lucky ladies

Apart from the "yin fire pig," 2007 (which, based on the Chinese lunar calendar, begins Feb. 18) dawns on the heels of three other Chinese zodiac signs: the month of the tiger, the day of the snake and the time of the goat. So, where do women come in?

All these factors, says Chau, indicate that the money or wealth star is located in the southwest, a location traditionally occupied by the yin, which, in turn, is symbolic of women—be they single, married, widowed or divorced.

JOSEPH
Chau

"That's why all the ladies in the world in 2007 will be lucky in financial situations," says Chau. And that most probably includes the business of willing and dealing called politics.

Overall, he adds, businesses related to such elements as fire and water will experience considerable gains. Fire, if we're to be literal about it, involves electronics, appliances, gas, computers, restaurants and military products.

The water element, on the other hand, is identified with hotels, tourism, transportation, shipping, insurance, entertainment, communication networks, seafood markets and wet markets.

"Since the particular day [when the pig snorts in] is an earth snake," he says, "businesses involved in metals like construction, jewelry, cars and medical equipment will also have a good year."

It will also be a banner year for such industries as garments, lumber, furniture, fashion, publication, interior design, architecture and retailing (particular for super- or hypermarkets).

"Guys should pay special attention to their careers because the northwest direction or yang (symbolic of men) harbors a conflict star," Chau cautions.

Aside from being cautious, adds Chau, guys should maintain a generally low profile this year. And here's another piece of good news for the ladies: Men should be patient with their wives or girlfriends.

As far as health is concerned, the so-called sickness star is in the center of the "magic square." Thus, Chau cautions believers to fortify their bodies against such ailments involving the respiratory, spinal and nervous systems. More people will also be prone to insomnia, digestive problems and even food poisoning.

Back-stabbing

And ladies, especially our esteemed politicians, listen up: "They should be concerned about the back-stabbing star, when people start to talk behind their backs."

How to lick such a problem? Either you feed these hypocrites to the pigs or, if you're to follow Chau's advice, put six Chinese emperor coins in the center of your home or office.

If back-stabbing is a form of disease, then it's sure to meet its match, as the six emperor coins are an ideal foil to the sickness star. (These and other lucky charms and feng shui diaries are available at the Mandarin Oriental's Yin Yang Shop of Harmony. Certain books provide general predictions on how those born in other years will fare in the Year of the Pig.)

What about calamities? The country need not brace itself for more conflagrations given that this will be the year of the fire pig. (But nor should people indulge themselves in *lechon* [roasted pig]. Whether it's the year of the pig or not, no one is immune to cholesterol!)

"Special attention should be given to the northeast (be it northeast of the world, the country, or a particular city)," says Chau. "This particular position is prone to various disasters." Based on this, there could be "fire, flooding and incidents of bird flu."

Meanwhile, Mandarin Oriental (tel. 7508888) heralds the coming year with traditional Chinese festivities Feb. 17, starting 11 p.m., involving the entire city of Makati.

Festivities will kick off with a prosperity parade around the hotel to be led by Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay and Mandarin Oriental GM Helmut Gaisberger.

The evening's highlights will include a *paai-shan* ceremony by Chau, lion and dragon eye-dotting ceremonies, dragon and lion dances, and a 10-minute fireworks show. As an added feature, there will also be a parade of roasted pigs along the route.

Apart from shopping at the night market in the hotel parking area, guests can also indulge themselves in all sorts of "lucky" food at the hotel's Tin Hau restaurant.

Celebrators are also invited to dress up a piggy doll or figurine and, thus, get the chance to win a piggy bank and receive the "first lucky coin"—from Chau himself.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

Pateros'

TEN YEARS AGO, IN 1997, A group of young men and women revived the Poderes de Sta. Marta de Pateros, which has been inactive for 20 years. The inactivity was due to the fact that members were growing old and dying.

Bong Quiogue as president and his friend Lawrence Castillo as vice president, together with Christy Pangilinan and other friends, formed a new Poderes de Sta. Marta de Pateros to take care of the fiesta of the saint on July 29. *Poderes* in Spanish means "power," perhaps referring to the power Sta. Marta had over a crocodile that ate the ducks in the river.

Pateros used to be called Aguho, a small barrio of Pasig. In the 1960s Pateros began to celebrate the liturgical feast of the saint on July 29. The town fiesta is marked on the second Sunday of February when the full moon is expected to illuminate the "pagoda sa ilog."

Today Lola Crescencia Castillo takes care of putting out for the fiesta the statue of a young Sta. Marta owned by the Poderes. The organization helps Lola Ciencia as the *comite de festejos*. Since the Pateros River had dried up, there is no more *pagoda sa ilog*, instead there is a *pagoda sa daan*.

The town fiesta on the second Sunday of February, which is today, is called "*pistang pasasalamat sa tag-araw*." So Pateros has two fiestas, the second being the liturgical feast of Sta. Marta

History

It is said t
in Aguho th
ing and *bal*
itlog na ma
the *frailes*
pueblo de P
duck raisers.
One day.
alarmed wh
got into the
ate their *itik*.
of a local pr
pray to Sant
miraculously
Dragon, a fea
seille, France.
The Patero
to Santa Mar
man killed
hailed a *baya*
town celebra
in honor of
memorate th
Sunday of Fe
ally was a ful
abundant.

Celebratio

The Poder
sary celebra
Nocheseda, P
ed out there
an auspicio
would be an
novena in Ta
of Sta. Marta.
The imag

Going for the gold

By Marichelle Roque-Lutz
Contributor

THEY MET, THEY SHRIEKED, THEY rejoiced.

More than half of St. Theresa's College Q.C.'s graduating class of 1957 recently celebrated their golden jubilee. Now they are urging the rest of the 50th anniversarians: Go, go, go to our homecoming next year.

Cancel that appointment, that liaison. If you live abroad, fly home.

This is a wonderful opportunity to connect with your youthful past. If you're afraid you won't recognize each other because you (or they) have gained weight and gotten wrinkled and old, don't fret.

The 45 Class '57 members who "came home" last month to their alma mater on D. Tuazon Avenue promise you'll recognize each other—if not immediately, then within five minutes.

Just like what happened to them at that moment of recognition, you will feel so good because they will recognize the youthful you, the one they said goodbye to when you graduated a lifetime ago.

"This is the best part (of coming home)—the instance of recognition," said Emmaline Tiglao McGuin, now a Canadian citizen.

The classmates got reacquainted before Homecoming Day, Jan. 27, at dance practices, song practices, dress measurement and fittings, a welcome dinner for *balikbayans*, the *balikbayans'* reciprocal picnic at Tagaytay for the "locals" and the general rehearsal at STC's school grounds.

When the big day came, they were one close-knit group of mature-looking women feeling like their 15-year-old former selves.

"No one has really changed. We're resuming where we left off 50 years ago," Isabel Villanueva, a retired schoolteacher from the school district of New York, said.

Credit for Class '57's successful celebration should go to the 20 members of the class who continued to keep in touch after graduation through yearly homecomings at STC.

For their silver jubilee, 21 attended. For their 40th anniversary, 17 came. Eleven found time to attend the 45th anniversary.

Meeting last year to begin plans for their 50th anniversary, the group decided things had to change. They had heard that the silver jubilarians, led by Korina Sanchez, were celebrating with a big bang, ending with a fireworks display. So for their part, they wanted to make sure they'd get as many of their 77 living classmates to come home and present a classy program, one echoing the music and sentiments of the '50s.

Led by Ambassador Delia Menez-Rosal, Charito Quintos-Guerzon, Myrna Bantug-Jurilla, Bernice Yang-Cua, Rosie Joson-Suntay and Ressie Dijamco-Benedicto, the group wrote letters and e-mailed classmates with known addresses. These in turn helped locate more "lost" classmates. The result: 17 *balikbayans* flew home, including one from Switzerland and another from far-off Macedonia.

Graduation day, March 21, 1957, was subdued. There was no music and no graduation march. The class was mourning the deaths in a plane crash earlier that year of classmate Jahara Cabili Pizarro's father, Sen. Tomas Cabili, and classmate Lucille Banzon Reyes' uncle, President Ramon Magsaysay.

TEN of Class '57's 12 doctors: Norma Mendoza Ona, Marivi Ora, Celia Tiangco Bart, Marylou Javier, Nenuca Apacible Bustos, Josie Cruz Pecache, Nina Mendoza Clyne, Zeny de Leon Maranan, Fing Jacinto Kenyon and Aurora Noriega

STC QC golden jubilarians Maranan, Bernice Yang Cua, Rosie Joson Suntay, Ressie Dijamco Benedicto, Noriega, Charito Quintos Guerzon, Marichelle Roque-Lutz and Vilma Meneses pose with their teachers, Mmes. Mariano, Peña and Lopez.

"We are making up for it tonight by dancing the Mexican cumbia and proving we senior citizens are still sprightly," Carmen Alcuaz Reyes said in introducing the program. Afterward, the entire class went onstage to lip-synch a medley of love songs they had taped earlier, ending with the nostalgic "Golden Days" from the '50s movie, "Student Prince."

Weeks after Homecoming Day, the group is still in a golden jubilee mode, thanks to innumerable pictures taken by dozens of cameras, a souvenir book containing then-and-now photos and writeups,and CDs and DVDs of the memorable affair.

Back in her New Jersey home, Dr. Marivi Ora e-mailed, "I look at our souvenir book every day."

As for the *balikbayans* still in Manila, the lunches and dinners, the picture-taking and the exchange of gifts continue.

TWENTY-SEVEN high-school golden jubilarians pose at St. Theresa's College QC chapel after Mass on Homecoming Day.

Mardi Gras in Makati

A GRAND CELEBRATION AWAITS party lovers at the Strip in Greenbelt 2, Ayala Center, Feb. 17. The Mardi Gras, which comes after the very successful and first-ever New Year's bash at the Strip, will be all about fun, food and dance.

Mardi Gras or Carnavale is the world-famous merry-making held annually in New Orleans in the US, Rio de Janeiro in Brazil, and Trinidad and Tobago in the Caribbean. In the Philippines, similar festivals are the *ati-atihan* in Kalibo, Aklan, *sinulog* in Cebu City and *dinagyang* in Iloilo.

This Mardi Gras at the Strip will have an assortment of treats such as an all-night-long rendition of Latin and Spanish melodies by Latin Bands Tribo Manila and Tropicana, as well as performances by magicians, stilt-walkers and fire-eaters.

If you want a more highly energized weekend, come to the Strip starting 10 p.m. and enjoy the street party!

This event is a combined effort of Ayala Greenbelt Malls, Revermezze Restaurant and Pepato.

Call 7288896 or 8897416.

RP hosts int'l club

MATABUNGKAY BEACH RESORT AND Hotel and the Matabungkay Hash House Harriers present the Philippines Nash Hash 2007 starting Feb. 16.

This is the very first time that the international event will be hosted by Matabungkay Beach Resort and Hotel.

The Hash House Harriers is an international drinking and running club founded in 1938 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

The runs were patterned after the traditional British public school "paper chase" that involves a hare pursued by a pack of harriers.

Today, there are almost 1,500 hashes found in almost all major cities in the world.

The Philippines Nash Hash 2007 features three complete hashes Feb. 16-18; a choice of short, medium, long and ball-buster trails complete with drink stops and fantastic country terrain; selection of fresh fruit served at the end of each trail; three all-you-can-eat buffet-style meals; ice-cold beer; and drinks served from noon to midnight Feb. 16-17 and Feb. 18, 8 a.m.-6 p.m.

Registration fee is US$60 or P3,000 (tel. 7525252, 8193080, 7516883-85. Visit website www.matabungkay.net.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FR. ROY Rosales (seventh from right) with members of the Poderes de Sta. Marta: Fredo Magdangon, Analyn Merced with son Jonvic, Billy Francisco, Lawrence Castillo, Peter Reyes, Malou Guerra, Lester Cagalingan, Rico Magat, Cristy Pangilina, Kevin Arganda, Reynaldo Sumulong, Bong Quiogue, Rodney Almario, Victor Merced and Patrick Raymundo; at right photo, Santa Marta, patroness of Pateros and of the household

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

powerful patron saint

on July 29.

at the main industry time was duck raising -making (*penoy* and *at*), which was why alled the barrio *el* eros or the town of

e town people were a ferocious crocodile iver of Bambang and hey sought the advice est who told them to Marta, the saint who tamed the Tarascon some creature in Marin the 1700s.

folk made a devotion . Then, a courageous e creature and was *i*. In thanksgiving, the ed every year a fiesta Santa Marta to comevent, on the second ruary when there usumoon and the *ani* was

n

s had its 10th anniveron on Feb. 3. Elmer teros historian, pointwas a full moon then, s sign that prayers swered. We prayed a alog before the image

mounted on *andas*, was brought to the room at the beginning of the program to the tune of the fandango. Devotees who carried her swayed and danced in thanksgiving and supplication.

I danced, too, and prayed for something. Nolie Hans, who brought me there, also prayed.

The Hermandad de Inmaculada Concepcion de Malibay performed the *senakulo*, a scene in the New Testament when Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead. The tableau was sung in Tagalog.

Fr. Roy Rosales, rector of the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Pasig, said it was good that the Poderes helped keep alive the tradition attached to the devotion. Those who want *estampitas* or want to join Poderes can text Bong at 0915-9922213 or Lawrence at 0915-4431350 or write him at 236 P. Rosalena St., Sta. Ana Pateros, Metro Manila. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope.

Text Mary

Thousands text their petitions through the Text Mary Community. Many express gratitude to Jesus and Mary for abundant graces received and for answered prayers.

Part of the proceeds from Text Mary goes to the construction and maintenance of The Way of Mary, a network of 20 shrines, each representing a mystery of the Rosary, from the Edsa Shrine to the Basilica of Our Lady in Antipolo.

A legacy of the late Jaime Cardinal Sin, the series of 12-foot-tall granite shrines is expected to be completed next month.

To join Text Mary, simply text MARY and send to 2600.

Pila shrine

Cora Relova says a community in her hometown Pila, Laguna, has made the church beautiful by concerted effort. A group of women, including Cora herself, meets once a week to clean the St. Anthony de Padua Shrine.

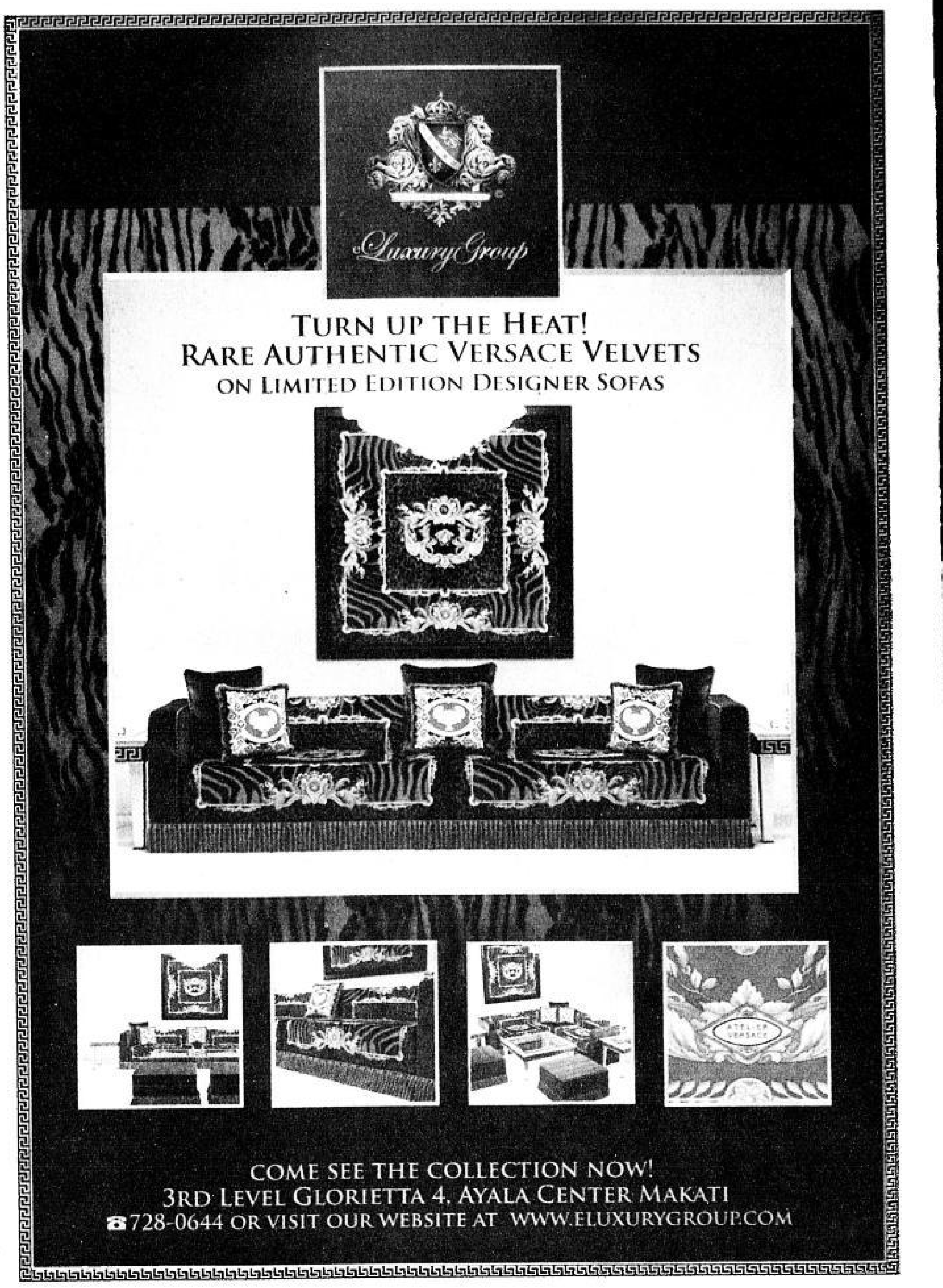
Brother Pete, teasingly called Brad Pitt, faithfully cares for the heart-shaped garden in front of the giant Sacred Heart statue in the middle of the town plaza.

Donated by Cora's great grandmother Concepcion Diaz Relova in 1922, the Sacred Heart draws people day and night.

The Diocesan Shrine of St. Anthony de Padua has a new parish priest. Msgr. Mario Castillo replaced Msgr. Melchor Barcenas, now rector of the San Pablo Cathedral and vicar general of the Diocese of San Pablo. Pilgrims visit the shrine, especially on the first Tuesday of the month.

Mass

A special Mass will be celebrated Feb. 12, 3 p.m., at the Sta. Marta Chapel in Harrison Plaza. Mall owners Tony and Belen Martel are devotees of Our Lady of Lourdes.



Luxury Group

TURN UP THE HEAT!
RARE AUTHENTIC VERSACE VELVETS
ON LIMITED EDITION DESIGNER SOFAS

COME SEE THE COLLECTION NOW!
3RD LEVEL GLORIETTA 4, AYALA CENTER MAKATI
☎728-0644 OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.ELUXURYGROUP.COM

SMART INFINITY PRESENTS FOUR VOICES, ONE MUSIC WITH IL DIVO

IL DIVO takes center stage at the PICC Plenary Hall, delighting the Manila audience with their unique blend of classical pop

It seemed as if they had been singing together since birth. But this isn't true for Carlos Marín from Spain, Swiss Urs Bühler, American David Miller, and French pop singer Sébastien Izambard - the dashing quartet that composes Il Divo.

Despite the difference in nationality and culture, the four tenors sang as one, enthralling Manila's elite when Smart Infinity brought Il Divo to town in a one-night only performance at the PICC Plenary Hall dubbed "Il Divo: Live in Manila."

"Smart Infinity is honored to present this unique world-class act to Manila," said Danilo Mojica, Head of Smart Wireless Consumer Division. "Our brand aims to give subscribers nothing but the best in premium service and the spectacular performance by Il Divo truly matches the zeal for excellence that Smart Infinity represents."

From the moment Il Divo launched into the opening notes of "Regresa a Mi" to the final strains of their pop opera version of the Frank Sinatra classic, "My Way," the crowd was smitten.

"Judging from their thrilling performance and the warm audience response, you can say that Il Divo has won Manila over," added Mojica.

Il Divo has been enjoying enormous success worldwide since the release of their debut album in 2004. The Manila performance is one of the key Asian stops in their ongoing World Tour.

The gala event was graced by no less than President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, who stayed for the entire show. Also present were Vice President Noli de Castro with his wife Arlene, US Ambassador Kristie Kenney, and UK Ambassador Peter Beckingham with his wife Jill. Top executives from Smart Communications, Inc. (SMART) came in full force, led by President and CEO Napoleon Nazareno, Chief Operations Adviser Don Rae and PLDT's Butch Jimenez.

Spotted enjoying the evening were former Sun Life Financial President Lorenzo Tan, former Sun Life Chairperson Ester Tan, Makati Shangri-La General Manager Greg Dogan, McDonalds' George Yang, Rado's Ray and Lilia Jacinto, MTV's Francis Lumen with daughter Savannah, SGV's Washington SyCip and mall magnate Henry Sy.

The show also attracted a slew of celebrities, including television executive Charo Santos, winsome pair Richard and Lucy Torres-Gomez, young star Anne Curtis, TV news couple Julius and Tin-Tin Babao, actress Carmi Martin, and top news anchor Mel Tiangco.

Smart Infinity subscribers were rewarded with premium seats to the exclusive show, which was capped with an encore performance of the Harry Nilsson standard, "Without You," and the Barbra Streisand original, "Somewhere," the same piece they performed when she handpicked them to open her recent concert tour in the US. As Streisand herself said: "They're cute and have beautiful voices. What more can you ask for?"

"To end the memorable evening, the show's finale received a standing ovation and a serenade of rose petals. Cheers to Il Divo and Smart Infinity," said Julie Carceller, Department Head of Infinity Business Group.

Il Divo Live in Manila was truly a first-rate event from Smart Infinity, once more showcasing passion for the best in life.

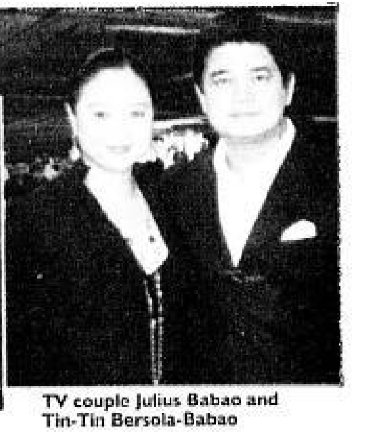
SMART Infinity

President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo

Columnist and TV host Cory Quirino

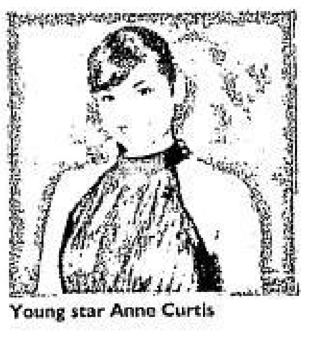
PDI's Dennis Valdes and lifestyle columnist Tessa Prieto Valdes

Jose Mari Chan and wife Mary Ann



TV couple Julius Babao and Tin-Tin Bersola-Babao

ABS-CBN executive Charo Santos



Young star Anne Curtis

Actress and interior designer Carmi Martin

Showbiz couple Richard Gomez and Lucy Torres-Gomez

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the INQUIRER, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph. A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.

TORRES-LUPIBA

Aaron Torres, son of engineer **Avelino** and **Rufina Torres**, married **Jassleen Lupiba**, daughter of **Rogelio** and **Rosalinda Lupiba**, on Dec. 15 at the Iglesia ni Cristo Sta. Barbara Locale, Baliuag, Bulacan. Reception was held at the Grand Ballroom of 8 Waves Hotel and Water Park in San Rafael, Bulacan.

BARRANDA-ANDRES

Paco Barranda and **Portia Andres** exchanged vows on Nov. 25 in a Japanese-inspired wedding at the Nuestra Señora de Gracia Guadalupe.

ROXAS-PONCE

Carlos Luis Stelton Roxas and **Jan Abigail Ladores Ponce** were wed recently at the Parish of St. James the Great in Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa. Msgr. **Gerardo O. Santos** officiated. Reception was held at the Grand Ballroom of The Palms Country Club.

EMILY'S POST
Emily Marcelo

Glitch in cyber romance

DEAR EMILY,

My problem is about a guy I met on the Internet almost a year ago.

Contrary to some Internet relationships, ours is getting stronger everyday. He is in the United States and he makes it a point to call me three times a week. I opened my heart to him, telling him of my longings, my fears. And he did the same.

I admire his intelligence, he admired my gentleness and my courage that let me get over a tragedy that happened last year. We bonded and he wants to come and visit me here in the Philippines this year. He already made plans and this is my problem.

I told him only half of my life story. I lied for fear of losing him. He thinks I am single. I did not tell him I'd been separated for 17 years and had four kids.

What shall I do? I love him and I know he loves me, too. I tried to tell him in a subtle way to take his time and not to rush here. I am afraid to face him and tell him the truth. He was disappointed because he wanted to be with me.

Every day I am assailed by guilt feelings for leading him on. He is so honest about his life. He introduced me to his friends and let me talk to them over the phone. I know that if we meet I will surely love him more.

I don't know how he will accept the life I tried to hide from him. I have my own reasons for lying to him. It has something to do with the tragedy that happened last year.

KC

Breathe deeply and ask yourself why in heaven's name you should be afraid to tell him the truth if he's really as fantastic as you say he is. And what was your tragedy last year that affected your truth gene?

With all the "baring" you two were doing between yourselves, why couldn't you have dumped some more bold essentials he needed to know about you, instead of cowering now in your boots and trying to hide who you truly are—a separated woman with four children.

Learn from high school geometry the concept that the shortest distance between two points is a straight line. Only then could you truly rhapsodize about his goodness if he still accepted you despite the heavy luggage you were bringing into this relationship.

It's never too late though. You can still send a tsunami of a message with this earthshaking truth. Cross your fingers that he'd accept you with open arms after you've bared your soul with no recriminations, ever.

Then, sing your hallelujahs. I'll even help you have him canonized. But not before knowing his true persona after making him hear the truth.

E-mail the author at emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph, Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to INQUIRER. Listen to Ms. Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

Win cash in bridal fair

GET A CHANCE TO WIN A P25,000 cash gift by making an on-the-spot booking at Weddings & Debuts 2007, Feb. 16-18 at the SM Megatrade Hall 2.

You may also win one of two P10,000 cash gifts for booking on the fair's first day.

Weddings & Debuts Bridal Fair, organized by The Wedding Library and held every second or third weekend of February, is now on its third year.

Every P2,000 worth of payments at the bridal fair will entitle couples to one raffle coupon. After making a booking with any exhibitor, couples or their representatives must present the document at the Organizer's Booth to get their raffle coupons. Entries submitted on Feb. 16 will be eligible for both the Friday Extravaganza Draw and the Grand Raffle Draw.

More than 175 suppliers are participating in the fair.

Apply for free entrance by registering at www.weddinglibrary.com.ph or by sending your name by text to 0915-8117839.

The raffles are covered by DTI NCR Permit #A3-0814 Series of 2006 of the Department of Trade and Industry National Capital Region.

HP recommends Windows Vista™ Home Premium

BIG PERFORMANCE FOR A SMALL BUDGET
THE COMPUTER IS PERSONAL AGAIN.
intel Core™2 Duo inside™
Dual-core Do more
NEW
NEW
hp

HP PAVILION a5058d DES[illegible]
P 49,990

HP PAVILION a5055d DESKTOP PC
P 39,990
- Intel® Pentium® D Processor 915* Includes Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology (Intel® EM64T) (2x2MB L2 Cache, 2.80GHz, 800MHz FSB, 90nm)
- Genuine Windows Vista™ Home Basic
- 512MB DDR
- 160.0GB*3G Serial ATA hard drive at 720RPM *Gigabyte (GB) is defined as 1 billion bytes
- Integrated Stereo Sound System, 5.1 Surround Sound Ready
- SuperMulti DVD Burner with Lightscribe Technology
- Integrated 10/100 BaseT neetwork interface (Broadband Ready)
- 15-in-1 Digital Media Reader
- One year (onsite) warranty
- Comes with a free 38.1cm (15") LCD Monitor
- Comes with free HP speakers worth P 1,800

P 6,665 at 0%* interest for 6 months

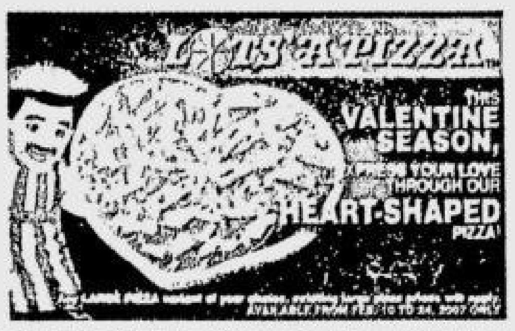
Upgrade to 43.18cm (17") LCD monitor, only add P 1,990

HP g1260L DESKTOP PC
P 29,990
- Intel® Pentium® D Processor 820* includes Intel® Extended Memory 64 Technology (Intel® EM64T)(2MB L2 Cache, 2.80GHz, 800MHz FSB)
- Free DOS Operation
- 256MB DDR1
- 80.93 GB* Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM *Gigabyte(GB) is defined as 1 billion bytes
- Combo Drive
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader
- Comes with 38.1cm (15") LCD Monitor

Free HP speakers worth P1,800

CALL 1-800-1441-6688
or (632) 867-3557
ph.contact@hp.com

ENTERTAINMENT
Editor Emmie G. Velarde
sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) **or email us at** pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment


LOTSA PIZZA
THIS VALENTINE SEASON, PRESS YOUR LOVE THROUGH OUR HEART-SHAPED PIZZA!

'Narnia' Faun all grown up, is married & has sexy roles

JAMES MCAVOY

...and he wants to 'kill' his 'Scotland' co-star Forest Whitaker, who has 'robbed' him of awards

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

LOS ANGELES—"I WANTED TO KILL him," James McAvoy jokingly said of Forest Whitaker, his co-star in "The Last King of Scotland," who has been sweeping the best actor races.

James, who we felt was also excellent in that film, has been left out in the acting nominations. "I felt like he (Forest) had robbed me," quipped the actor with a winning smile in a recent press conference.

The grin was not the only thing appealing about this actor, best known as Mr. Tumnus, the Faun in Disney's blockbuster, "The Chronicles of Narnia: The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe." His feelings were transparent on his face. This is also what makes him one of the best emerging actors—his expressive face easily invites a moviegoer's empathy or at the very least, interest in his characters.

James' spontaneity on and off the camera is a plus, too. In his new movie "Starter for Ten," where he plays a working-class kid who makes it to an upper-class British university and to a TV quiz show, his natural charm shines through. Out on a date in an Italian restaurant with a blonde school mate (Alice Eve), James picks up a breadstick, pretends to smoke it like a cigarette and disarms her. After the date, he breaks into a dance in front of her dorm—Chaplin-esque, totally charming.

The Tom Hanks-produced romantic comedy, in chronicling a lad who leaves his hometown for college and a gig on "University Challenge," UK's answer to "Jeopardy," becomes an entertaining commentary on loyalty, class, discerning love (James' character is attracted to two coeds, Alice and the engaging Rebecca Hall) and the dilemma: knowledge for knowledge's sake or for wisdom? Set in the 1980s, "Starter..." is spiced up with music from The Cure, The Smiths, Tears For Fears and others.

This lead role in "Starter" and other upcoming films are sure to make him known beyond his wholesome hairy-legged, half-goat "Narnia" character. James' role as dictator Idi Amin's doctor in "Last King," which entailed a graphic sex scene with Kerry Washington, has earned him wider recognition. He earned a Best Supporting Actor nod in the BAFTA Awards to be handed out today in London, which he calls home.

The Scotland native briefly described his new films, where he landed some of the most challenging roles: "I play an alcoholic gambling addict who falls in love with the lead character played by Christina Ricci (with a pig's nose) in 'Penelope.' In 'Becoming Jane,' I play a real-life figure who had a relationship with Jane Austen. The film is a hypothesis on what would have happened if Austen actually found love—would we have lost one of the greatest writers the last few hundred years? 'Atonement' is a film adaptation of Ian McEwan's amazing novel about a relationship that goes tragically wrong because of one lie."

Sporting a shiny wedding band (he got married last November), James, 28, talked in his natural Scottish brogue.

JAMES McAvoy stars with Rebecca Hall in the romantic comedy set in the 1980s, "Starter for Ten."

You made six films in the last two years. How did you find time to get married? And tell us about the lucky woman.

I'm the lucky one. We made time in November last year. She works a lot as an actress as well. Her name is Anne-Marie Duff. We met on a TV show called "Shameless." We played lovers and became lovers. It's been pretty much happy ever since.

Do you get a different reaction now from fans since you played Mr. Tumnus, the Faun in "Narnia"?

There's been a big departure from that role. I'm getting a lot more romantic lead roles. Hopefully, I'll be allowed to make that change and that transition and people won't be too disappointed that I'm not playing a pointy-eared Faun.

With you playing more romantic lead roles, you are presumably getting attention from female fans.

I try not to think of it. I'm sure this has happened to lots of actors.

Reviews for your performance in "The Last King of Scotland" were as good as Forest

NARNIA/ G4

Mary J. Blige favored to shine at Grammys

LOS ANGELES—HIP-HOP DIVA Mary J. Blige is expected to dominate when pop music's most prestigious awards show, the Grammys, takes place here today (tomorrow in Manila).

The 38-year-old rhythm-and-blues star is up for prizes in eight categories, including both Record and Song of the Year, where "Be Without You" is up against entries from James Blunt, Gnarls Barkley, The Dixie Chicks and Corinne Bailey Rae.

Blige's platinum-selling "The Breakthrough" is also expected to snag the Best R&B Album Award. The album has sold more than 2.7 million copies in the US alone since its late 2005 release.

Roll call

She will perform at the glittering gala, along with other stars including Christina Aguilera, Beyonce, the Red Hot Chili Peppers, Justin Timberlake and Carrie Underwood.

British singer James Blunt and country trio the Dixie Chicks are vying for five awards each and have also been nominated in the record and Song of the Year categories.

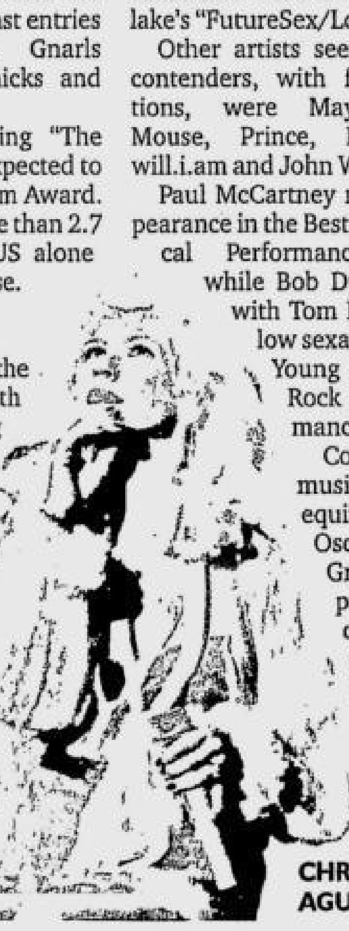
Blunt is nominated for "You're Beautiful"; the Dixie Chicks for "Not Ready To Make Nice."

The Dixie Chicks are also up for Album of the Year, where their "Taking the Long Way" is competing against Gnarls Barkley's debut "St. Elsewhere," US blues rocker John Mayer's "Continuum," the Chili Peppers' "Stadium Arcadium" and Justin Timberlake's "FutureSex/LoveSounds."

Other artists seen as leading contenders, with five nominations, were Mayer, Danger Mouse, Prince, Rick Rubin, will.i.am and John Williams.

Paul McCartney makes an appearance in the Best Male Pop Bocal Performance category, while Bob Dylan is vying with Tom Petty and fellow sexagenarian Neil Young for Best Solo Rock Vocal Performance.

Considered the music world's equivalent to the Oscars, the Grammys offer prizes in 108 categories covering over 20 genres, including pop, rock, gospel and rap. *AFP*



CHRISTINA AGUILERA AFP

hugs for the heart
Huggable Teddy
Only P299.75
with a minim
single receipt
February 1 14

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0126 Series of 2007

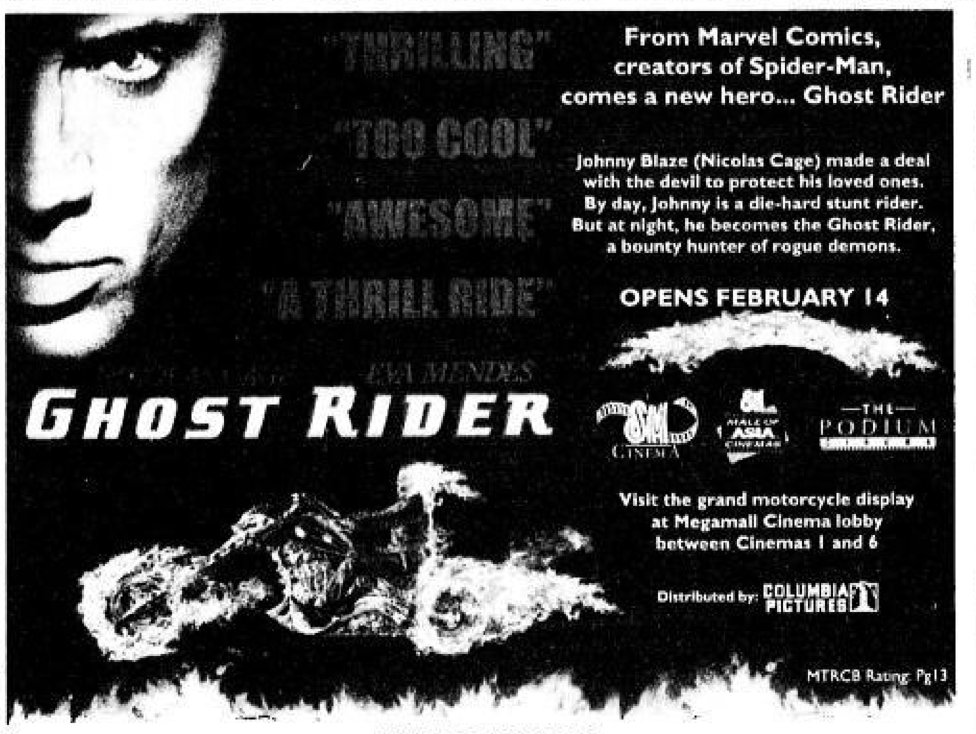
TOY KINGDOM
THE AMAZING TOY STORE!

SM MEGAMALL Upper Ground Floor, Bldg. A • SM SOUTHMALL Upper Ground Floor • SM CITY CEBU Third Floor • SM CITY FAIRVIEW Upper Ground Floor • SM CITY BACOOR Upper Ground Floor • SM CITY ILOILO Lower Ground Floor • SM CITY DAVAO Second Floor • SM CITY PAMPANGA Ground Floor, Annex 2 • SM CITY LUCENA Second Floor
SM CITY BAGUIO Second Floor • SM CITY MARILAO Second Floor • SM MAKATI Third Floor, SM Annex • SM CITY BATANGAS Ground Floor • THE PODIUM Third Floor • V-MALL Second Floor • SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO Second Floor • SM MALL OF ASIA Second Level, Main Mall • SM NORTH EDSA Third Floor THE BLOCK

SM CINEMA
SHARE A MOVIE WITH A LOVED ONE

movietime SHOWTIME

SM DIAL-A-MOVIE 833-9999*
Your life as a movie
BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS



From Marvel Comics, creators of Spider-Man, comes a new hero... Ghost Rider

Johnny Blaze (Nicolas Cage) made a deal with the devil to protect his loved ones. By day, Johnny is a die-hard stunt rider. But at night, he becomes the Ghost Rider, a bounty hunter of rogue demons.

OPENS FEBRUARY 14

SM CINEMA • MALL OF ASIA CINEMAS • THE PODIUM

Visit the grand motorcycle display at Megamall Cinema lobby between Cinemas 1 and 6

Distributed by: COLUMBIA PICTURES

MTRCB Rating: Pg13

METRO MANILA

SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104
SAN MIGUEL Coca-Cola IMAX THEATRE
NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
11:00AM 1:20PM 3:40PM 6:00PM 8:20PM
Matinee Fee- P200 Primetime Fee- P260

1 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
2 DEJA VU
3 THE HOLIDAY
4 THE CLEANER
5 CHARLOTTE'S WEB/ BABEL
6 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE/ AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH

PREMIERE CINEMA
NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

CENTERSTAGE
THE CLEANER

THE PODIUM
CINEMA 1
THE HOLIDAY
CINEMA 2
THE CLEANER
633-8976

SM NORTH EDSA 929-5452
1 THE HOLIDAY
2 BABEL
3 ERAGON
4 ROB-B-HOOD
5 THE HOLIDAY
6 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
7 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
8 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
9 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
10 AGENT X44
11 THE MESSENGER
12 THE CLEANER

SM MEGACINEMA 633-1901
1 THE HOLIDAY
2 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4 THE MESSENGER
5 THE CLEANER
6 BABEL
7 DEJA VU
8 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
9 AGENT X44
10 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
11 ROB-B-HOOD
12 THE CLEANER

SM CITY FAIRVIEW 935-0749
1 ROB-B-HOOD
2 DEJA VU
3 THE CLEANER
4 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
5 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
6 THE MESSENGER
7 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
8 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
9 THE HOLIDAY
10 AGENT X44
11 BLOOD DIAMOND
12 ERAGON

SM CITY STA. MESA 716-1416
1 RESERVED
2 THE MESSENGER
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4 THE HOLIDAY
5 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
6 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
7 THE CLEANER
8 AGENT X44
9 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
10 THE INVINCIBLE

SM CITY SAN LAZARO 786-2488
1 THE MESSENGER
2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
3 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 THE HOLIDAY
5 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
6 THE CLEANER

SM SOUTHMALL 806-6888
1 THE MESSENGER
2 THE HOLIDAY
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
5 THE CLEANER
6 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
7 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
8 BABEL
9 AGENT X44

SM CITY BICUTAN 776-3055
1 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
2 THE HOLIDAY
3 THE MESSENGER
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

SM CITY MANILA 523-9240
1 THE MESSENGER
2 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
3 THE HOLIDAY
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
5 THE CLEANER
6 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
7 ROB-B-HOOD
8 BLOOD DIAMOND
9 DEJA VU
10 ERAGON
11 BABEL
12 AGENT X44

SM CITY DASMARINAS (046)4323201-04
1 THE MESSENGER
2 ZU WARRIORS
3 THE HOLIDAY
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER

SM VALENZUELA 293-3917
1 THE MESSENGER
2 THE HOLIDAY
3 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
4 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE

SM CITY SUCAT 829-4975
1 THE HOLIDAY
2 THE MESSENGER
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

moviétime exclusive presents

AN SM CINEMA ENVIRONMENTAL CAMPAIGN

an inconvenient truth

A GLOBAL [redacted]

Now Showing at SM Cinema MALL OF ASIA and THE BLOCK (SM North Edsa)

SM CITY BACOOR (046)417-3868
1 ROB-B-HOOD
2 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
3 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 THE MESSENGER
5 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
6 AGENT X44
7 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
8 THE HOLIDAY

SM CITY CLARK (045)625-5844-45
1 THE MESSENGER
2 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
3 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
5 AGENT X44
6 SPIRIT TRAP

SM CITY MARILAO (044)9332013-17
1 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
2 ZU WARRIORS
3 THE MESSENGER
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

LUZON

SM CITY BATANGAS 885-6401-04
1 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
2 ARTHUR AND THE INVISIBLES
3 AGENT X44
4 FEAST

SM CITY PAMPANGA (045)9637681-85
1 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
2 THE MESSENGER
3 AGENT X44
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
5 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
6 ARTHUR AND THE INVISIBLES

SM CIY LIPA (043) 756-7925
1 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE
2 AGENT X44
3 ARTHUR AND THE INVISIBLES
4 TENACIOUS D

SM CITY LUCENA (042)7108977-80
1 AGENT X44
2 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
3 GRIFFIN AND PHOENIX
4 ZU WARRIORS

SM CITY BAGUIO (074)6197838-39
1 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
2 THE MESSENGER
3 BABEL
4 CHARLOTTE'S WEB

SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO (046)474-3160
1 THE MESSENGER
2 THE CLEANER
3 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 BLOOD AND CHOCOLATE

SM CITY STA. ROSA (049)5341205-06
1 ARTHUR AND THE INVISIBLES
2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
3 THE MESSENGER
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

SM CITY CEBU (032)231-3876
1 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
2 BABEL
3 BLOOD DIAMOND
4 THE HOLIDAY
5 ERAGON
6 DEJA VU/ ARTHUR AND THE INVISIBLES
7 AGENT X44
8 THE MESSENGER

VISAYAS MINDANAO

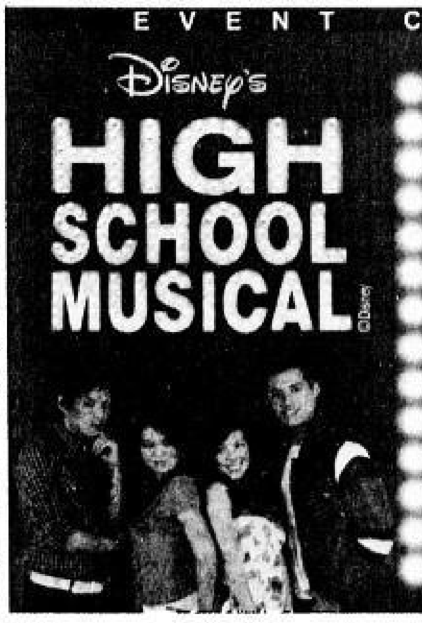
SM CITY ILOILO (033)3209422
1 ROB-B-HOOD
2 RESERVED
3 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
4 AGENT X44
5 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
6 BLOOD DIAMOND
7 RESERVED
8 SPIRIT TRAP

SM CITY DAVAO (082)2976998
1 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
2 GRIFFIN AND PHOENIX
3 AGENT X44
4 THE MESSENGER
5 SHAOLIN VS EVIL DEAD
6 BLOOD DIAMOND

SM CITY CAGAYAN (088)859-2884
1 BLOOD DIAMOND
2 ROB-B-HOOD
3 ZU WARRIORS
4 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

SHOWTIME
EVENT CALENDAR



AFTER YOU'VE WATCHED, SANG AND DANCED ON TV... IT'S NOW TIME TO WATCH, SING AND DANCE ON CENTERSTAGE!

FEBRUARY 23-25, 2007
AT THE SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 4

THE OFFICIALLY LICENSED STAGE ADAPTATION BASED FROM THE DISNEY CHANNEL ORIGINAL MOVIE

FEATURING:
KAREL MARQUEZ
AS
GABRIELLA MONTEZ

Tickets available at all Ticketworld outlets (891 9999) or contact Hendri (0917 815 5794) for more information

*FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX
6th Floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
1(DOLBY) THE HOLIDAY
2(DOLBY) CHARLOTTE'S WEB / NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4(DOLBY) HANNIBAL RISING / APOCALYPTO
PREMIERE
THE MESSENGER

Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274
1 AGENT X 44
2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
3 HANNIBAL RISING

Center Mall Cinema
Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074)- (4449346)
1 SAW - 3
2 DECK THE HALLS/BLOOD DIAMOND

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03
1 THE MESSINGERS
2 SPIRIT TRAP
3 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER

CINEMA 2000
Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati
Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City
Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216
1 THE HOLIDAY
2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
3 APOCALYPTO
4 HANNIBAL RISING

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007
1 BLOOD DIAMOND
2 HAPPY FEET

starmall EDSA SHAW
(Mandaluyong) tel. 7266150
3 HANNIBAL RISING
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
5 RESRVED

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1(DOLBY) HANNIBAL RISING
2(DOLBY) THE HOLIDAY
3(DOLBY) APOCALYPTO / NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER

metropolis star cinema
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(ALABANG) tel. 8504285, 8433994
1 AGENT X 44
2 HANNIBAL RISING
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4 APOCALYPTO

CINEMA 2000
Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7363
1 THE RETURN
2 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
4

THEATRES
NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM/A GOOD YEAR
2 AGENT X 44
3 FEAST

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel. (049) 4111146
1 RESERVED
2 RESERVED
3 RESERVED
4 RESERVED

PACIFIC MALL LUCENA CINEMAGIC
Pacific Mall Lucena Tel (042) 660-5271
1 SAW - 3
2 BLOOD DIAMOND/DECK THE HALL
3 RESRVED
4 RESRVED

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771
1 ROB-B-HOOD
2 AGENT X 44
3 SAW - 3

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72
1 CODNAME CLEANER
2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
3 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 APOCALYPTO
5 THE HOLIDAY
6 THE MESSENGERS
7 HANNIBAL RISING
8 CHARLOTTE'S WEB/BLOOD DIAMOND
9 BLOOD CHOCOLATE/ERAGON
10 AGENT X 44

Cinema 2000 Metrotown
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
1 LITTLE CHILDREN
2 AGENT X 44
3 SPIRIT TRAP
4 BLOOD DIAMOND

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Plaridel) tel (044) 795.3320
1 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM / A GOOD YEAR
2 AGENT X 44
3 BOA

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Gapan) tel. (044) 4867736
1 BLOOD DIAMOND
2 ROB-B-HOOD

Lianas Cinema
(Pasig) tel 640.4748
1 BLOOD DIAMOND
2 AGENT X 44

Blue Wave MARIKINA
Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sto. Niño, Marikina City tel. 9341927
1 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
2 (DOLBY) THE MESSENGER
3 (DOLBY) NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
4 (DOLBY) RESERVED

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276
1 CODENAME CLEANER
2 TAGINIT
3 BALAHIBONG PUSA
4 SAW-3

SUPER CINERAMA
Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228
1 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
2 APOCALYPTO
3 THE MESSINGERS
4 CODENAME CLEANER
5 HANNIBAL RISING

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
1 TENACIOUS - D
2 MAPANUKSO
3 THE RETURN
4 KALABIT
5 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
1 CHECK IN
2 BLOOD CHOCOLATE
3 ARTHURE & THE INVISIBLE
4 TENACIOUS - D

THE MARKETPLACE
Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856
1 TENACIOUS - D
2 ABNORMAL BEAUTY
3 JUNDARA
4 RESERVED

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
1 SAW-3
2 SYA AY NAGDADALAGA

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

'The Police Rehearsals' for fans

CHEER FACTOR

LOS ANGELES—THE POLICE, WHO are reuniting to perform at the Grammy Awards on Sunday, will celebrate their 30th anniversary at the Whisky A Go Go the following day.

To enter the drawing for a spot at "The Police Rehearsals," fans must be "legacy members" of Sting's official website, Sting.com, the 55-year-old singer announced in a posting Wednesday. Twenty lucky winners will be notified Friday.

"After the event, we would like the winners to each submit to us 250 words that describe their experience of the day—we can say with some certainty that none of you will be lost for words!" the announcement said.

Sting fanned speculation of a Police reunion and tour when he told the Television Critics Association last month that he and former band mates Stewart Copeland and Andy Summers were "talking about" doing something to commemorate their anniversary.

The Police, whose hits include "Roxanne" and "Every Breath You Take," will open the Grammys, which will air live on CBS-TV from the Staples Center on Sunday night.

The band broke up in 1984 amid internal conflict. They last performed together in 2003, when they were inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame. *AP*

GREENHILLS CINEMAS
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 1 THE MESSENGER
11:15 , 1:35 , 3:50
6:05 , 8:20 , 10:35
PG-13

CINEMA 2 THE HOLIDAY
12:10 , 3:10 , 6:10
9:10
PG-13

DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND•EX

PROMENADE
GREENHILLS
...a dinetertainment for all!
NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
11:15 , 2:00 , 4:40
7:20 , 10:00 R-13

CINEMA 4 HANNIBAL RISING
11:30 , 2:15 , 5:00
7:45 , 10:30 R-18

CINEMA 5 THE HOLIDAY
10:40 , 1:35 , 4:30
7:25 , 10:20
PG-13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722 4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM

Feb 13 & 14 , 2007	OGIE ALCASID AND AI - AI	8:00 PM
Feb. 16 & 17 , 2007	Passion Y Fuego	8:00 PM
March 06 , 2007	EDNA LEDESMA	8:00 PM
	" DANCING W/ THE CHAMPIONS "	

T·E·A·T·R·I·N·O
PROMENADE GREENHILLS

EVERY MONDAY	DANCE NIGHT	7:00 PM
Feb. 06 & 20 , 2007	DYORDS KO PO	8:00 PM
February 11 , 2007	LOVI POE "A BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION"	9:00 PM
Feb. 13 & 14 , 2007	RAYMUND LAUCHENGCO	8:30 PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF HERO AND THE PRODUCER OF FEARLESS
CHOW YUN FAT
GONG LI
LOYALTY CAN DIVIDE
PASSION CAN DECEIVE
POWER CAN DESTROY
A ZHANG YIMOU FILM
CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
www.curseofthegoldenflowermovie.com
DISTRIBUTED BY BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

---

OPENS FEBRUARY 14!
MTRCB RATING PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

HE STILL HAS THE MOVES... AND THE PANTS...
ALL HE NEEDS IS HER.
hughgrant
drewbarrymore
musicandlyrics

Brutal Web reaction to Anna Nicole's death

RUSHES

SAN FRANCISCO—MINUTES AFTER WORD of the death of stripper-turned-celebrity Anna Nicole Smith, the blogosphere began the autopsy of a life lived in the headlines, and the verdict wasn't at all pretty.

From different corners of the Internet, commentators who once considered Smith worthy only of off-color jokes purported to seek out the deeper cultural meanings of her death. Most came up brutally short.

Instead many observers reveled in jokes about the size of the former Playboy model's breasts or the extent of her drug problems.

Blog search site Technorati.com showed mentions of Anna Nicole Smith spiked fivefold on Thursday. Still, at little over 44,000 mentions, Smith measures only one-tenth the blog star power of pop music sensation Britney Spears.

The occasion gave free rein to the pseudonymous savagery which passes for informed commentary on the Web. "Anna Nicole Smith's condition downgraded to dead," one writer on news commentary site Fark.com coldly noted.

Fark commentator "LikelyCulprit" posted a photo of a beached whale entitled "Preliminary autopsy photo." TMZ.com bemoaned how Smith's last movie, "Illegal Aliens," set to be released in April, may now be in doubt.

AOL was quick to provide a trailer of the film.

Reuters

What she owes

Local show biz went to town when Pia Guanio and Vic Sotto admitted they were an item.

In this month's issue of Marie Claire magazine, Pia says there was no intention of keeping it a secret, anyway.

"[We] would be dining out, going to movies in full view of everyone." Pia says. "I owe people an explanation when it comes to my career, but not my personal life."

Still not buried

COLUMBIA, South Carolina—James Brown's partner, his six adult children and trustees of his estate were scheduled to meet Friday in a courtroom to resolve disputes over his estate as the soul legend's remains still await burial.

Brown's partner, Tomi Rae Hynie, and his children are upset with the three longtime associates he named as trustees. Attorneys also will argue whether Hynie, who claims she is Brown's fourth wife, can get access to Brown's Beech Island home.

The singer's embalmed body remains in the same sealed, gold casket seen at his funeral.

Brown died of heart failure on Dec. 25 at age 73.

AP

Scary love scenes

HONG KONG—Jet Li is comfortable in a kung fu brawl, but ask him to do a love scene and the action star says he breaks out in a cold sweat.

Li described his anxiety about romantic acting in his latest Web blog musings about his new movie "Ci Ma."

The 43-year-old wrote: "When I read the script and came upon the lines, 'They could no longer hold back their true feelings, they embraced passionately, fervently kissing, stroking and removing clothes,' I started sweating profusely because I had no idea how to do this."

He also recalled a difficult love scene when shooting the "Swordsman II." Li said director Tsui Hark asked him, "Why do you give me the impression that you're getting raped?"

AP

No wedding, no divorce

NEW YORK—Jim Carrey says he and his girlfriend, actress Jenny McCarthy, are not planning to get married.

"We're never getting married, but we're never getting divorced, which is fantastic," the 45-year-old actor says on Tuesday's edition of "Access Hollywood."

Will he get her a ring at least? "I bought her a Chloe purse," he jokes. "Isn't that good enough?"

Carrey and McCarthy, 34, went public with their romance last year. She is a former Playboy playmate.

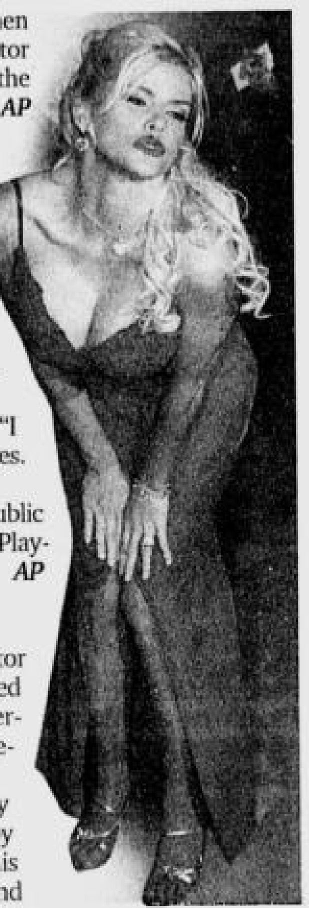
AP

No to cheerleaders

SYDNEY—Oscar-winning Hollywood actor and phone-thrower Russell Crowe has revealed a sensitive side, axing scantily-dressed cheerleaders from his Sydney rugby league club because they make men uncomfortable.

Crowe, who co-owns the South Sydney Rabbitohs, one of Australia's oldest rugby league clubs, will replace the cheer girls this season with a drumming band of men and women after his wife Danielle Spencer and other fans complained.

Reuters



ANNA NICOLE SMITH

SHANG CINEPLEX
1 THE HOLIDAY
MTRCB. PG-13
1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00
2 CHARLOTTE'S WEB
12:25, 2:45, 5:05 MTRCB GP
NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM
7:25, 10:00 MTRCB GP
3 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
MTRCB R-13
2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00
4 HANNIBAL RISING
1:45, 4:30 MTRCB R-18
APOCALYPTO
7:00, 10:00 MTRCB R-18
PREMIERE THEATRE
THE MESSENGER
MTRCB PG-13
12:30, 2:45, 5:00, 7:15, 9:35
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice
Catch the Cineplex Special
A Blockbuster Gift for all Season
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience only at the shang.
Cinema Treats- for Cinemas 1, 2, 3, and 4
Premiere Rewards- for the Premiere Theatre
6th floor, Shangri-La Plaza Mall
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Call 633-7851, loc. 171/ 170 or 633-2227
for more details
Shangri-La Plaza

ARANETA CENTER
Gateway Ali MALL FarmersPlaza
ENJOY DINING LIKE NO OTHER
Meet your friends before & after the show. Enjoy great food at over 300 world-class restaurants & food stops around Araneta Center.
Come early & avoid the rush.
For reservations, call 911-5555 or log on to ticketnet.com.ph & aranetacenter.net
THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY
Gateway CINEPLEX*10
DOLBY DIGITAL-EX
THE HOLIDAY 1:20 / 4:10 / 7:00 / 9:50
HANNIBAL RISING 1:15 / 4:00 / 6:45 / 9:30
THE MESSENGERS [illegible]
CURSE OF THE GOLDER FLOWER 2:05 / 4:35 / 7:05 / 9:35
BABEL 12:40 / 3:40 / 6:40 / 9:40
CODENAME: THE CLEANER [illegible]
PLATINUM CINEMA
NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM 1:50 / 4:30 / 7:10 / 9:50
APOCALYPTO 12:40 / 3:40 / 6:40 / 9:50
HOLLYWOODLAND [illegible]
CHARLOTTE'S WEB [illegible]
THE HOLIDAY [illegible]
Ali MALL 5
1 HANNIBAL RISING 12:35 / 3:20 / 6:05 / 8:50
2 THE MESSENGERS [illegible]
3 APOCALYPTO [illegible]
4 AGENT X-44 12:20 / 2:20 / 4:20 / 6:20 / 8:20
5 CURSE OF THE GOLDER FLOWER [illegible]
DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS
Your Gateway To Glitter Lovin'
Share some sparkle and shine this Valentines with jewelry at very affordable prices!
up to 50% Off on selected items
Mod Milano • Chronos • Kristine Jewelry
My Watch • Philippe Charriol • My Diamond
Amerah Pearls • Suarez Wedding Rings
Rustan's Silver Vault
Gateway
gatewaymall.com.ph

UNESCO GOETHE INSTITUT DOT PSF
MOWELFUND FILM INSTITUTE
in cooperation with
UNESCO "Memory of the World" Philippine Committee
and the
UP Department of Art Studies
launches
SPeaK
Sining, Pelikula at Kasaysayan
FILM FESTIVAL
February 21-23, 2007
Faculty Center / Vargas Museum
University of the Philippines
Diliman, Quezon City
For info, call 410-1467

An Invitation to the Philippine Book Launching of

SEAPAVAA'S
LOST FILMS OF ASIA
Edited by Nick Deocampo
Published by Anvil Publishing, Inc.
(First launched in Canberra, Australia; Soon to be launched in New Delhi, India)
Lost films by Asia's major filmmakers - Japan's Yasujiro Ozu and Kenji Mizoguchi; South Korea's Woon-Kyu Na; Philippines' Lino Brocka and Gerry de Leon; among others, are contained in this valuable collection edited and introduced by one of Asia's emerging film scholars - Nick Deocampo.
Book Launching at the SPeaK Film Festival:
February 21, Wednesday
5:00 p.m
Faculty Center, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City
For information, call: 727-1915 / 410-4545

PNB Making a Global Imprint
ASSET MANAGEMENT SECTOR
We manage for best value.
PUBLIC AUCTION
FEBRUARY 21, 2007 • WEDNESDAY • 2:00 PM • R.F. ANICETO MANSION Plaza Burgos, 01 Mena Crisologo St., Vigan City
as much as 35% discount on lots
as long as 10 years payment term

ABRA
ITEM 2 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 786.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 710.00 sqm.
Lot No.5616 Pobalcion, Bangued
Market Value: 3,064,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 2,451,000.00

ITEM 3 - LOT
Lot Area: 181.48 sqm.
Lot No.5938 Zone 2, Bangued
Market Value: 363,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 254,000.00

ITEM 4 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 159.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 152.00 sqm.
Lot No.6200 Linasin, Bangued
Market Value: 722,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 650,000.00

ITEM 5 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 196.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 117.00 sqm.
Lot No. 70-A South Poblacion, Bucay
Market Value: 430,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 323,000.00

ITEM 6 - LOT
Lot Area: 422.00 sqm.
Sabangan, Lagangilang
Market Value: 21,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 17,000.00

ITEM 7 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 481.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 132.00 sqm.
Lot No. 3855 Towel, Banit, Luba
Market Value: 61,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 40,000.00

ITEM 8 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 180.00 sqm.
Lot 5607-B Poblacion East, Pidigan
Market Value: 63,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 57,000.00

ITEM 9 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 245.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 194.00 sqm.
Lot 308-A Poblacion, Tayum
Market Value: 228,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 205,000.00

ITEM 10 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 840.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 168.00 sqm.
Lot No.5675-A Pias, Tayum
Market Value: 101,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 86,000.00

ILOCOS NORTE
ITEM 11 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 276.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 175.00 sqm.
Lot No. 4404 Gen. House, Brgy. 18, Bacarra, Ilocos Norte
Market Value: 402,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 322,000.00

ITEM 12 - LOT
Lot Area: 320.00 sqm.
Lot No. 7102 Brgy.Napu,Badoc,Ilocos Norte
Market Value: 48,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 36,000.00

ITEM 13 - LOT
Lot Area: 1,758.00 sqm.
Lot 656 Brgy 4-A Paratong, Badoc, Ilocos Norte
Market Value: 132,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 99,000.00

ITEM 14 - LOT
Lot Area: 1,500.00 sqm.
Lot No. 15472 Brgy.Rd.Brgy.Manayon,Bangui, Ilocos Norte
Market Value: 225,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 169,000.00

ITEM 15 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 432.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 78.00 sqm.
Lot No. 47-B Poblacion, Macadaeg St., Burgos, Ilocos Norte
Market Value: 497,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 373,000.00

ILOCOS SUR
ITEM 16 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 195.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 40.00 sqm.
Lot No. 2245-B Subec,Sta.Catalina,Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 74,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 56,000.00

ITEM 17 - LOT
Lot Area: 4,704.00 sqm.
Lot 2452 & Part Of Of Lot 2281 Lintic, Banayoyo, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 84,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 67,000.00

ITEM 18 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 371.00 sqm.
Lot 1760 Guimod, Bantay, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 74,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 48,000.00

ITEM 19 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 94.00 sqm.
Tay-Ac, Bantay, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 47,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 33,000.00

ITEM 20 - LOT
Lot Area: 111.15 sqm.
Lot 133 Zone4, Poblacion, Bantay, Ilocos Sur.
Market Value: 23,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 16,000.00

ITEM 21 - VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 399.00 sqm.
Lot 519 Balaleng Centro, Bantay, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 160,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 128,000.00

ITEM 22 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 378.00 sqm.
Lot No. 14584 (Ass. Lot No. 039) Lipit, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 60,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 39,000.00

ITEM 23 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 6,771.00 sqm.
Lot # 3076-A(Lot # 9912) Patpata 2Nd, Candon City, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 207,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 135,000.00

ITEM 24 - LOT
Lot Area: 3,611.00 sqm.
Brgy. Road, Villarica, Candon City, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 151,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 121,000.00

ITEM 25 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 313.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 69.00 sqm.
Oaig Daya,Candon City,Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 182,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 127,000.00

ITEM 26 - LOT
Lot Area: 11,937.00 sqm.
Lot 5518 Balingaoan, Candon City, Ilocos Sur.
Market Value: 786,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 590,000.00

ITEM 27 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 1,622.00 sqm.
Lot 5193/5194 Balingaoan, Condon City, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 96,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 72,000.00

ITEM 28 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 123.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 65.00 sqm.
Lot No. 3239-A Quezon St., Vacunero, Sto. Domingo, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 49,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 37,000.00

ITEM 29 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 3,253.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 40.00 sqm.
Lot No. 9297 Brgy Rd.Pagsanaan,Barbarit,Magsingal,Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 185,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 120,000.00

ITEM 30 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 1,379.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 96.00 sqm.
Lot No. 5224 Cor. Cortez & Silang Sts., San Lucas, Magsingal, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 497,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 373,000.00

ITEM 31 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 1,091.00 sqm.
Lot 5830 & 5827 Sta.Monica, Masingal, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 153,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 99,000.00

ITEM 32 - VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 652.00 sqm.
Lot 7466-A Sitio Labaoa, Brgy. Cagayungan, Narvacan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 29,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 20,000.00

ITEM 33 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 217.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 120.00 sqm.
Lot 28947, Ass. Lot No. 052 Nat'L. Highway, Sulvec, Narvacan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 338,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 304,000.00

ITEM 34 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 567.00 sqm.
Lot No. 220-B Or Ass. Lot No. 026 Sta. Lucia, Narvacan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 113,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 79,000.00

ITEM 35 - VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 439.00 sqm.
Lot 4473 Orence, Narvacan, Ilocos Sur.
Market Value: 44,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 35,000.00

ITEM 36 - VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 652.00 sqm.
Lot 7466 Sitio Labao, Cagayungan, Narvacan, Ilocos Sur.
Market Value: 33,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 23,000.00

ITEM 37 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 1,305.00 sqm.
Lot # 3611& Lot # 4009 Rafaro, San Juan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 105,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 68,000.00

ITEM 38 - LOT
Lot Area: 726.00 sqm.
Lot 3912 Purok Quezon, Refaro, San Juan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value. 66,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 50,000.00

ITEM 39 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 550.00 sqm.
Lot 3912 Purok Quezon, Refaro, San Juan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 28,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 21,000.00

ITEM 40 - LOT
Lot Area: 450.00 sqm.
Lot No. 27896 Brgy. Road, Refaro, San Juan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 45,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 38,000.00

ITEM 41 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 339.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 144.00 sqm.
Lot No. 75 Bonifacio St., Poblacion, San Vicente, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 340,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 306,000.00

ITEM 42 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 795.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 70.00 sqm.
Lot No. 5302 Brgy. Road, Sta. Cruz, Sinait, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 543,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 434,000.00

ITEM 43 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 661.00 sqm.
Floor Area. 75.00 sqm.
Lot 5950 Tamurong, Sta Catalina, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 220,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 165,000.00

ITEM 44 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 298.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 48.00 sqm.
Lot No. 97 Poblacion, Sta. Catalina, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 117,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 76,000.00

ITEM 45 - LOT
Lot Area: 449.00 sqm.
Lot 8631 Tangaoan, Sta.Maria, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 27,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 19,000.00

ITEM 46 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 611.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 159.00 sqm.
Lot 11313-A Barangay Road Ampuagan,Sta.Maria,Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 69,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 52,000.00

ITEM 47 - LOT W/ MINOR IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 574.00 sqm.
Lot 3148 Vacunero, Sto. Domingo, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 129,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 116,000.00

ITEM 48 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 210.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 30.00 sqm.
Lot 531 Gomburza St.Domingo,Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 131,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 118,000.00

ITEM 49 - LOT
Lot Area: 207.00 sqm.
Lot No. 2680 Arranz St., San Julian Sur, Vigan City
Market Value: 104,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 99,000.00

ITEM 50 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 3,579.45 sqm.
Floor Area: 362.50 sqm.
Part Of Lot No. 5800 & 5817 Pantay Fatima, Vigan City, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 4,129,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 2,684,000.00

ITEM 51 - LOT W/ IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 315.00 sqm.
Floor Area: 169.00 sqm.
Lot No.7656 Raois, Vigan City. Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 834,000.00
Min. Bid Price : 667,000.00

ITEM 52 - LOT
Lot Area: 150.00 sqm.
Lot 8081 San Julian Sur, Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Market Value: 75,000.00
Min. Bid Price . 68,000.00

ITEM 53 - LOT
Lot Area: 1,422.00 sqm.
Lot 1465-D & 1465-E Poblacion (Brgy 1) Vigan City
Market Value: 2,065,000.00
Min. Bid Price: 1,443,000.00

✓GUARANTEED FINANCING-FIXED INTEREST UP TO 10YRS
✓10% DOWN PAYMENT FOR LOTS
✓25% DOWN PAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES
✓DEPOSIT PHP 25,000.00 CASH, MANAGER'S CHECK (NO DEPOSIT NO PARTICIPATION)
✓FOR INSTALLMENT BUYERS PLS. BRING PROOF OF INCOME (ITR, CERT. OF EMPLOYMENT, BANK STATEMENT, ETC.)

Please Call PNB-AMS SALES III - Auction Team
AUCTION INQUIRY: MANILA HEAD OFFICE
TEL NOs: (02) 832-2562 | 526-3131 | 891-6040
Locals / Cell #
JOEY 2919 0921-7112238
JAY-R 4538 0917-8878431
VON 7212 0920-6701586

NORTHERN LUZON REGIONAL DESK
(JUVY & MHEL)Tel. No. (075) 522-8746 & 515-5242
(TED) Tel. No. (072) 242-1446 & 242-0908
VIGAN Branch: Tel. No. (077) 722-2515

PNB ACCEPTS REAL ESTATE BROKERS
PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS" BASIS. PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS.

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA
Ticket Price THX: P161 131 Indie Sine: 101 632-9116

1 APOCALYPTO • THX
1:15 4:10 7:05 10:00

2 THE HOLIDAY
1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00

3 indieSine: COMPOUND
1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00

4 HANNIBAL RISING
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

5 Reserved for VICTORY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

6 Reserved for VICTORY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

7 THE CLEANER
1:25 3:35 5:45 7:55 10:00

8 THE MESSENGERS
12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

9 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

10 CHARLOTTE's WEB
1:25 3:35 5:45 7:55 10:00

ERMITA
Ticket Price: P110 538-7809 to 12

1 THE HOLIDAY
11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00

2 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

3 HANNIBAL RISING
12:35 3:00 5:25 7:45 10:00

4 THE CLEANER
12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

5 THE MESSENGERS
12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

6 APOCALYPTO
12:35 3:40 6:45 10:00

7 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
12:35 3:00 5:25 7:45 10:00

METRO EAST
Ticket Price: P100 682-8193 • 682-8199

1 THE CLEANER
12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

2 THE MESSENGERS
12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

3 APOCALYPTO
12:30 3:10 6:00 9:00

4 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
12:00 2:10 4:20 6:40 9:00

5 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
1:20 3:55 6:30 9:05

6 BLOOD and CHOCOLATE
12:00 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

7 HANNIBAL RISING
12:50 3:35 6:20 9:05

8 THE HOLIDAY
12:30 3:10 6:00 9:00

NOVALICHES
Ticket Price: P91 935-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
2 THE MESSENGERS
3 THE HOLIDAY
4 THE CLEANER
5 APOCALYPTO

PIONEER
Ticket Price: P102 687-5378

1 THE HOLIDAY
12:05 2:55 5:45 8:35

2 THE MESSENGERS
1:10 3:35 6:00 8:25

3 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
1:30 3:55 6:20 8:40

4 HANNIBAL RISING
12:55 3:25 5:55 8:25

CHECK THIS OUT ▶▶

Robinsons Movieworld and Independent Filmmakers Cooperative
FEBRUARY 7 - 13, 2007
IndieSine, Robinsons Galleria

A stunning visual achievement, COMPOUND is a contemporary thriller that deals with the complexities of love, wealth, and fear. A perfectly unexpected and well-executed ending make this a film not to be missed.
- Cleveland Intl. Film Festival

"Melrose Place", as seen through the unflinching eyes of David Lynch and Mike de Leon.
- Paul Daza, Philippine Daily Inquirer

a WILL FREDO film
COMPOUND
KILALA MO SILA

MTRCB R-18 Strictly for Adults
mossimo co-sponsored by NIKON and FGI

STA. ROSA
Ticket Price: P75 / 80 (049) 837-0907

1 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
2 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
3 LITTLE CHILDREN
4 THE MESSENGERS

LIPA
Ticket Price: P 90 (043) 757-3664 (043) 312-5870

1 ARTHUR and the INVISIBLES
2 TENACIOUS D
3 AGENT X44
4 BLOOD and CHOCOLATE

DASMARIÑAS
Ticket Price: P75 / 80 (046) 416-4332

1 THE MESSENGERS
2 APOCALYPTO
3 THE CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER

ANGELES
Ticket Price: P 90 (045) 892-2348

1 APOCALYPTO
2 CHARLOTTE's WEB
3 THE MESSENGERS
4 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER

IMUS
Ticket Price: P100 (046) 875-3838 (046) 471-8188

1 APOCALYPTO
2 THE MESSENGERS
3 THE HOLIDAY
4 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
5 NIGHT at the MUSEUM

STARMILLS
Ticket Price: P75 / 80 (045) 875-1927

1 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
2 CHARLOTTE's WEB
3 AGENT X44
4 THE MESSENGERS
5 The CURSE of the GOLDEN FLOWER
6 APOCALYPTO

BACOLOD
Ticket Price: P70 (034) 441-0459

1 BLOOD DIAMOND
2 GRIFFIN & PHOENIX
3 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
4 ROB-B-HOOD
5 AGENT X44
6 TENACIOUS D

ILOILO
Ticket Price: P60.50/67.50/70.50 (033) 338-8070

1 CHARLOTTE's WEB
2 AGENT X44
3 SPIRIT TRAP
4 NIGHT at the MUSEUM
5 ROB-B-HOOD
6 BLOOD DIAMOND

indieSine Featured FILM
for next week
Rome and Juliet
starring: Mylene Dizon and Andrea del Rosario

This tale follows the romantic journey of two straight women caught in a web of forbidden love. Juliet, a conservative pre-school teacher hires Rome, a liberated businesswoman to be her wedding planner. As they go through the preparations, the two develop a relationship that the groom to be soon finds out.

True love in Hollywood splitsville

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

MOST SHOW BIZ MARRIAGES START at the altar, but end up in divorce courts. Just ask **Jennifer Aniston** and **Brad Pitt**, **Britney Spears** and **Kevin Federline.**

Blame it on the stresses, pressures, distractions and temptations of a glamorous life lived in the public eye. All that stellar fame and fortune attract a lot of marriage-wreckers!

In addition, quite a lot of stars think they're so beautiful and talented and yummy that they actually fall in love—with themselves! If you're so perfect just by your lonesome, what do you need a spouse for?

Another major distraction is provided by other stars who are as yummy as the stellar self-adorer. If you do a love scene with them, it's so easy to get carried away and believe that it's the real thing!

Despite all of these temptations, the amazing miracle is, some Hollywood marriages last for years and years. "Blame" it on the durable couples' refusal to take the romantic fantasy of the show biz scene seriously, and their determination to separate their private lives from their public personas.

Take **Paul Newman** and **Joanne Woodward.** Newman was a Golden Boy in his youth, and co-starred with some of the most alluring goddesses of the silver screen, including **Elizabeth Taylor, Pier Angeli, Virginia Mayo, Jo Van Fleet, Piper Laurie, Patricia Neal** and **Katharine Ross**—but he and Woodward have grown comfortably old together.

Meryl Streep is also famous for completely separating her personal life from her screen career. This has enabled her to raise a brood of healthy, normal children away from the public eye, even as she's become one of the entertainment world's most celebrated actresses.

For her part, patrician beauty **Grace Kelly** had her share of affairs with her leading men.

But, when she married **Prince Rainier** of Monaco, she decided to give up all romantic distractions, and focused on being the best princess ever, dutifully loving her royal husband and children, until her death in a car crash in 1982.

Given a fairytale role most women coveted, Kelly played it to the hilt—and to pluperfection.

Dubbed the happiest star in Hollywood, **Jack Lemmon** married actress **Felicia Farr** in 1960—and remained married to her until the conclusion of their version of "forever."

When she was still a scruffy teenager, **Sophia Loren** worked as an extra in a film produced by **Carlo Ponti.** He took one good, long look at her, and promptly launched her career as a film star. Even more definitively, he married her.

Sophie sexed it up with the most macho movie hunks on the big screen, but she remained Ponti's devoted wife.

For many years, she struggled to conceive, before finally giving birth to two sons. On the other hand, her marriage to Ponti, 22 years her senior, was condemned by the Vatican, and his Mexican divorce from his first wife was not recognized, so Loren's private life has been decidedly bittersweet.

Like his bosom buddy Paul Newman, **Robert Redford** has been a one-woman man. After moving to Los Angeles early in his career, Redford fell in love with a 17-year-old neighbor, **Lola,** and married her—for keeps.

In an industry where rocky liaisons abound, the Redfords appear to have one of Hollywood's most stable marriages, which Redford attributes to the years they spent together before they became famous.

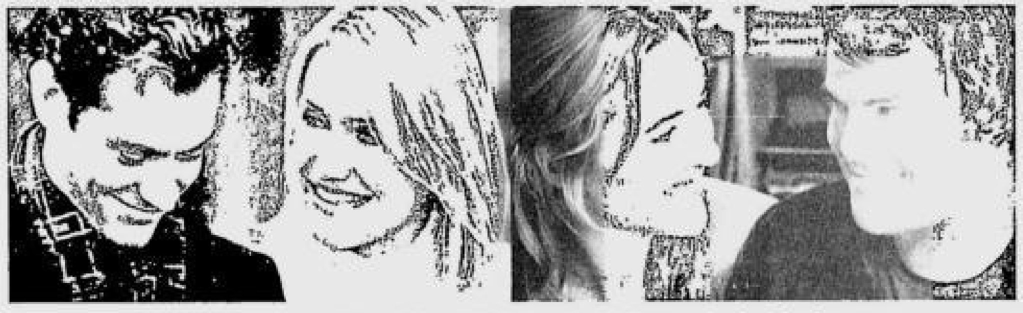
Tribute to movie greats

THE MOVIE Workers Welfare Foundation pays tribute to Filipino movie greats on Feb. 23 at the Aliw Theater. Honorees include National Artist **Jose Nepomuceno,** National Artist **Atang dela Rama, Rogelio de la Rosa and Carmen Rosales** and **Rosa del Rosario, Dolphy** and **former President Joseph Estrada.**

Movie stalwarts will also pay homage to the memory of National Artist Fernando Poe Jr.

Presenters and participants include **Vilma Santos, Sunshine Cruz, Cesar Montano, Sen. Bong Revilla, Jericho Rosales, Heart Evangelista, Phillip Salvador** and **Toni Gonzaga.** The tribute is a fundraiser for the cash-strapped Mowelfund. If you want to help the movie welfare organization, call 727-1961.

PG-13 NOW SHOWING

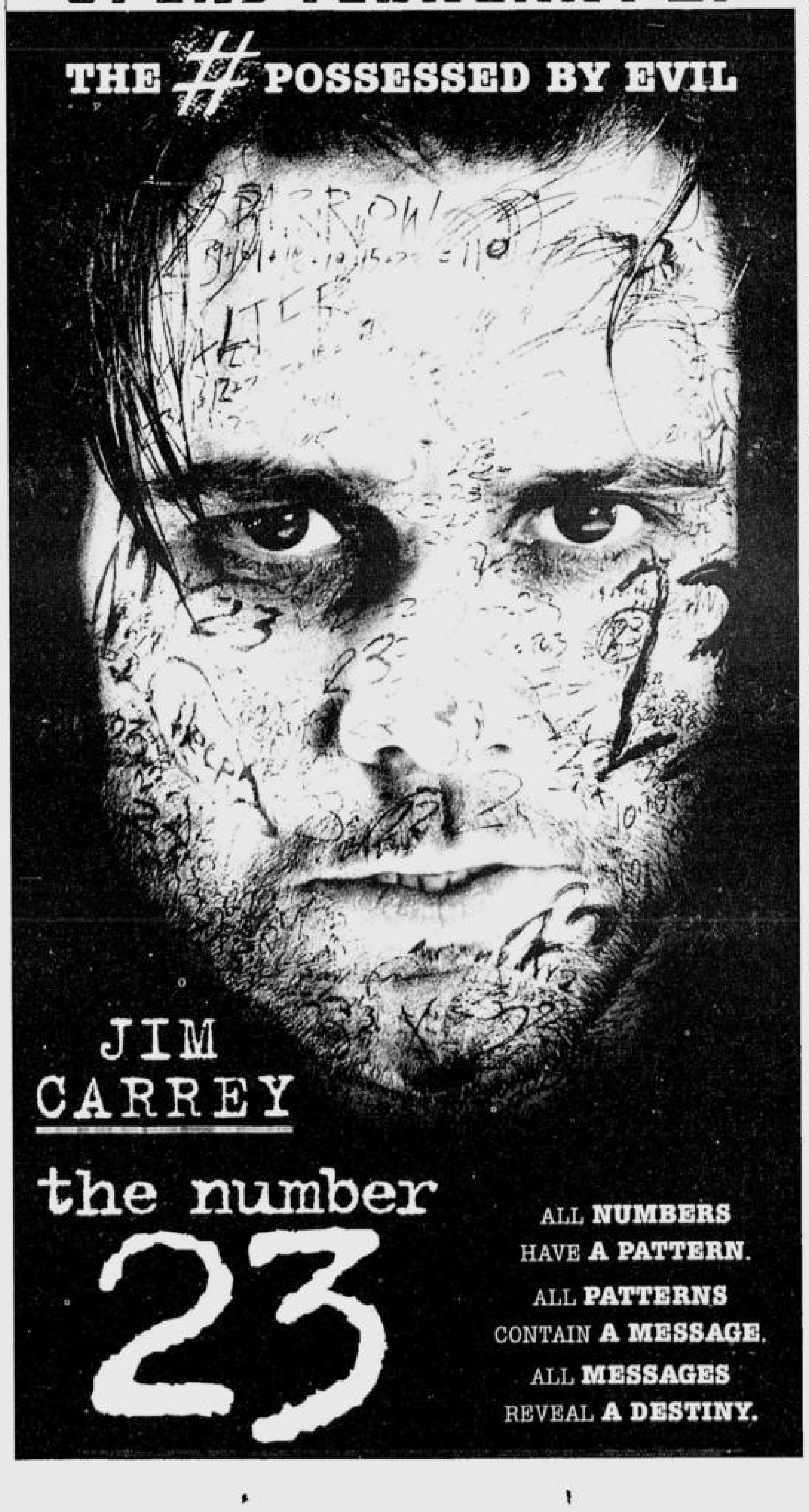


Cameron Diaz · Kate Winslet · Jude Law · Jack Black

theHoliday
a film by Nancy Meyers

UNIVERSAL PICTURES AND COLUMBIA PICTURES PRESENT A WAVERLY FILMS PRODUCTION "THE HOLIDAY" ELI WALLACH EDWARD BURNS RUFUS SEWELL
HANS ZIMMER MARLENE STEWART JOE HUTSHING, A.C.E. JON HUTMAN DEAN CUNDEY ASC SUZANNE FARWELL
BRUCE A. BLOCK NANCY MEYERS
sony.com/TheHoliday
Release through © Solar Entertainment Corporation

OPENS FEBRUARY 21


THE # POSSESSED BY EVIL
JIM CARREY
the number 23
ALL NUMBERS HAVE A PATTERN.
ALL PATTERNS CONTAIN A MESSAGE.
ALL MESSAGES REVEAL A DESTINY.

'Narnia' Faun …

From page G1

Whitaker's yet he is the one getting all the awards.

I wanted to kill him (laughter). I felt like he had robbed me (laughter). I'm in every scene and it's a fantastic part, but the role that really is going to capture the people's imagination is Idi Amin's.

Daniel Radcliffe is performing in the nude in the play "Equus." Would you also consider appearing nude onstage?

I've done it a few times and I would do it again. In the play I did at the Donmar Warehouse, "Privates on Parade," I had to get my privates on parade (laughter).

Could you give us your definition of the word "wanker," which is heard in this film?

I think a wanker is someone who's a little bit in love with himself. If you don't really want to cut someone to the core, then wanker is a good term because it's negative but not desperately hurtful.

As in the movie, did your friends resent it when you left Glasgow to become an actor?

My pals thought I was a wanker for going off and being an actor.

When you are with friends, do you try to downplay your success as an actor?

I try to be humble as much as I can. I get paid to show off so when I am not working, I shouldn't.

One of the awkward moments of your character is when he calls this girl by the wrong name. Have you made that mistake too?

I once called a girlfriend James in bed which was a little bit strange.

You called her James?

Yeah, and then I called her Stephen.

Did you know people with those names? Where did the names come from?

James is my name. I don't know where Stephen came from. I was quite drunk.

E-mail the columnist at rvnepales_5585@yahoo.com.

ROUNDUP

'Portrait' docu

"Portrait: Rediscovering A Filipino Film Classic," a documentary on the making of the movie version of Nick Joaquin's "A Portrait of the Artist as Filipino," will be shown on Feb. 14, 1 p.m. at the Cultural Center of the Philippines Dream Theater (Tanghalang Manuel Conde).

The documentary is part of the 19th Gawad CCP for Alternative Film and Video Festival, which runs from Feb. 13 to 16. Admission is free.

Butch Nolasco, recent CMMA winner for "Edsa 1986: Mga Tinig ng Himagsikan," directed the 20-minute docu, a historical and behind-the-scenes look at the production of the 1965 movie helmed by director Lamberto Avellana and produced by Manuel de Leon.

Call 832-1125 local 1702.

Greyskull tilt

Nokia's "Make It Reel" campaign will draw two winners of P100,000, who will also have the chance to sing along to Greyskull, a three-piece Texas Punk-Rock band from Dallas, for the Indie Music Festival in Singapore.

Participants should make a video of Greyskull's "Pretty In Ink" track and upload it in the Make it Reel Web site.

Also at stake is a brand new Nokia N93i and the chance for the winning video to be showcased on TV.

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX
Eastwood CityWalk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

To receive Eastwood City Events, Promos and Cinema schedule just text **eastwood** and send to **2948** for Globe, Smart & Sun Cellular subscribers

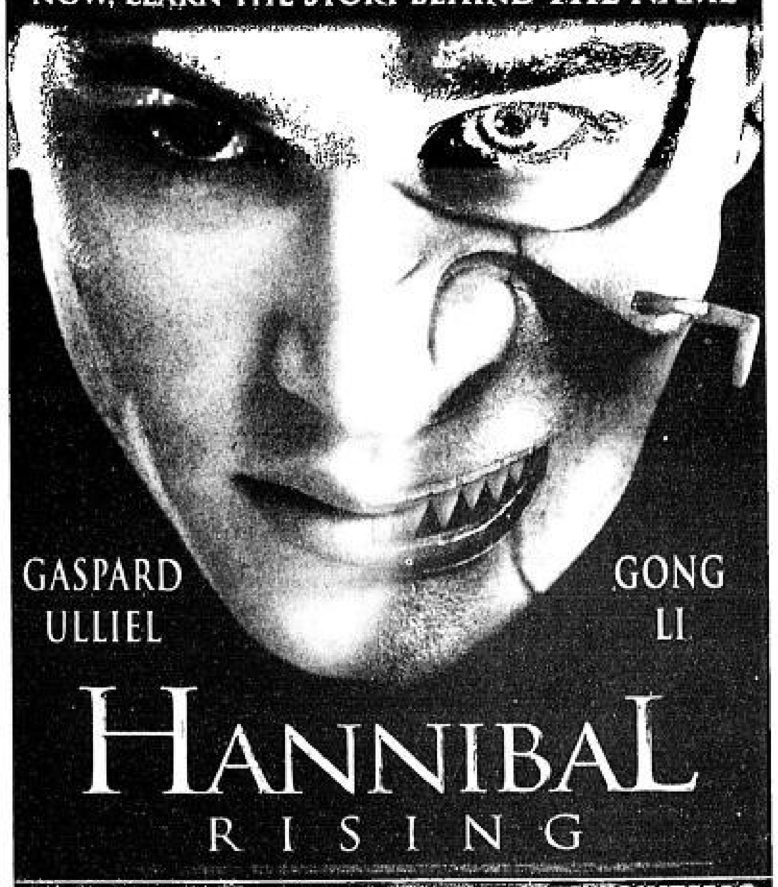
For inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	HANNIBAL RISING	2:45, 5:40, 8:25, 11:05	R-18
2	THE HOLIDAY	2:20, 5:20, 8:20, 11:10	PG-13
3	APOCALYPTO	2:20, 5:20	R-18
	NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM	8:30, 11:00	G
4	CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER	12:55, 3:20, 5:55, 8:30, 11:00	PG-13

MTRCB RATING ▶ R-18 | STRICTLY FOR 18 YEARS OF AGE AND UP
MTRCB ADVISORY: VIEWER DISCRETION IS ADVISED DUE TO SOME THEMATIC, VERBAL AND VISUAL CONTENT INVOLVING CANNIBALISM AND GRUESOME MURDER.
NOW SHOWING
FROM BESTSELLING AUTHOR THOMAS HARRIS COMES THE FINAL INSTALLMENT IN THE "SILENCE OF THE LAMBS" SAGA

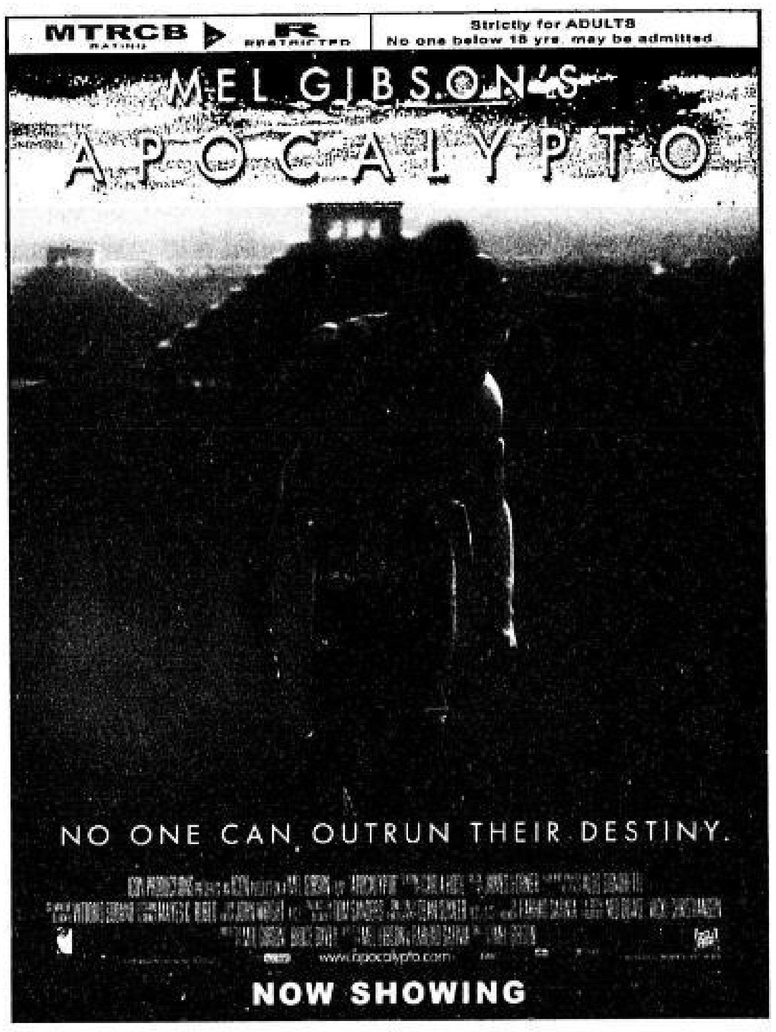
the silence of the lambs
RED DRAGON
HANNIBAL

YOU KNOW HIS METHOD...
YOU KNOW HIS APPETITE...
NOW, LEARN THE STORY BEHIND *THE NAME*

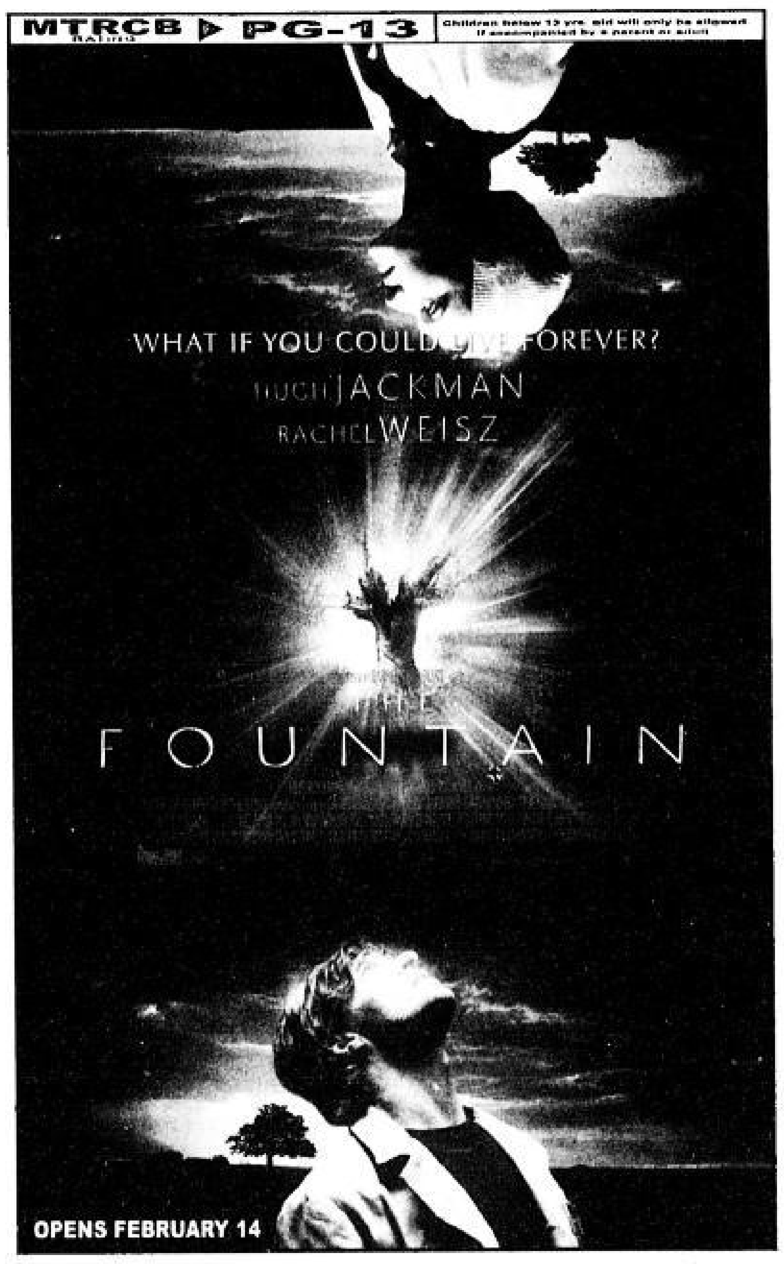


EXCLUSIVELY SHOWING IN THE FF. CINEMAS:
ROBINSON'S ERMITA, MASAGANA, ROBINSON'S GALLERIA, ROBINSON'S PIONEER, ROBINSON'S METRO EAST, CINERAMA, GLORIETTA, GOTESCO CITY, ROBEN, STARMALL, REMAR, ABC, GREENBELT, QUAD, STA. LUCIA, GATEWAY, ALI MALL, GREEN HILLS, SHANGRI-LA, EASTWOOD, POWERPLANT, MARKET-MARKET, WALTERMART, FILINVEST, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, METROPOLIS

MTRCB RATING ▶ R RESTRICTED | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted



MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! Ayala Malls

AT THE CINEMAS
Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729 7777
THX

G1 GLORIETTA 1	1 THE CLEANER	2 THE HOLIDAY	3 HANNIBAL RISING	4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER
G4 GLORIETTA 4	1 NIGHT AT HE MUSEUM	2 THE MESSENGERS	3 THX HANNIBAL RISING GUARANTEED SEATS	
	4 THE HISTORY BOYS	5 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER	6 THE HOLIDAY	7 APOCALYPTO
GB1 GREENBELT 1	1 APOCALYPTO	2 THE HOLIDAY		
GB3 GREENBELT 3	1 THX THE MESSENGERS GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THX THE HOLIDAY GUARANTEED SEATS		
	3 THE HISTORY BOYS GUARANTEED SEATS	4 HANNIBAL RISING GUARANTEED SEATS	5 NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM GUARANTEED SEATS	
ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THX THE HOLIDAY GUARANTEED SEATS	2 HANNIBAL RISING		
	3 THE MESSENGERS	4 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER	5 ARTHUR & THE INVISIBLES	
ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 THE HOLIDAY	2 THE MESSENGERS	3 APOCALYPTO	4 GRIFFIN & PHOENIX
M2 MARKET! MARKET!	1 THE HOLIDAY	2 CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER		
	3 THE CLEANER	4 HANNIBAL RISING	5 THE MESSENGERS	

At the Activity Center

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 9pm
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 9pm
Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324
Market! Market! - 886 7519

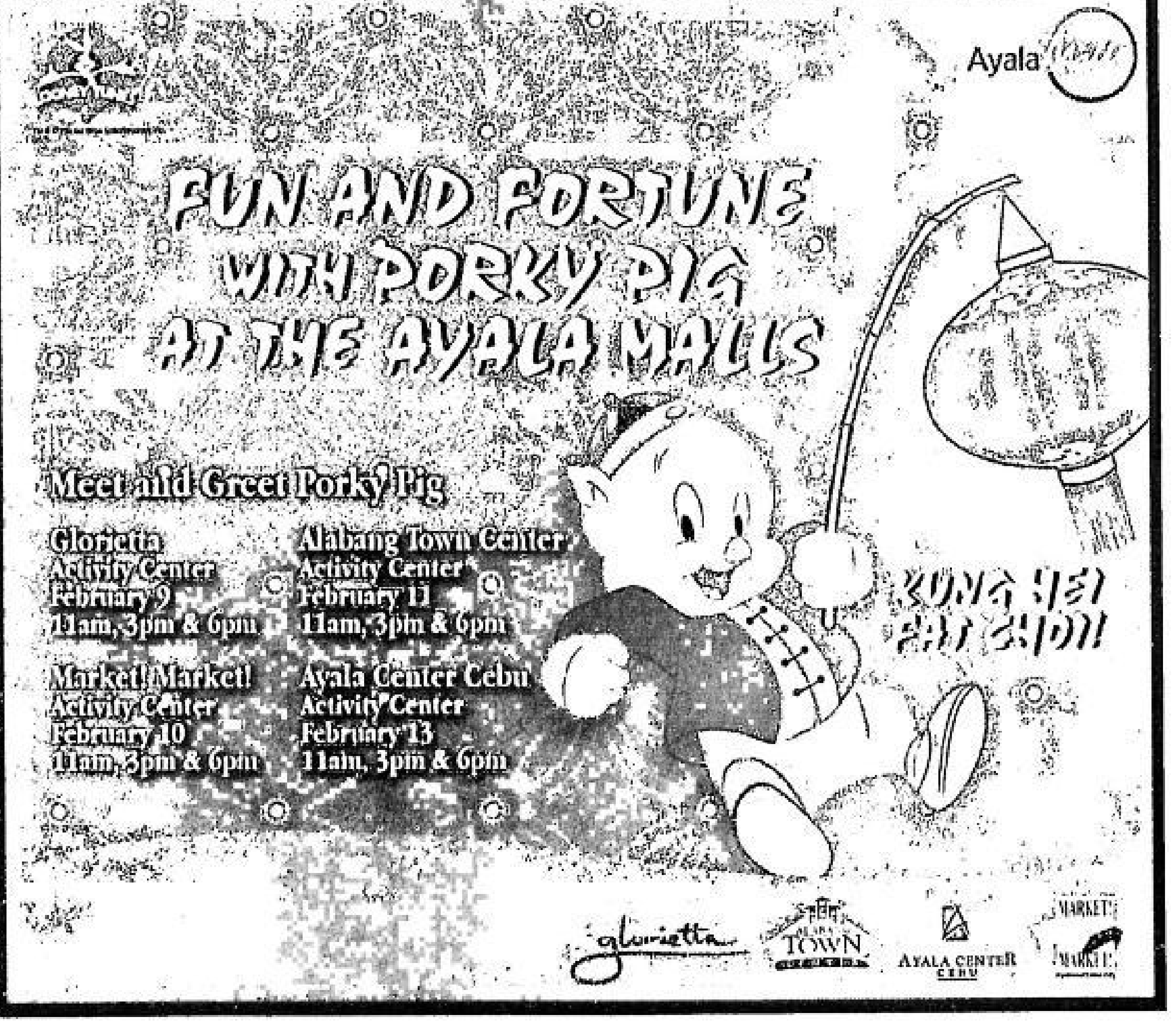
GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER
Goldilock's Cake Decorating Contest February 11, 2007	Celebrate the sweet life at the Town this Valentine's w/ MYMP Live! February 10, 2007
AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!
CMIC Annual Dance Fest February 11, 2007	Chinese New Year Celebration with Porky Pig February 10, 2007

GREENBELT
Greenbelt 5 Sneak Peak presents: Collection of Ana Rocha
February 7 to 18, 2007

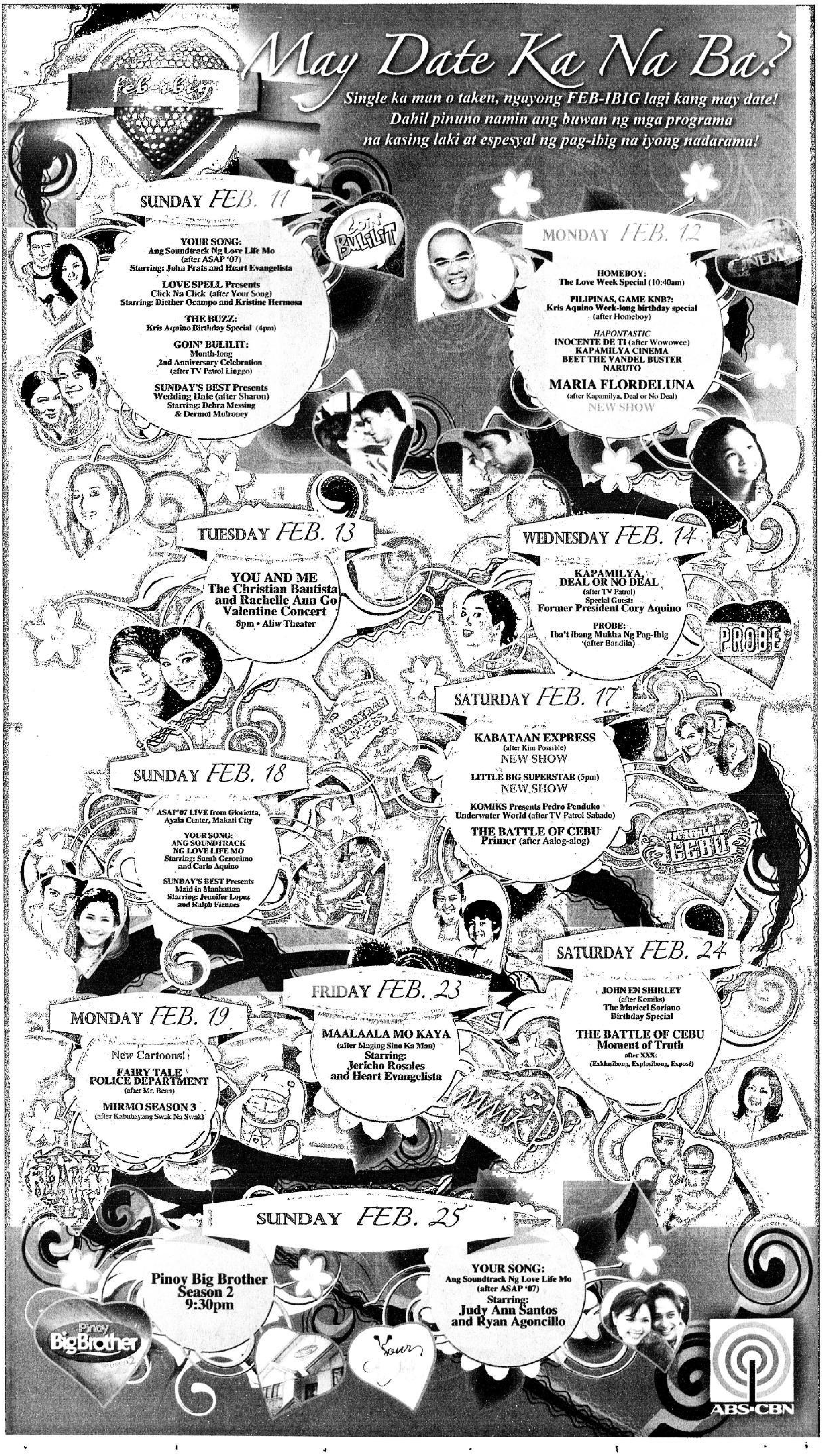
Onstage
Repertory Philippines presents SONG & DANCE at REP's Globe Theater, February 9 to March 4, 2007
For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710

Ayala MUSEUM
CHINESE DIASPORA: Art Streams from the Mainland (six shows)
February 15 to March 27, 2007
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org

Ayala Malls CINEMAS
Stargazing at the Glorietta Activity Center
Meet & Greet The stars of
You Got Me!
Toni Gonzaga and Sam Milby introducing Zanjoe Marudo
February 16, 2007
Friday, 5:30 PM
Glorietta Activity Center
Reserved seats at the Glorietta Activity Center for the first 200 moviegoers who will present any movie tickets purchased in any Ayala Malls Cinemas on February 16, 2007.
Plus! Exciting games, fabulous prizes & surprise treats await everyone!
STAR CINEMA ABS-CBN
glorietta



Meet and Greet Porky Pig
Glorietta Activity Center
February 9
11am, 3pm & 6pm
Alabang Town Center Activity Center
February 11
11am, 3pm & 6pm
Market! Market! Activity Center
February 10
11am, 3pm & 6pm
Ayala Center Cebu Activity Center
February 13
11am, 3pm & 6pm



May Date Ka Na Ba?

Single ka man o taken, ngayong FEB-IBIG lagi kang may date!
Dahil pinuno namin ang buwan ng mga programa
na kasing laki at espesyal ng pag-ibig na iyong nadarama!

SUNDAY FEB. 11

YOUR SONG:
Ang Soundtrack Ng Love Life Mo
(after ASAP '07)
Starring: John Prats and Heart Evangelista

LOVE SPELL Presents
Click Na Click (after Your Song)
Starring: Diether Ocampo and Kristine Hermosa

THE BUZZ:
Kris Aquino Birthday Special (4pm)

GOIN' BULILIT:
Month-long
2nd Anniversary Celebration
(after TV Patrol Linggo)

SUNDAY'S BEST Presents
Wedding Date (after Sharon)
Starring: Debra Messing
& Dermot Mulroney

MONDAY FEB. 12

HOMEBOY:
The Love Week Special (10:40am)

PILIPINAS, GAME KNB?:
Kris Aquino Week-long birthday special
(after Homeboy)

HAPONTASTIC
INOCENTE DE TI (after Wowowee)
KAPAMILYA CINEMA
BEET THE VANDEL BUSTER
NARUTO

MARIA FLORDELUNA
(after Kapamilya, Deal or No Deal)
NEW SHOW

TUESDAY FEB. 13

YOU AND ME
The Christian Bautista
and Rachelle Ann Go
Valentine Concert
8pm • Aliw Theater

WEDNESDAY FEB. 14

KAPAMILYA,
DEAL OR NO DEAL
(after TV Patrol)
Special Guest:
Former President Cory Aquino

PROBE:
Iba't ibang Mukha Ng Pag-Ibig
(after Bandila)

SATURDAY FEB. 17

KABATAAN EXPRESS
(after Kim Possible)
NEW SHOW

LITTLE BIG SUPERSTAR (5pm)
NEW SHOW

KOMIKS Presents Pedro Penduko
Underwater World (after TV Patrol Sabado)

THE BATTLE OF CEBU
Primer (after Aalog-alog)

SUNDAY FEB. 18

ASAP'07 LIVE from Glorietta,
Ayala Center, Makati City

YOUR SONG:
ANG SOUNDTRACK
NG LOVE LIFE MO
Starring: Sarah Geronimo
and Carlo Aquino

SUNDAY'S BEST Presents
Maid in Manhattan
Starring: Jennifer Lopez
and Ralph Fiennes

MONDAY FEB. 19

New Cartoons!

FAIRY TALE
POLICE DEPARTMENT
(after Mr. Bean)

MIRMO SEASON 3
(after Kabuhayang Swak Na Swak)

FRIDAY FEB. 23

MAALAALA MO KAYA
(after Maging Sino Ka Man)
Starring:
Jericho Rosales
and Heart Evangelista

SATURDAY FEB. 24

JOHN EN SHIRLEY
(after Komiks)
The Maricel Soriano
Birthday Special

THE BATTLE OF CEBU
Moment of Truth
after XXX:
(Exklusibong, Explosibong, Exposé)

SUNDAY FEB. 25

Pinoy Big Brother
Season 2
9:30pm

YOUR SONG:
Ang Soundtrack Ng Love Life Mo
(after ASAP '07)
Starring:
Judy Ann Santos
and Ryan Agoncillo

ENTERTAINMENT

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
inquirer ent name/age/city/message
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

CHOOSE YOUR Valentine SHOW

IT'S THAT TIME OF year. And so, once again, we are helping you pick the best show for that special date, by asking the concert artists who are going onstage what they have in store for audiences.

Pops Fernandez

"Hearts & Songs," with Apo Hiking Society and JayR, Feb. 13, Rizal Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La. Call 813-8888 or 891-9999.

POPS FERNANDEZ

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

I don't [celebrate it]. Usually, I go out to dinner with other "single" friends. This year ... hopefully, we can make reservations somewhere ... if not, we'll just have an intimate dinner.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you've ever experienced?

Nothing stands out, really.

What's an ideal Valentine date?

A typical movie date, but then he'll blindfold you and surprise you with flowers and candles all around.

Who's your fantasy date?

Brad Pitt! But in a scenario where he chooses between me and Angelina Jolie. Might as well dream big, right?

What's the most romantic love song?

Well, it isn't necessarily the most romantic, but it's my favorite. It gives me goose bumps and makes my heart skip a beat every time I hear it—Stephen Bishop's "It Might Be You" gets me all the time.

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch?

Among local artists, I'd pick Sharon Cuneta. I've never had the chance to watch her and I'd love to do that.

Why should we watch your show?

Because it's the best! Of course, a live performance with the Apo is always a great experience. I have my style, JayR has his own technique and it's exciting to see what all of us will do in our production numbers. *Bayani San Diego Jr.*

Williams: Come for the music

Paul Williams

"The Great American Songwriters Series," with Dennis Lambert; Feb. 11, Central Bank Auditorium, Davao City; Feb. 12, Limketkai Center Atrium, Cagayan de Oro City; Feb. 13, Rose Auditorium, Central Philippines University, Iloilo City; Feb. 14, Araneta Coliseum. Call 911-5555.

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

Valentine's Day, like New Year's Eve, is not the easiest of holidays when you're alone. I know there have been times in my life, especially in my 20s, when I dreaded those "couples" celebrations. So, for me there's a bit of sadness for the people who haven't found the right partner in life. I look at my beautiful Mariana and say, "Thank you, God, You were right." This was all worth waiting for. I try to show my gratitude with more than just flowers or jewelry. I try to be a better husband and friend, a better listener, more patient. I'm still a work in progress!

PAUL WILLIAMS

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you ever experienced?

Mariana and I were married on Valentine's Day at a gorgeous little hotel in Washington D.C. called The Mansion. Chris Caswell (my music director and best friend) was best man. Our minister flew in to perform the ceremony. I gave a concert that night to support their museum, and sang "Our Song" to her. Everybody cried, including me!

What's an ideal Valentine date?

Some place right on the water. Soft waves kissing the shore, as the moonlight dances her approval. Moonlight, flowers ... great music ... Dancing, of course. I'm an enthusiastic dancer with my lady in my arms. Not the smoothest, but very enthusiastic. I think it's more fun to share at least part of the evening with friends. The conversation is terrific, and it's even nicer when they leave the two of you alone!

Who's your fantasy date?

Honestly? Tiger Woods! We'd have a nice little cup of coffee ... then I'd show him my golf swing ... then he'd cry ... then he'd slowly and gently teach me how to keep the ball in the middle of the fairway ... about 250 yards off the tee ... then I'd cry.

The fact is, I wake up next to my fantasy date almost every morning—my beautiful wife.

What's the most romantic love song?

The Gershwins' "Someone To Watch Over Me" has always been at the top of my list. I've spent my life writing songs and that remains the most touching I've ever heard. Of my own songs, "Love Dance" (with Ivan Lins) may be my personal best. "Turn up the quiet ... love wants to dance" says a lot I think.

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch?

I have wide musical tastes. From the Scissor Sisters to Tony Bennett ... I love Willy Nelson and I love The Eagles.

Why should we watch your show?

Come for the music ... Stay for the laughs. You bring the memories and I'll bring the songs. The best part of being a songwriter ... the "heart" payment ... is to have someone come to you with a personal story about your songs. To hear, "My mom was a single parent and 'You and Me Against the World' was her favorite song ..." or "My husband and I were married to 'Evergreen'" ... or "Our first dance was to 'We've Only Just Begun'" ... that's as good as it gets for a songwriter. It's a "full circle moment" for me as a songwriter. To quote myself, (you may have heard this in the new Coke Commercial) "You Give a Little Love and it All Comes Back to You!"

"Rainbow Connection" seems to have been a part of growing up for many people. I close my show with it. Recorded first by Kermit the Frog, it's been covered by Willy Nelson, The Dixie Chicks, Jason Mraz, Sarah McGlaughlin ... It's an honor and a privilege to have been a part of people's lives. I thank the Lord every day for the privilege to write and to perform. And in advance ... I send my love and thanks to the people of the Philippines who chose to spend an evening with me. *Pocholo Concepcion, Contributor*

Rachelle Ann Go

"You and Me," with Christian Bautista, Feb. 13, Aliw Theater.

RACHELLE ANN GO

If you're not busy working, how do you usually celebrate Valentine's Day?

I just stay home and spend time with my family. Of course, that was before Christian [Bautista] came into the picture. Ha-ha!

Christian and I are both going to be busy on Valentine's Day, so we might not be able to go out on the day itself. We're planning to set aside another day for that.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you ever experienced?

Last year, when I did a show at the Music Museum, Christian waited for me for hours. Just as my family and I were about to leave, he emerged from his car and handed me a dozen roses.

What's your idea of the perfect Valentine's Day date?

I'd like to enjoy a candlelit dinner with my special someone. I think the beach would be a romantic setting.

Who's your dream date?

Aside from Christian? Ha-ha! It would have to be either Tom Cruise or Matthew Goode.

What's the most romantic love song?

"You," by Basil Valdez. That's [my and Christian's] theme song.

If you didn't have your own pre-Valentine's Day concert, whose concert would you watch?

Sharon Cuneta.

Why should we watch your show?

We will sing some of our theme songs—*kasama na 'yung* "You." We will also do a lot of duets. There will also be certain numbers *na ikagugulat ng mga manonood.*

RJ Jacinto

"Romance and Dance" at The Manila Polo Club Main Lounge, Feb. 14; 8 p.m. Call 817-0951 or 899-3108.

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

An elegant dinner out with my wife.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you ever experienced?

The time when I filled our bedroom with roses—white and pink.

What's an ideal Valentine date?

Valentine is like a retreat. You quiet down and start taking stock of your relationship. So any activity—an intimate dinner or just time together, talking about your relationship—is ideal.

Who's your fantasy date?

If I had not met my wife, maybe Angelie Jolie.

What's the most romantic love song?

"Softly, As I Leave You."

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch?

Sitti.

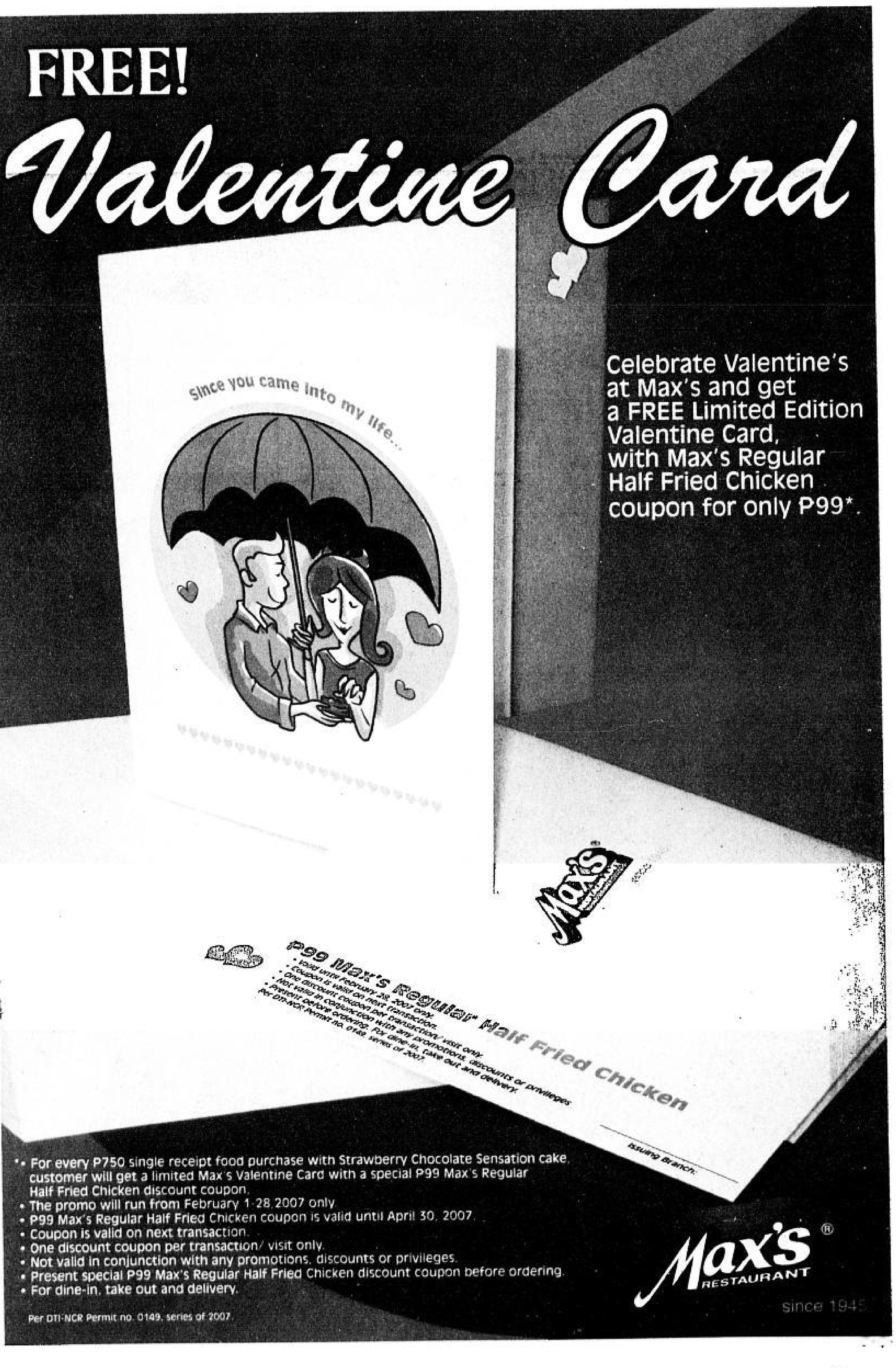
Why should we watch your show?

It's the only Valentine show that has dancing all night and Polo Club is safe, lots of parking; comfortable with great company around you.

Bo Cerrudo

"The Love Cancert" (for cancer patients and survivors), with the Manila Philharmonic Orchestra, Philamlife Theater, Feb. 16;

CHOOSE/H2



FREE!
Valentine Card
Since you came into my life...
Max's
P99 Max's Regular Half Fried Chicken
Issuing Branch:

Celebrate Valentine's at Max's and get a FREE Limited Edition Valentine Card, with Max's Regular Half Fried Chicken coupon for only P99*.

- For every P750 single receipt food purchase with Strawberry Chocolate Sensation cake, customer will get a limited Max's Valentine Card with a special P99 Max's Regular Half Fried Chicken discount coupon.
- The promo will run from February 1-28,2007 only.
- P99 Max's Regular Half Fried Chicken coupon is valid until April 30, 2007.
- Coupon is valid on next transaction.
- One discount coupon per transaction/ visit only.
- Not valid in conjunction with any promotions, discounts or privileges.
- Present special P99 Max's Regular Half Fried Chicken discount coupon before ordering.
- For dine-in, take out and delivery.

Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 0149, series of 2007.

Max's® RESTAURANT
since 1945

CHOOSE YOUR Valentine SHOW

From page H1

"Tonight, Love," Captain's Bar of Mandarin Oriental, Feb. 23.

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

I take my family to Tagaytay to enjoy the cool weather, a good dinner and some wine.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you ever experienced?

When my girlfriend (now my wife) planned on having some drinks in Antipolo, and my car could not make it up the steep slopes. On our way back down, I just sang her a song that touched her very much. We were married soon after.

What's an ideal Valentine date?

Watching the sunset on a beach, glass of wine in hand and my wife and son beside me.

BO CERRUDO

MYMP

THE COMPANY

Who's your fantasy date?

Penelope Cruz, Cameron Diaz, or Ashley Judd.

What's the most romantic love song?

That would have to be "A Time For Us" from "Romeo and Juliet." Theirs is the ultimate love story—very intense and passionate.

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch?

David Pomeranz. We were rehearsing for our respective shows at the same time in adjacent rehearsal studios and I liked what I heard. Nice guy—and his songs are timeless.

Why should we watch your show?

I'll be singing songs familiar to people but not often played on the radio, TV or even in shows. It will be a refreshing evening of nostalgia. Moreover, the proceeds will help rebuild the lives of the Albay typhoon victims.

MYMP

"MYMP in Love," with Top Suzara, Feb. 14, SM Megamall Cinema 9. Call 891-5610 or 891-9999.

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

Juris Fernandez: I prefer to have dinner at home ... and maybe watch movies on DVD.

Chin Alcantara: I usually go out and have dinner somewhere. Possibly, we'll also watch a movie.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you've ever experienced?

Juris:I hope I'll get to experience it this year.

Chin: Back in high school, when my girlfriend and I opened the card we gave to each other, we discovered that they were exactly the same!

KUH LEDESMA

IVY VIOLAN

What's an ideal Valentine date?

Juris: Anywhere is "ideal" for as long as I'm with the one I love.

Chin: In Antipolo or Tagaytay. A candlelight dinner, with a breathtaking view of the city or Taal Lake.

Who's your fantasy date?

Juris: My boyfriend! But it would have to be a double dinner date with Lea Salonga and her husband Robert Chien.

Chin: Among local stars, Anne Curtis. Among Hollywood stars, Jessica Alba.

What's the most romantic love song?

Juris: Norah Jones' "Come Away With Me."

Chin: Alison Krauss' "Baby Now That I Found You." Everything is right about it: the lyrics, the melody, the arrangement. It touches the heart.

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch?

Juris: I'd love to watch Lea Salonga at the Waterfront Hotel in Cebu on Feb. 14.

Chin: Among local artists, I'd pick Side A. Among foreign acts, Boys II Men.

Why should we watch your show?

Juris: Because it's going to be a romantic and relaxing evening. It'll make you fall in love again!

Chin: This is the show for you, whether you're in love, broken-hearted or just feeling romantic. *Bayani San Diego Jr.*

Other shows

"Here And Now Tour 2007: Cliff Richard Live In Manila" is a one-night-only event on Feb. 13, 8 p.m. at the Araneta Coliseum.

Produced by Solar Entertainment Corporation, this Manila leg of the British singer's world tour will showcase hit songs of the '60s that Richard popularized.

These include "The Young Ones," "How Wonderful To Know," "On The Beach," "The Next Time," "When The Girl In Your Arms Is The Girl In Your Heart," "Summer Holiday," "Constantly," "Bachelor Boy," "Theme For A Dream."

Tickets are at P8,500 P7,500, P6,500, P4,000, P2,000 and P500. Call 991-5555.

The CompanY

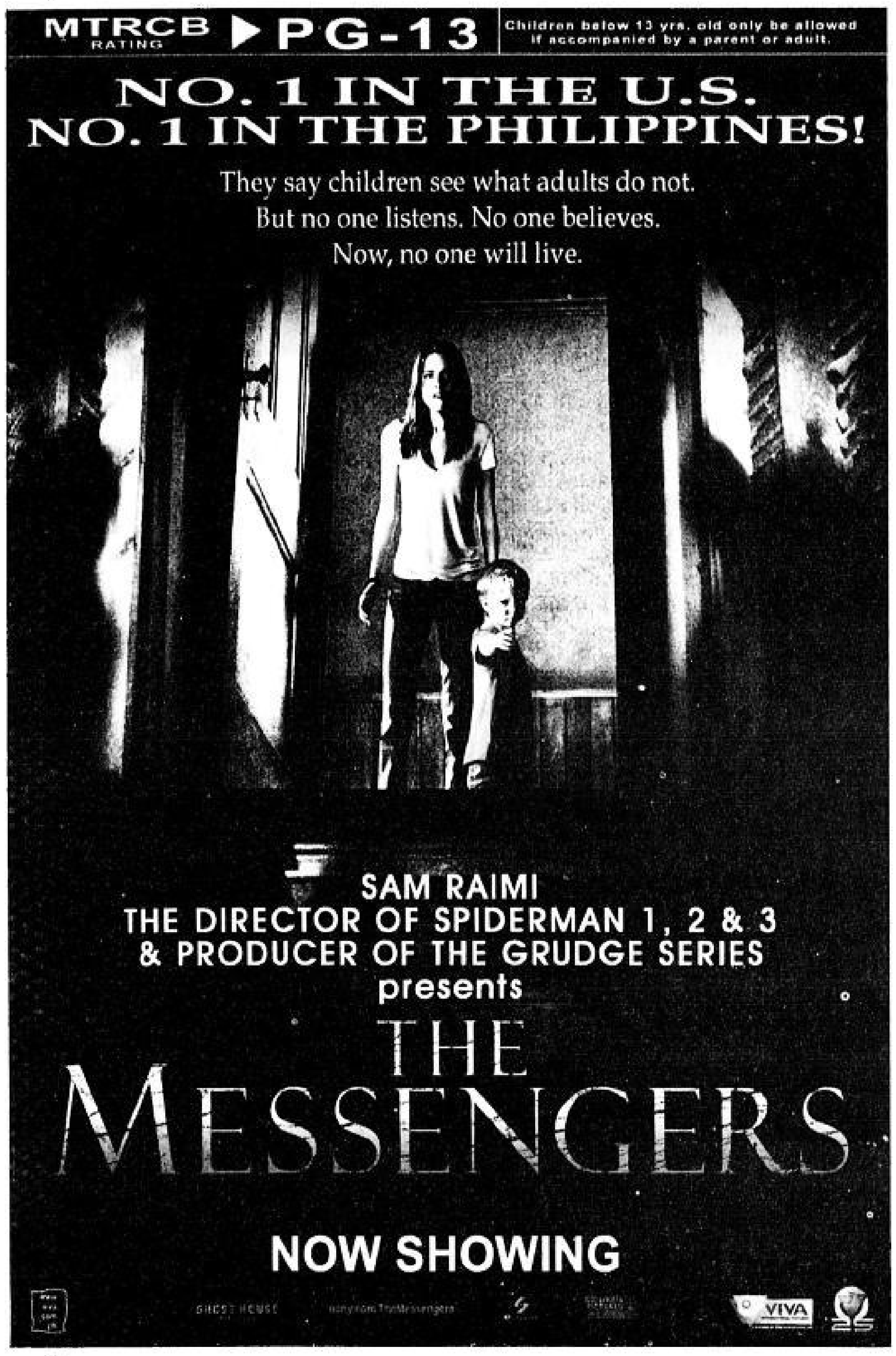
The CompanY opens the Centennial Resort Hotel and Convention in Jaro, Iloilo with the concert titled "Everlasting Love." Musical director is Beth Martin. Tickets are available at SM City Iloilo, SM Mandurriao, EON Centennial Plaza Hotel and ABS-CBN Iloilo.

Kuh Ledesma

Diva Kuh Ledesma stars in "Love Is ...," Feb. 13 and 14 at the Captain's Bar of the

CHOOSE/ H4

ARPIE and The Multivitamins



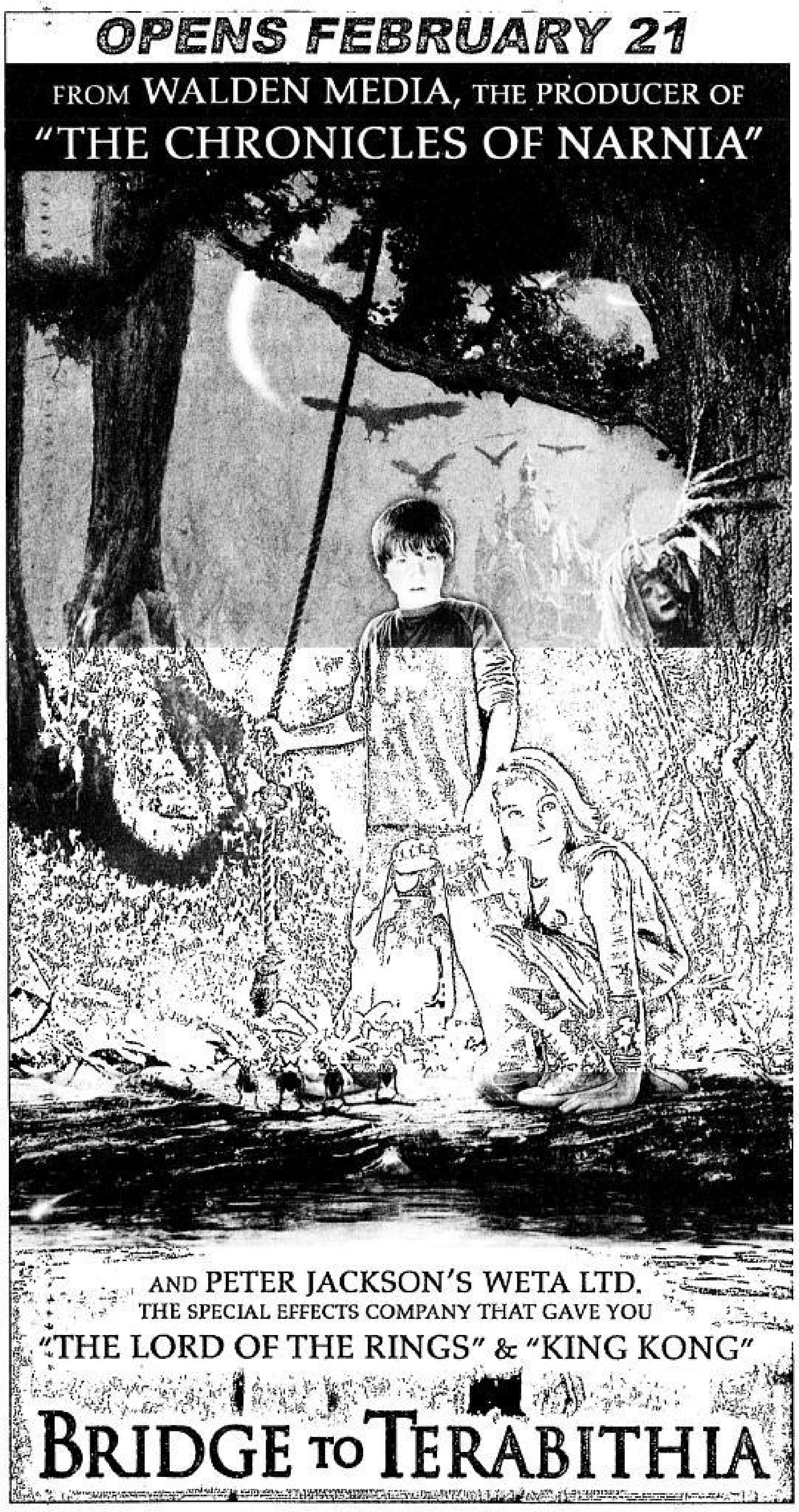
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

NO. 1 IN THE U.S.
NO. 1 IN THE PHILIPPINES!

They say children see what adults do not.
But no one listens. No one believes.
Now, no one will live.

SAM RAIMI
THE DIRECTOR OF SPIDERMAN 1, 2 & 3
& PRODUCER OF THE GRUDGE SERIES
presents
THE MESSENGERS

NOW SHOWING



OPENS FEBRUARY 21

FROM WALDEN MEDIA, THE PRODUCER OF
"THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA"

AND PETER JACKSON'S WETA LTD.
THE SPECIAL EFFECTS COMPANY THAT GAVE YOU
"THE LORD OF THE RINGS" & "KING KONG"

BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND•EX

THE MESSENGERS PG13 12:30,2:30,4:30, 6:30,8:30	CHARLOTTE'S WEB G 12:45,3:00,5:15 APOCALYPTO R18 7:30,10:20	NIGHT AT THE MUSEUM G - 11:15,1:30,3:45 CODE NAME: THE CLEANER PG13 - 6:00,8:00,10:00
CURSE OF THE GOLDEN FLOWER R13 12:30,3:00,5:30, 8:00,10:30	HANNIBAL RISING R18 12:20,2:50,5:20,7:50	THE HOLIDAY PG13 11:05,1:55,4:45, 7:35,10:25

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898-1440/41

Rockwell Valentines at Block 9 and the Rockwell Plaza
February 14, 2007 starting at 7pm
featuring Up Dharma Down and Nyko Maca

POWER PLANT MALL

How hard can it be?

- Romi Garduce

Dare to ask.
Be an Inquirer.
INQUIRER

GMA

Pebrero, buwan natin Kapuso

Maraming salamat sa inyo!

Tunay pong maganda ang simula ng ating taon dahil patuloy kaming **nangunguna sa inyong mga puso.**

OVERALL CHANNEL RATINGS

Mega Manila TV Households TOTAL DAY (6am-12mn)

	4QTR 2006	JANUARY 2007
GMA	**16.7**	↑**17.3**
ABS-CBN	14.3	14.1
DIFF (GMA-ABS)	**2.4**	↑ **3.2**

At sa kabila ng 'di maipaliwanag na pagkakaiba ng ratings ng cable at non-cable tv homes, patuloy pa ring nangunguna ang ating mga programa!

JANUARY 2007 CHANNEL RATINGS BY DAY PART

Mega Manila TV Households TOTAL DAY (6am-12mn)

	MORNING (6 am - 12 nn)	AFTERNOON (12 nn - 6 pm)	EVENING (6 pm - 12 mn)
GMA	**8.9**	**18.4**	**24.4**
ABS-CBN	6.6	15.5	20.1
DIFF (GMA-ABS)	**2.3**	**2.9**	**4.3**

13 OUT OF THE TOP 20 PROGRAMS ARE ON GMA

Mega Manila TV Households JANUARY 2007

RANK	PROGRAM	CHANNEL	RATING %
1	ASIAN TREASURES	GMA	37.2
2	CAPTAIN BARBELL	GMA	32.2
3	24 ORAS	GMA	30.5
4	ATLANTIKA	GMA	29.6
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
6	BAKEKANG	GMA	29.3
7	IMBESTIGADOR	GMA	27.7
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
11	KAPUSO MO, JESSICA SOHO	GMA	26.0
12	A ROSY LIFE	GMA	25.7
13	JUMONG	GMA	24.7
14	PINOY POP SUPERSTAR YEAR 3	GMA	23.8
15	EAT BULAGA	GMA	22.6
16	MEL & JOEY	GMA	22.6
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
20	BITOY'S FUNNIEST VIDEOS YARI KA!	GMA	21.4

Note: Excluding specials

Ikinagagalak din naming ibahagi sa inyo ang ating mga parangal mula sa NEW YORK FESTIVALS.

I-WITNESS *Boy-Pusit* **GOLD medal**

I-WITNESS *Uuwi na si Udong* **FINALIST**

AT YOUR SERVICE Star Power (Qtv 11) **BRONZE medal**

DAHIL KAYO ANG AMING INSPIRASYON, HIGIT PO NAMING PINAGBUBUTI ANG PAGHAHATID SA INYO NG MGA PROGRAMANG BAGO, ORIHINAL AT NAPAPANAHON.

SOURCE: AGB Nielsen Media Research Phils., Inc. (Arianna)

CHOOSE YOUR Valentine SHOW

From page H2

Mandarin Hotel.

Guest stars: songwriter/balladeer Rey Valera and pop singer Erik Santos. Call 721-0635 or 893-3601.

Ivy Violan

Ivy Violan's "Easy to Love You" concert at the Rigodon Ballroom of the Peninsula Manila Hotel on Feb. 14 marks her 25th anniversary in show business.

The show also stars Nonoy Zuniga and Nanette Inventor and surprise guests. Mel Villena will conduct the orchestra. Call 832-2974 or 823-2977.

- "Love Lode," a dinner show at the Harbor Garden Tent on Feb. 14, will feature Toy Symphony and MP Strings performing popular tunes from the '70s to the '90s. Call 551-5555, ext. 1913 or 1247.

- Arpie & the Multivitamins will go onstage at the Holiday Inn Galleria Manila's barONE on Feb. 14 in a concert titled "My Funny Valentine." Call 633-7111.

Smart Buddy
Ang Saya!
Download To Win A PS3!
Age of Heroes
RENEGADES
BRUCE LEE
PLAYSTATION 3
Serenity TM & (c) Universal Studios.
TM & (c) Concord Moon LP.

Join the SMART Buddy Play 4 PS3 raffle promo.
Just subscribe to the game of the day, get it at 50% OFF*, and get raffle entries for a chance to win! Or *download games DAILY from the WAP site to your mobile phone and get more points*** to earn raffle entries!

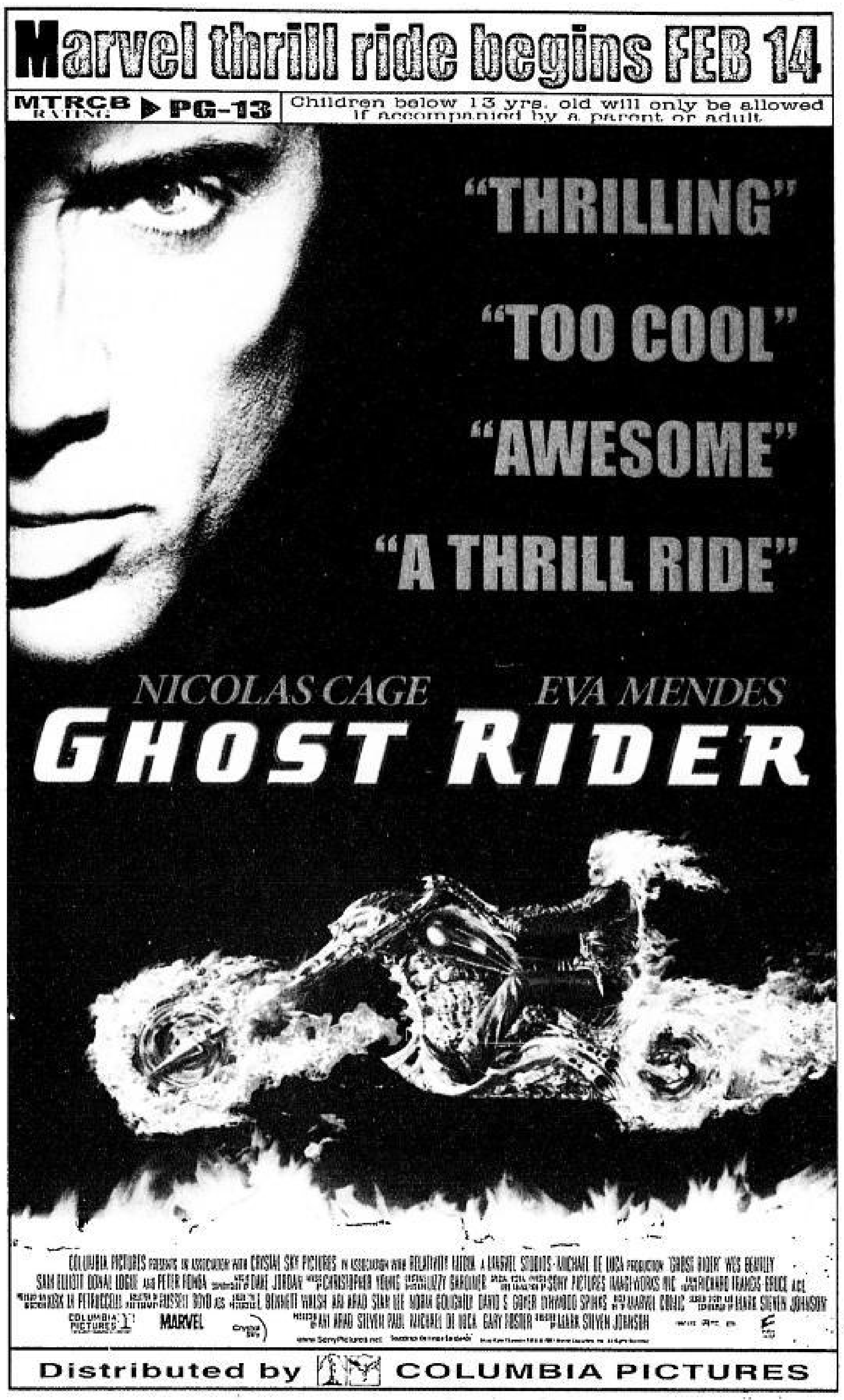
Just TEXT PLAY TO 235

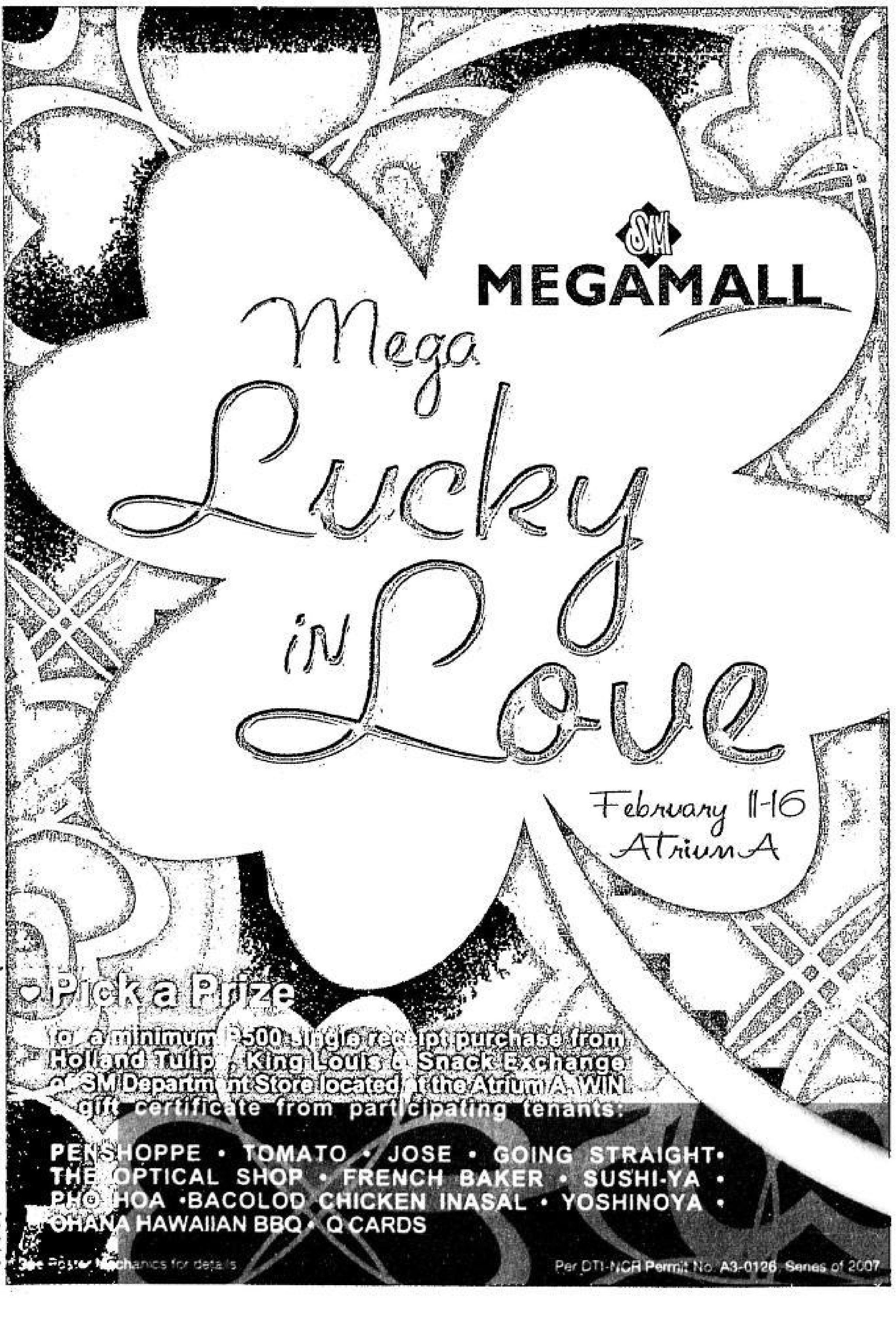
So, start the downloading and **Play 4 PS3** now!
- Discounted Game (Php 15.00) = 5 points
- Regular Game (Php 30.00) = 10 points
- Premium Game (Php 50.00) = 15 points

For more information visit the WAP site: clickhere.ph/hotgames

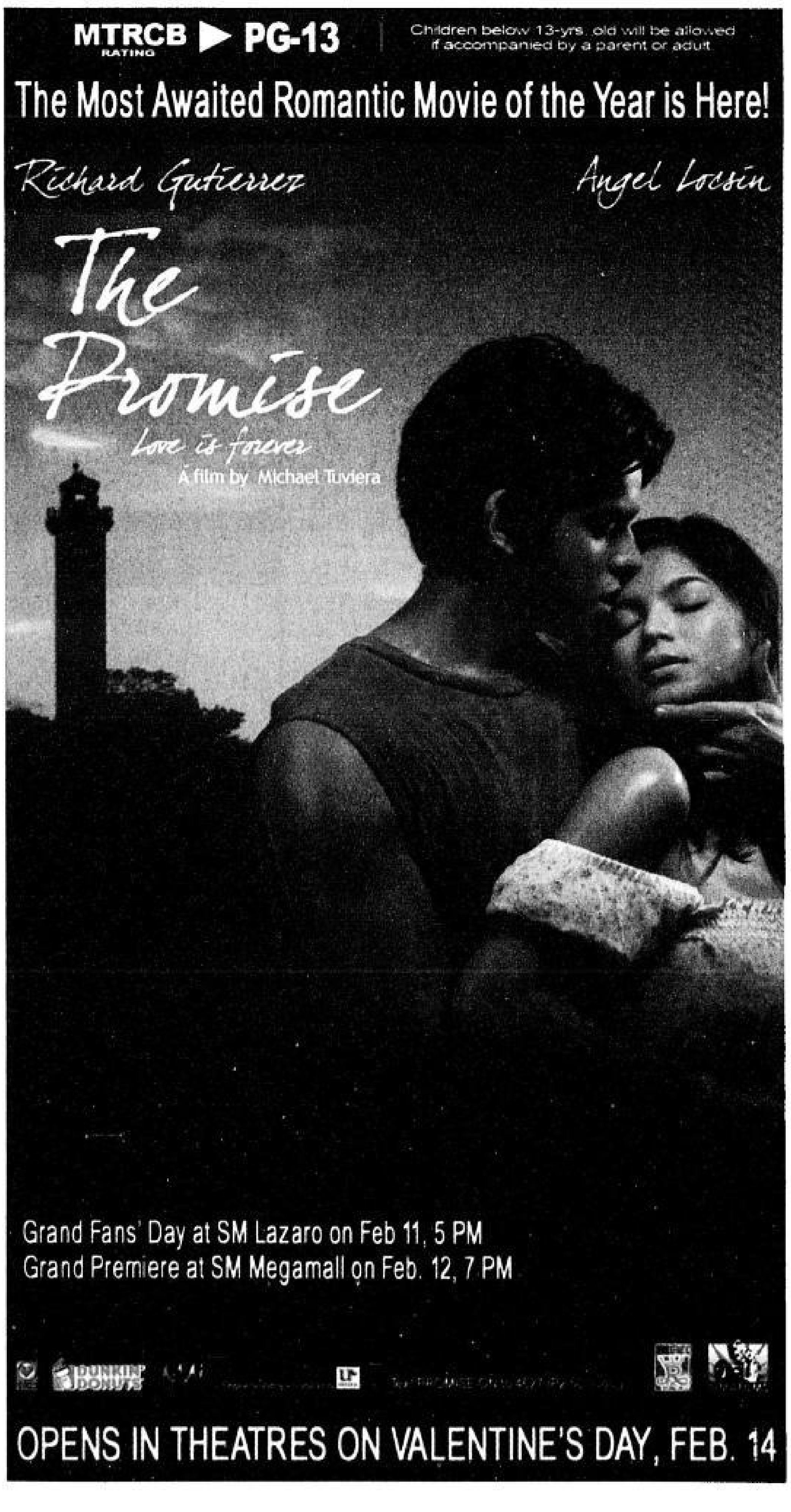
* The 50% discounted rate applies only to the **game of the day**.
** Each point is equivalent to one raffle entry.
*** Image of PS3 may vary from actual prize.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0299, Series of 2007.

Game Station
Powered by: Information Gateway
DAHIL SMART TAYO


Marvel thrill ride begins FEB 14
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
"THRILLING"
"TOO COOL"
"AWESOME"
"A THRILL RIDE"
NICOLAS CAGE EVA MENDES
GHOST RIDER
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES



SM MEGAMALL
Mega Lucky in Love
February 11-16
Atrium A
Pick a Prize
for a minimum P500 single receipt purchase from Holland Tulip, King Louis & Snack Exchange of SM Department Store located at the Atrium A. WIN a gift certificate from participating tenants:
PENSHOPPE • TOMATO • JOSE • GOING STRAIGHT • THE OPTICAL SHOP • FRENCH BAKER • SUSHI-YA • PHO HOA • BACOLOD CHICKEN INASAL • YOSHINOYA • OHANA HAWAIIAN BBQ • Q CARDS
See Poster Mechanics for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0126, Series of 2007


MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13-yrs. old will be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
The Most Awaited Romantic Movie of the Year is Here!
Richard Gutierrez
Angel Locsin
The Promise
Love is forever
A film by Michael Tuviera
Grand Fans' Day at SM Lazaro on Feb 11, 5 PM
Grand Premiere at SM Megamall on Feb. 12, 7 PM
OPENS IN THEATRES ON VALENTINE'S DAY, FEB. 14

Philippine Daily Inquirer
Sunday
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address:main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: Pasong Tamo, Makati City
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City
☎ 9129008-11 Fax 9129011
SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St., Manila
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
Alabang, Muntinlupa City
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
Classifieds Hotline: ☎ 637-2008

DBP Development Bank of the Philippines

INVITATION TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines will receive sealed bids on February 27, 2007, 10:00 am, 6th Floor CAM Conference Room, DBP Head Office, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., cor. Makati Ave., Makati City for the following properties on CASH BASIS:

LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	MINIMUM SELLING PRICE
R. Castillo St., Agdao, Davao City	1,303 sq.m. parcel of land with warehouse/ residential buildings erected thereon, covered with TCT – T112220	₱ 15,833,000.00
Guanzon St., Barangay III, Kabankalan City	1,012 sq.m. adjoining 2 parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-179416 and T-179417	7,084,000.00
Merchan St., Barangay Poblacion, Lucena City	805 sq.m. lot with TCT No. T-30703	24,236,500.00
Paseo del Congreso Catmon, Malolos City, Bulacan	866 sq.m. adjoining 2 parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-91884 and T-91885	19,052,000.00
Johnston Subdivision, San Jose Zamboanga City	1,445 sq.m. adjoining 3 parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-26,296, T-26,297 and T-26,298	6,140,000.00
Expedition Drive cor. Jaguar St., Mercado Village, Barangay Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	2,150 sq.m. lot with TCT No. T-385520	32,250,000.00
Bula, Gen. Santos City	2,241 sq.m. adjoining parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-1733, T-1734, T-1735 and T-1736	2,706,400.00
Barangay Magsaysay, Polomolok, South Cotabato	794 sq.m. adjoining parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-78490 and T-78491	3,917,000.00
Lot 3 Blk 11, Oro Vista Village, Barangay Carmen, Cag. De Oro City	1,012 sq.m. lot with TCT No. T-9863	1,822,000.00
Ayala Highway, Barangay Balintawak, North Lipa City	3,165 sq.m. adjoining parcel of lots covered with TCT Nos. T-108495 and T-108496	37,663,500.00

BIDDERS ARE REMINDED:

1. To inspect the properties to determine their actual condition before the bidding;
2. To submit in DBP's official bid form available at the WSD, PSM Basement, DBP Head Office during office hours; and
3. To be on time. No bids will be accepted once unsealing of the bids commences. The sale shall be subject to other terms and conditions which may be imposed by the Bank.

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN, OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK, THE DECISION OF THE BANK IS FINAL AND BINDING.

For inquiries, please call telephone number 818-9511 local 2000/2001

(PDI - Feb. 10 & 11, 2007)

PROPERTY & SECURITY MANAGEMENT

ACQUIRED ASSETS UNIT

PROPERTIES FOR SALE @ REDUCED PRICES!

Tel. Nos. 9245730, 9245772 or 09174730557

Look For: Mel Ferrer/or Abby Email: ecferrer@asiatrustbank.com

- 4-storey commercial bldg. located in a highly commercialized area, main road Poblacion, Santiago, Isabela, lot area = 531 sq.m. floor area = 1,850 sq.m. selling price @ P 27.2 M
- 2-stry ofc warehouse bldg. @ 9th St., between 9th and 10th Ave., Grace Park, Caloocan City LA = 487.50 sq.m., FA=820 sq.m., selling price = @P12.0M
- 3-stry condo unit @ Makati Prime City @ San Antonio Village, Makati FA = 210.79 sq.m. selling price = P6.2M
- Highly commercialized vacant lot located near St. Joseph, Jollibee, Residenza Subd.,. Pag-Ibig City, Lot area - 4,341 sq.m. @ P7,000 per sq.m.
- Office condominium unit with 2 parking slots @ Antel Tower, Valero St., Makati, Floor area = 190 sq.m., selling price = P12,850,000.00
- Residential condo located at Baguio Green Village, Baguio City, Floor area - 100.25 sq.m., selling price = P2.1M
- Two (2) Townhouse units @ Isabel Place, Hobart, Capitol District, Pasong Tamo, Q.C. lot area - 85.40 sq.m. floor area = 83 sq.m. selling price - P1.4M / per unit

ALL PRICES ARE STILL NEGOTIABLE W/ EASY INSTALLMENT TERMS, LOW DOWN PAYMENT @ 20%

Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

ITB NO.: 01-09-2007

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) is inviting all interested bidders in its forthcoming public bidding for the project stated hereunder:

Name of Project : Supply and Delivery of Two (2) units Brand New Sports Utility Vehicles
Brief Description : 6 cylinder in-line, OHV 4,479 cc gasoline engine, Automatic Transmission, with ABS, tunnel sensors, aluminum paneling, DVD player, equipped with a shift lock mechanism, passenger seat that has 4-way power adjustment, air-conditioning system with Automatic control & rear control, adjusted lumbar support and an 8-way power adjustment, signal mirrors that have red light indicators.
Approved Budget : Five Million One Hundred Ninety Four Thousand Pesos (Php 5,194,000.00)
Source of Fund : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila., Tel. No. 526-0573.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/ Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	*Schedule*
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	February 1, 2007 – February 23, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	February 13, 2007 (2 pm)
3. Submission of Bids	February 26, 2007 (2 pm)
4. Opening of Bids	February 26, 2007 (2 pm onwards)

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders at the BAC Secretariat Office, 2nd Flr. PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila upon payment of a non-refundable bidding fee of ***Two Thousand Five Hundred Ninety Seven Pesos (Php 2,597.00)***. In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BAC Secretariat.

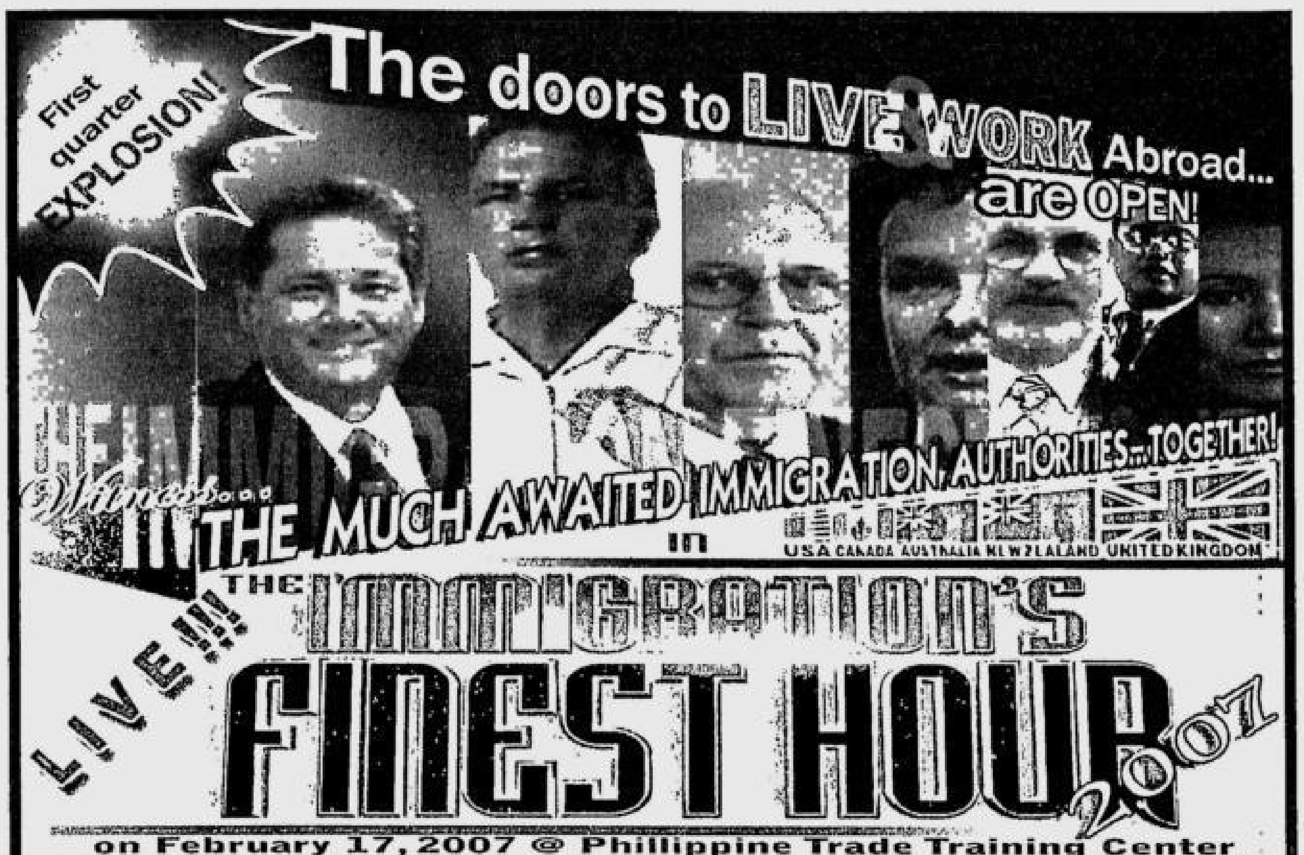
PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Procurement & Property Department.

(Sgd.) **RENE C. FIGUEROA**
Chairperson, BAC 1

(PDI – Feb 4 & 11, 2007)


First quarter EXPLOSION!
The doors to LIVE & WORK Abroad... are OPEN!
Witness...
THE MUCH AWAITED IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES...TOGETHER!
in
USA CANADA AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND UNITED KINGDOM
LIVE!!!
THE IMMIGRATION'S FINEST HOUR 2007

on February 17, 2007 @ Phillippine Trade Training Center
@ Sen.J. Puyat Aven.Cor. Roxas Blvd.,1308 Pasay City

TOPICS
Different Visa Opportunities In Each Country * Latest Immigration Trends And Regulations
Fundamentals of a Professional Visa Application * Right Documentation Required For An Approved Visa
Identifying Sponsors to Live, Work & Study Abroad* Striking The Right Business Opportunities Abroad
Interactive Visa Eligibility Assessment Tool * Other Visa Programs as your Stepping Stone For Migration
Pitfalls of a Visa Application *Do's & Donts of the Visa Application*Process & Practical Tips to increase your approval rate* Dealing w/ Visa Problems, Denials / Deportation

SEMINAR / SCHEDULE & RATES

IMMIGRATION SEMINAR	TIME	PRE-PAID	WALK-IN
USA	10:00 AM	PhP 1,200	PhP 1,500
CANADA / CAREGIVER	1:00 PM	PhP 1,000	PhP 1,250
AUS / NZ / UK / SCHENGEN T.	3:00 PM	PhP 1,200	PhP 1,500

Inclusive of Snack& Visa Kit / Req:Comprehensive Resume & 2 x 2 Picture

INS IMMIGRATION NETWORK SERVICES, INC.
FOR MORE DETAILS CALL INS SECRETARIAT @
891-5686 to 89 / 891-5920 / 891-5924
ins-global @ i-manila.com.ph
HURRY!! REGISTERED NOW BIG DISCOUNTS FOR EARLY REGISTRANTS

SAN RAFAEL ADVANCED CAREGIVERS TRAINING CENTER, INC.
1860 Evangelista corner Cuangco Streets,
Pio Del Pilar, Makati City
Telephone No.: (+632) 845-4160
889-1965 / 886-3236

SAN RAFAEL A.C.T. CENTER, INC.
(A CANADIAN STANDARD SCHOOL accredited by Tesda)

4/F PMJ Bldg., 1860 Evangelista cor. Cuangco Sts., Pio del Pilar, Makati

URGENTLY NEEDS

- **Licensed Healthcare Professionals to teach Care Giving Courses**
- **Certified English Communicators to teach English Language Proficiency and ESL preferably but not necessarily with a degree in Education major in English**
- **Administration Staff: Accountant/Bookkeeper, preferably a CPA;Receptionist/Secretary; Psychologist (All preferably with at least one (1) year experience in school set up)**

REQUIREMENTS

- **Letter of Intent addressed to Prof. Elizabeth Buenviaje, School Director, to Join "San Rafael" specifying the position with 2 x 2 photo (white background) and submit to 'Jenet'**
- **Updated and Comprehensive Resumé**
- **TOR, Diploma, License, Certification and any Proof of Professional Competence and Accomplishments**
- **Urgent response is requested.**

Republic of the Philippines
National Electrification Administration
Needed Immediately

GENERAL MANAGER

for

QUEZON I ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (QUEZELCO I)
Poctol, Pitogo, Quezon

Qualifications:

- 30-50 YEARS OLD
- Male or Female
- Graduate of Business Administration, Engineering (Electrical, Mechanical, ECE), Accounting, Finance, Management or Behavioral Science
- With Master's Degree or Post-Graduate Degree preferred
- Must have at least five (5) years managerial experience in a utility-related business enterprise
- Computer literate
- Must be willing to relocate with his/her family in Quezon.

Starting Salary: P35,000.00

Application forms and additional information may be obtained from the Institutional Development Department, 6th floor, NEA Building, NIA Road, Diliman, Quezon City. Deadline for submission of application form is on 27 February 2007.

(Sgd.) **EDITA S. BUENO**
Administrator

(PDI – Feb. 11 & 12, 2007)

NEED EXTRA CASH?

At least earning 15k and above
Employed and/or Self-Employed 3 yrs in Business
Entrepreneur / Professionals
Minimal Documents Required
Fast & easy (3-5 days processing)

No Collateral, No PDC's, No Guarantor or Co-Maker Required!!!

For inquiries, call **Tel # : 9005490 up to 92 9005480**

For as low as 1% per Month

Business Connections Mktg.
28F Raffles Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Centre, Pasig City

Invitation for NGO Membership to the Philippine National AIDS Council

Pursuant to Rule 9, Section 57 of the Implementing Rules and Regulations of Republic Act 8504, otherwise known as: "The Philippine AIDS Prevention and Control Act of 1998" wherein members of the Philippine National AIDS Council shall be appointed by the President of the Republic of the Philippines, the PNAC Secretariat is now accepting applications for membership to the Council.

Non-Government Organizations (NGOs), medical/health professional groups who fit the following criteria are invited to send their expressions of interest (EOIs) to the PNAC Secretariat:

- Registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission
- At least three years experience of working productively for the prevention and control of HIV/AIDS
- HIV/AIDS related programs and projects are not limited to one region of the country; and
- Implement programs that show potential for national replicability

For interested parties and organizations, please accomplish the attached form and send through electronic and regular mail on or before March 15, 2007 to:

The Secretariat
Philippine National AIDS Council
3rd Floor Building 15
Department of Health
San Lazaro Compound, Sta. Cruz, Manila
e-mail: pnac_sec@yahoo.com

*Only mailed (electronic or regular mail) EOIs will be accepted. For more information, please call Mr. Rench Chanliongco or Dr. Roderick Poblete at 743-0512, 743-8301 local 2552, 2553.

By the Chair:

(Sgd.) FRANCISCO T. DUQUE, III, MD, MSc
Secretary of Health
And Chair
Philippine National AIDS Council

Philippine National AIDS Council

Name of Organization:	
Head of Organization Address Telephone Numbers e-mail skype: (if available) website: (if available)	
SEC Registration Number and Date established	
Local Government/s Accreditation (where applicable)	
Vision/Mission of Organization	
Sector/s served	
List three (3) biggest projects on HIV/AIDS for the past three years including project cost and source of funds	
Other affiliations/membership to organizations	
Please List Three (3) character references and contact numbers	*please use separate sheet when necessary

(PDI – Feb. 11, 2007)

URGENT HIRING
ARCHITECTURAL
CADD DRAFTER
FOR U.S. BASED COMPANY

5 yrs experince in Architectural Auto Cadd using the English system of dimensioning

Send Resumé at:
1516 Herrera Tower 98 Rufino cor Valero, Salcedo Vill., Mkt. City
irisdatacom@yahoo.com.ph

INCREASE YOUR INCOME POTENTIAL
The Seminar Series
Feb. 15, 2007 onwards
Mandaluyong City

- Learn how to create positive cashflow
- Build your passive income
- Shift from the E & S quadrant to the B & I quadrant

Attend now and experience financial breakthrough this year 2007!

Participants must be 18 years old & above.
For seminar schedules, text in full name & age to:
(0922) 8500070, (0919) 5393910

POEA 24-HR HOTLINES 722-1144 • 722-1155

PHILIPPINE TROPICAL FOREST CONSERVATION FOUNDATION INC. (PTFCF)

2007 CALL FOR PROJECT PROPOSALS

The PTFCF is seeking project proposals from qualified individuals, institutions and organizations throughout the Philippines. Proposed activities must deliver measurable results that support one or more of the following activities:

1.1 Establishment, restoration, protection and maintenance of parks, protected areas and reserves. Such activities could include, for example, demarcation of protected forests and buffer zones, identification of unique or representative forest areas, or inventory and protection of areas featuring species richness and high levels of endemism.

1.2 Development and implementation of scientifically sound systems of natural resource management, including land and ecosystem management practices. Such activities could include, for example, forest inventory, assessment and monitoring; implementation of criteria and indicators for forest conservation and sustainable management; or testing and application of silvi-cultural techniques.

1.3 Training programs to increase scientific, technical and managerial capacities of individuals and organizations involved in forest conservation efforts. Such activities could include, for example, short-term training courses, internships and study tours; development of community extension services; environmental education and public awareness programs; enhancement of university curricula in forest management or conservation biology; or education and training to develop capacity of local nongovernmental organizations.

1.4 Restoration, protection or sustainable use of diverse animal and plant species. Such activities could include, for example, rehabilitation of degraded forests; sustainable hunting, fishing, animal farming; improvement of forest health and vitality; or efforts to assess/ address illegal logging.

1.5 Research and identification of medicinal uses of tropical forest plant life to treat human diseases, illnesses and health related concerns. Such activities could include, for example, ethnobotany studies; sample collection and analysis; or technical document preparation, publication and dissemination.

1.6 Development and support of the livelihoods of individuals living in or near a tropical forest in a manner consistent with protecting such a tropical forest. Such activities could include, for example, development of community- based and women's enterprise involving wood or non-wood products; application of low impact logging practices; or development of multiple-use tree species outside natural forests.

1.7 Activities related to coastal forest resources management and protection, including combating illegal logging and developing sustainable community-based enterprises.

Priority will be given to project proposals with eligible activities implemented in dipterocarp or old-growth forests, mangrove forests, threatened watersheds, and key forest biodiversity sites identified by the government and / or conservation groups.

Proponents shall submit a Concept Paper and a Proponent Profile and an electronic copy of the documents to the PTFCF Office at Unit 714 Manila Bank Building, 6772 Ayala Avenue, Makati City. Deadline for submission of the Concept paper and proponent profile is on March 12, 2007. Documents sent in by mail must be postmarked not later than March 12, 2007.

A. Submission Requirements

The Concept Paper must not exceed two (2) pages (A4 size) and the Proponent Profile must not exceed one (1) page (A4 size). The Proponent Profile must include the names of key officers, contact numbers including e-mail and mailing address, government registration, and relevant past experiences of the proponent as to the proposed project.

The Concept Paper should provide concise information on the following:

1. **Rationale and Main Objective**
   - A brief problem statement, the main objective and the specific objectives of the project, particularly as they relate to PTFCF's list of eligible activities. The analysis, if appropriate, should include problems or threats to be addressed or needs to be met by the project, including tenure and resource use issues.
2. **Location, Site or Scope of the Project**
   - Identify proposed project location (the Barangay, Town and Province), including forest type/size/ elevation, if possible. The scope of project impacts, whether local and national should also be stated.
3. **Outcome or Expected results**
   - Categorize expected results and how these improve or advance the current situation. Outcomes or expected results must be quantified and closely linked to the stated objectives. Baseline information should be indicated.
4. **Methods/general plan of action**
   - Describe strategies for achieving results.
5. **Activities**
   - Describe specific activities that will be implemented
6. **Budget**
   - Describe the general budget items in support of planned activities. Budget allocations for personnel services should not exceed 25% and 10% for administrative costs. Counterpart contributions of proponent and potential partners, including monetized value of labor and use of equipment, should also be described.

B. Financial Scope

The maximum grant amount per project is two million pesos. A premium is placed on projects that are cost-effective and strongly encourages cost-sharing and counterpart contribution. PTFCF considers multi-year projects, depending on the project components and activities necessary to achieve the objectives. However, PTFCF can only award funds on a yearly basis. Continuation of funding support is contingent on the evaluation of outputs for the current project period.

C. Eligible Institutions

The following types of organization and institutions are eligible:

a) Non-governmental or community-based environmental, forestry, conservation, developmental organizations and indigenous people organizations active in the Philippines; and
b) Economic, scientific, educational, social and professional organizations.

PTFCF discourages multiple proposals from single proponents. Organizations with a national scope i.e., large non-government organizations or federations, should encourage their local partners to submit proposals. Second or subsequent proposals from current PTFCF grantees maybe considered contingent on the delivery of results of the current project.

Individuals may submit proposals for appropriate eligible activities.

For further information, please visit our website at www.ptfcf.org or call 02 864 0287.

ARE YOU GEARED UP TO BE ONE OF US?

Start of Classes:
February 19, 2007

Total Transcription Solutions, Incorporated

Be *trained* by the best.
Be hired by the best.

TRAINING PROGRAMS OFFERED:

MT Preparatory (MT Prep) Course
- 18 - hour introduction to medical transcription. Test your skills and knowledge if you got what it takes to enroll to an Entry-Level MT Training.

Entry-level MT (ELMT) Training
- 3 months of every-other-day training plus 1 month of daily on-the-job training.

On-the-Job Simulation
- This program is applicable to MT's who have finished the Entry-Level MT Training.

Physician-Editor Training
- This program is open to physicians interested in being a medical editor.

Trainors Training
- This program is offered to both academic and business institutions that are venturing into the MT Training Business and to individuals interested in being an MT Trainor.

"Employment guaranteed to all passers!"

Total Transcription Solutions, Inc. (TTSI)
4F Pacific Corporate Center
131 West Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (632) 410-4733 to 34 Loc. 143
Email: training@totaltranscription.com
Visit: www.ttsitraining.com

JOB OPENINGS:

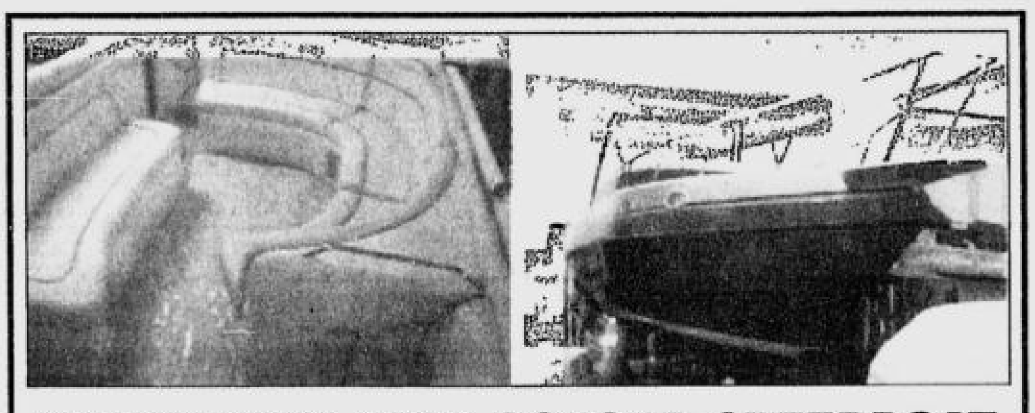
Experienced Medical Transcriptionists/Editors
- Must have at least 1 year of medical transcription/editing experience. Have keen attention to detail, both in proofreading and listening. Have above-average knowledge of correct English grammar. Have the willingness to be assigned to ANY shift schedule, 6 days a week including Sundays and holidays.

Accounting Assistant
- With at least 1 year experience in accounting software. With experience in handling Government mandatory requirements. Able to handle pressure. Can communicate with different levels of management.

Technical Support Staff
- Graduate of any computer-related course. Familiar with different operating systems and platforms. Knowledge in computer hardware & software installation and troubleshooting. Knowledge in network and database management and maintenance. Willing to work full-time, Sundays and holidays included.

Marketing Specialist
- Graduate of any marketing course. Willing to do field work and willing to travel. Experience in sales and marketing preferred but not required. With good communication skills. With basic computer and typing skills. Fresh graduates are welcome to apply.

Tel Nos. (632) 410-4733 to 34 Loc 134
Email: hr@totaltranscription.com



BRAND NEW 42FT COUGAR SPEEDBOAT
w/ 2x250 HP YAMAHA OUTBOARD ENGINES,
2 CABINS, A/C, 5KW GENSET, HOT & COLD
WATER, PREMIUM STEREO, DVD, SHARP '15
AQUUS TV, GPS, TRAILER, ALL U.S. OR AUS ACCESSORIES.
IN ASIACRAFT AT TAGUIG, 7.2M. FIRM.
Contact DOMINIC +639209511494

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

GARMA CLINIC
VD SPECIALIST
VD GONORRHEA, WARTS SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES
ADULT CIRCUMCISION
Painless, Bloodless
SKIN DISEASES
ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT
UTI, ALMORANAS,
ERECTION PROBLEMS
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE
MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL
KELOID/PAP SMEAR
COMPLETE LABORATORY
Garma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St, Cubao, Q.C.
OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. to SAT.
TEL. NOS. 4392706
4373898/9139474

ACCOUNTANT

ACCOUNTANT
1.REGISTRATION OF BOOKS 2.COMPANY FORMATION 3.SETUP BOOKS OF ACCOUNTS 4.BOOKKEEPING 5.FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 6.TAX PREPARATION 453-0294 09175281769

FINANCIAL

FRRE APPRAISAL
Mortgage (H&L sanla)
3-4day money ok
0915-7100860 / 09185098288

ARCHITECTS

ARCH'T 2D/3D (0927)9194639

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

INTERIOR DESIGN 4172289

INSURANCE

BEST LIFE INSURANCE PLANS HIGH DIVIDENDS 09197627316

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

BEST MAID YAYA COOK 9957034

DIRECT MAID YAYA COOK 4384809

DirectMaidYayaIntlCookDriver 7289060

Dict Maid Yaya intlcook Driver Boy 7282239

Trstmaids Yaya C/yver Maile cook boy 7281837

LIPAT BAHAY

• 900 Lipat Bahay •
Open/Close VAN 4/6 W
740-5628 • 731-8549
0920-9507360

LIPAT BAHAY

LEMSON TRUCKING
8372272•5477942 L300
CLOSE VAN• OPEN TRUCKING

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

AYALA ALABANG
•Lot 1,137m² w/ 2-storey concrete residence/spool •Lot 1,208m² w/2-stry concrete res/spool adjacent Golf Course •Lot 766m² w/3-stry concrete residence/spool Call: 818-2781/0916-5582538

COMML/RESDL

BINONDO corner lot P65T/m² fixed 700+m² 7240394 / 09178387820

HOUSE & LOT

126SQM UNIV BELT NEAR LORETO /SAN ANTONIO CHURCHES DIR BUYER CALL 09152016572

400m² TH 6BR 5T&B Big Kitchen,w/ Jacuzzi, Parking Inc. 3monly. Mariposa St. nr GH • 0917-3290728 Angel

Tandang Sora 1.750M
LA81m² FA70m² 3BR 1TB 1CG
9351082 / 09209500794

Bnew 4br jacuzi 2.8M 9487112

HOUSE & LOT

Antipolo Vermont Royal 150m² @ 6K/m² 9422154

Proj4 QC big hse gd for 3fam. call 4229434 Sat/Sun only

Hse 200sqm & Lot 143sqm 4sale Concorde Vll, Pque P4.5M 8536318 09179511677

L150 FA162 Clean Title 3BDM 2TB 2.5M 09206451579

Mkna 1.95M-2.7M 4BR 3TB bnew RFO loan ok nr J'bee Atendido Realty 9422154

New Legarda Subd Bustos Bul 3.1M very nice 09178227788

P1.1M 2BR 2STRY 8054686

• RUSH SALE HOUSE 1.2M nr SM Bicutan Pque 4358504 •

Rush Sale Promo!!!
2BR PHAUS (127sqm) - 4.9M
2BR (75sqm) - 2.5M
1BR (40sqm) - 1.5M
Studio (25sqm) - 1M
ASIAWEALTH TOWER
Near La Salle / St. Scholastica
Call (02) 522-59-50
0917-8307643

SJ 3M 7181841 09166798816

HOUSE & LOT

XAVIERVILLE
Rush Sale! 28 Xavierville Ave 508sqm - 4BR / 4TB P10.2M covered Lanai Pkng for 4cars DIRECT BUYERS ONLY Call Nora 09273200380

LE LAGORE MANSIONS
RFO nr Celebrity UP Ateneo 154m² 4BR 2CPark garden
James 0920-9220174

QC CWEALTH RFO
3-4BR 2-3TB 1-2CPARK
2Mup 3965135 / 09154441597

CONDO/TWNHSE

ATENEO NEW 1BR FF 9268804

2BR Condo 199T DP Move In
RFO Near Market Market
0917-4003333

3 VICTORIAN T/house Unit in Britanny Bay La Posadas at below DEVELOPER'S PRICE
UNIT L/A F/A P NOW
D21 88m² 171m² 7.5M 6.034M
D3 98m² 171m² 8.363 6.57M
D01 88m² 171m² 8.158 6.527M
PORTOFINO LOT 522m² P6.8M now P5.9M-Cel#0918-9009785

A. LACSON 250 SQM JV OR SALE W/ INCOME 6341212

Bnew nice 81m² 3BR 3TB 2CG gud loc 52 Corvette Fairview 7271052; 09283744268

JUBILEE VILLAS

PRIME LOCATION
in Tandang Sora, QC
Top Quality Newly Built Townhouses
Secured Compound
s/pool & stable water supply
30 units sold ; 1 unit for sale
ready for occupancy
Our prices are HALF the usual condominium prices.
Customized payment terms
Financing available
HLURB License 04012
Marketing Coordinator
ZITRO REAL ESTATE
For inquiries, please call
Tels: 818.2781 / 751.5472
Mobile: 0916-5582538
Licensed Brokers Welcome

CONDO/TWNHSE

LE MIRAGE
FEW UNITS LEFT!!!
As low as 30% D.P.
15yrs. Bank fin.
(P18,415.95/mo)
Ready for Occupancy
Call (02)-5225950 / 5228703
0917-8307643

BRAND NEW TOWNHOUSES, YAKAL ST., RAMAX SUBD., nr MAPAYAPA VILL. QC 3BR 5TB Maid's Rm, Powder Rm, roof Deck 2CarGrge LA80 FA180 P2.9M Bert-7235410 / 0917-5782232,0917-8311412

COLUMNS AYALA 09209126709

CUBAO P1.5M 10%DP 7yrs to pay 0% Interest 09178667949

FA:158 SQ 3BR 3TB 1 PRK ST. IGNATIUS V 6341212

GLOBAL CITY BUILD TO OWN 2 YRS TRNOVER 6341212

OWNER LEAVING EASTWOOD 1BR W/ PARKING 3.6M 2UNT 2BR PARKING 5.1M 2UNT
0917-5304427

Penthouse 180 Sqm 2 Parking 14.8M Roxas Blvd 09175021688

QC Sikatuna Thses 4br w/ grg nr Ateneo UP Ace Supermart Call 9215328 ; 09166496838

RUSH! 35T/M² 55M² RM 105 DELSA CONDO SCT BORROMEO QC SEMI-FURNISH CELL-0920-4162828 JUN

WANTED TO RENT
HOTEL & MOTEL BUILDINGS
w/in METRO MANILA
Call Alan
0918-904-4495
FAX 032-344-2717

FOR LEASE
MAKATI WAREHOUSE
WITH OFFICE
at Pasong Tamo Ext.
510 sqm.
Reasonably priced.
Call Linda
8185614
8140884

CONDO/TWNHSE

SHANG ST. FRANCIS
ROCKWELL /COLUMNS 09175348268

T-Hse Antipolo Masisan Spa Type Ambiance Pool,Cabanas,Falls, 6units RFO Open House Anytime 3.5M 0922 88-IBIZA

LOT

10has 5500/m² Tagaytay ovrlking 9282186/09183329157

180/200m² Gloria IV Subd TSora or at Ledesma Crt Visayas Ave QC 433-1021

540m² along Felix Ave
Cainta Direct Buyer Only
Call Tess Parayno 780-1594

Baras 1.5H #6327759 Alg Rd

Bolasi Pangasinan 3,139m² & 6,439m² Resdl Comml
Call 455-5474 Juanita

FOR QUICK SALE
(WITH PASIG RIVER ACCESS)
1,756 SQ M VACANT LOT
LOCATED AT OLD PANADEROS ST., STA. ANA MANILA
PHP16.5M GROSS
CONTACT: IDA 09177942970 OR ELMA 09175267730

Lakeshore Pampanga 229m² P5,000 /sqm 09178227788

Primavera Subd Baliuag 181m² P4,200/sqm 09178227788

RUSH 614m² Teremic Subd Antipolo 09173993391 09194109405 Girlie

•TAGAYTAY COLDEST SPOT• 240m² 4000/m² nr Taal Vista 194T D/P 7200/mo T647-2407

FOR LEASE
1.OFFICE SPACES
Legaspi/Salcedo Vill., Makati
2.STORE SPACES/ WAREHOUSES
Dasmanñas, Cavite
Alabang-Zapote Rd., Las Piñas
3.CHEMICAL TANKS
Bauan, Batangas
ALL RENTAL – NEGOTIABLE
Call Tel. No. 892-2681 to 96
ARIEL / DING / REXIE

LOT

VERDANA BACOOR 'RUSH' P9,000/sqm 221sqm & 205 sqm 530-02-70 0917-8317008

MEMORIAL LOT

East Garden Memorial lots Bilbiran Binangonan Rzal No DP 1350/mo 6690455; 09216735217

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

BATANGAS CALACA 200/m² 2 HECTARES 0919-3364494

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

2BR 2CR w/Parking Acacia Lane Mand Cel#0917-6231352

Burgendy frt Ateneo 9211050

California Garden 58m² 2BR 2TB 14T/mo • 0920-9618079

NEW TOWNHOUSE MARIKINA NEAR PARANG ELEM SCHOOL 813-3562/813-8420

NEW TOWNHOUSE OVERLOOKING TAGAYTAY TAAL 8138420/8133568

WEST OF AYALA 24th Flr 1BR 25T/mo Semi - Furn T - 893-5826,09214079277

APARTMENT

1&2BR NR P.GIL 5634007/5891978

3 Door 5M 7284275

350 DALISAY ST. #0917-9582179

APARTMENT

523 Montaña St Samp Mla. 8T 3BR T 7311002 09175230919

AMAX IN MAKATI
DAILY / WEEKLY / MONTHLY
BEDSPACE - Tel# 8129035

7T 41Fema Rd Edsa Proj8 9211050

APT 4 RENT PALM VILL 30K MONTHLY CALL 813-8420/ 813-3568 MAKATI

Proj 8 4BR 2TB P15T 09179688923

ROOM & BOARD

•FURNISH PASAY 8872865•

BUSINESS RENTAL

PRIME AVENIDA NR RAON ST 330SM TECH SCH CALL CNT HOTEL GYM 2RD & 3RD 7356516

LOAN & MORTGAGE

1%R. Estate Loan, Sal. Seaman ED 746-0186 • 0919-3317582

2STOREY NICE SPACIOUS
W/ PARKING 373 LANGKAAN I
DASMARIÑAS CAVITE
0920-7037921

Business•Doctors•OFW•Car •Real Estate• 524-3197

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

OFC SPACE 461 SQ W/ PARKING 813-3568/813-8420

OFC SPACE MKT 430 SQ W/ PARKING 8138420/8133568

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

MAKATI CONDO
www.condo.com.ph
BUY / SELL / RENT
MANY CHOICES
812-3333 / 0919-8504468

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

3BR CONDO UNIT SANTOLAN PASIG RENT-2-OWN 12TH /MO INCLUSIVE OF MONTHLY DUES CALL/TXT 09163457240 LIBAY

EAST ORTIGAS MANSIONS 2BR complete amenities 09062654917

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

MKT. CONDOS 09209126709

RENT-TO-OWN/CONDOTEL PASIG, QC, PQUE 0917-5216826

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

98 Vanet SXG 1st Owned 50th kms P210T A-1 Condition T 632-7759 • 0921-5444190

98MDL MERCEDEZ MUSSO A/T SILVER 280T 0920-4162828 JUN

93 LexusCoupe US Ver. at Subic 09175260138

CARS

05 Hilux E manl 18mags flare bed liner Ins 09178111561

07 URVAN ESCAPADE 10Hours P1,800 with Driver 7878776 7964377 09213497170

1984 MERCEDES BENZ 200 GAS SELDOM USE TOP CONDITION P200T TEL 2416085

FOR SALE MERCEDES BENZ ML 320 50,000KM BLUE •0917-8075758•

MITS LANCER 2000 MODEL P250T NEGOTIABLE PLS CALL 8908915 OR 09209602132

06 (SEPT) ISUZU DMAX LS 4X2 GOOD AS NEW 6712193

Revo Diesel 99 T4337759

VAN/PICK-UP

L200 97 DSL DBL CAB P230 CALL 0906-4727712

OTHER CAR BRANDS

BERYLLE CARS
Araneta Ctr Cubao nr All Mall finance Trde-in slot rental P3K Consign 439-1117; 0917-8342020 Pajero Trooper Hi-Town Ace Lancer Chariot Corola Estima Prado Surf Fargo RVR MU Suzuki Terano Trucks etc

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

VANS 9226702 9214535

CARS FOR RENT

★Cheap Van 9330311★

CAR LOAN

1% AUTOLOAN 788-0361

1% Car Lending 6560140 United Tree Car Loan Corp.

1% CARLOAN 373-6519

1% Easy Car Loan 4112547/48

1% EASY CARLOAN 8997759

1% Sangla ur Car 5344441

1% w/out taking car 5315577

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

1.5% easy carloan 7815352/55

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081/82

2% W/O TAKING CAR 7723810/12

2% W/O TAKING CAR 7880183-84

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/out taking car 7262780

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BILLIARDS

B'LIARD TBLE 38T-UP 8014494

GARAGE SALE

GARAGE SALE Clothes Ofc & Home App&Furn Feb.16&17 20 Mariposa St. Foresthill QC Call 0917-3290728 Angel

PETS

PHILIPPINE DOG SCHOOL Trains w/Full Guarantee T721-3736 • 0916-7297392

ROTWEILER M/F SIRE USA ChampGrandsire 10T 3MOS PCCI8330056 09175042316

PCCI
372nd & 373rd PCCI
ALL-BREEDS DOG SHOW
The Block SM City
North Edsa, Q.C.
February 17 & 18, 2007
UNDER INT'L JUDGES
WALTER SHICKER (Germany)
MARIE MCKENZIE (Australia)
Deadline of Entries Feb. 14, 2007
STRICTLY NO ADDENDUM
SPONSORS
FCI GROUPINGS
SPONSORS
PRO PLAN DOG FOOD
PEDIGREE DOG FOOD

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY
(Public Estates Authority)
7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200 Bldg.,
107 Paseo de Roxas St., Legaspi Village, 1226 City of Makati
Tel. Nos. (02) 817-4711 to 18; (02) 813-1441 to 45
Facsimile No.: (02) 815-2662
Website: www.pea.gov.ph • Email: info@pea.gov.ph

Final Notice

Subject: Last Day for Filing Application to Regularize Unauthorized/ Illegal Reclamation is 28 February 2007

The Philippine Reclamation Authority or PRA (formerly Public Estates Authority), is hereby issuing this advisory that there will no longer be further extension of the abovementioned deadline which is actually the second extension of the original deadline set under the PRA Administrative Order (A.O.) No. 2005-1.

Applications, letters of intent or similar documents received at the PRA office on or before 28 February 2007 or post-marked 28 February 2007 shall be considered for proccessing under the aforecited A.O. PRA's address is 7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

Thereafter, unauthorized/illegal reclamations shall be forfeited in favor of the National Government pursuant to Presidential Decree 3-A, Presidential Decree 1084, as amended, and Executive Order 543 delegating full Presidential power for PRA to approve all reclamation projects. The PRA actions shall be done in collaboration with the Office of the President, DOJ, OGCC, DENR and the DILG.

For compliance.

Philippine Reclamation Authority

By:
ANDREA D. DOMINGO
General Manager/CEO

Noted:
Hon. RAMON B. REVILLA, SR.
Chairman of the Board

(PDI - Feb. 1, 4, 11 & 18, 2007)

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING ROLEX
SWISS WATCHES BEST PRICE
7269687•0917-8884040

"PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE"
Secondo Glorietta Agencia de Makati Pawnshop
WE BUY USED SWISS WATCHES
GOLD & JEWELLERY SPECIALISTS
894-0282 • 889-7956

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
BUY • SELL • PAWN ROLEX+OTHERS
& OTHER SWISS WATCHES
DIAMONDS / JEWELRY
HI-APPRAISAL/FAST CASH
REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH
804-0484 • 844-2995

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
HIS & HERS Watch Center
GoldCrest Bldg., Glorietta - 2
5646593 5897041 0917-8473744

WE BUY
JEWELRY, DIAMONDS ROLEX, PAWNTICKETS
& Other Swiss Watches Fast Cash
09277078888

MISCELLANEOUS

Elect wheelchair 09178227788

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

CAREGIVER COURSE
528-0730 Study Now Pay Later
0917-7924104, 0922-8146322

"WE CANNOT CHANGE THE WORLD,BUT WE CAN CHANGE OURSELVES"
The Ramakrishna Vedanta Society of the Phils.will hold a dialog on the above theme on 15 Feb. at 7:00 PM in Pasig. For details,pls call 6428433/5. www.vedanta-philippines.org

AUCTION SALE

Filipinas Pawnshop Malanday, Corp. #505 Mc Arthur Hi-Way, Malanday Val. City, All Unredeemed Pledges of AUG & SEPT 2006, Will be Auctioned on FEB. 24,, 2:30p.m. Lanuza & Sons-Auctioneer.
(PDI February 11, 2007)

MARA PAWNSHOP BR of 2230 M. Roxas St. Sta Ana Manila Auction Sale on FEB. 13, 2007. Tue. at 2:30 in the afternoon. Respectively, SEPT. 13- OCT. 13, 2007 SONS of J. LANUZA, Auctioneer. (PDI - February 11, 2007)

MARA PAWNSHOP
I, II, III, IV and Comembo Br. of Makati City. AUCTION SALE on FEB. 13, 2007 Tue. at 10:30, 11:00, 12:30, and 1:30 and 8:30 in the morning and on the afternoon, Respectively SEPT. 13-Oct. 13 2007.
Sons of J. Lanuza, Auctioneer (PDI - February 11, 2007)

Marilao-Filipinas Pawnshop, M & R Bldg., Tabing-ilog Marilao, Bulacan. All Unredeemed Pledges of AUG 2006 willl be Auctioned on FEB. 24 8:00am.Lanuza & Sons Auctioneer.
(PDI- FEB. 11, 2007)

Meycauayan-Filipinas Pawnshop,Allw Complex, Calvario,Meyc.Bulacan. All Unredeemed Pledges of AUG. 2006 willl be Auctioned on FEB. 24, 10:00am.
Lanuza & Sons Autioneer.
(PDI- FEB.11, 2007)

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is given that the estate of late FELICITAS G. BORJA was extrajudicially settled by the heirs with waiver of shares as per Doc 0054; Page 41; Book CXVIII; Series 2007 before Notary Public Atty. Elsa Verdadero Perlas of Pasig City (PDI - Feb. 4, 11 & 18, 2007)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE HEIRS OF THE LATE RODOLFO QUINTOS PARTITIONED HIS ESTATE IN AN EXTRA-JUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF THE DECEASED RODOLFO QUINTOS EXECUTED ON DECEMBER 28, 2006 AND ACKNOWLEDGED BEFORE NOTARY PUBLIC FOR AND IN THE CITY OF MANILA, ROBERTO B. ARCA RECORDED IN HIS NOTARIAL REGISTER AS DOC. No. 11; PAGE 3; BOOK II; SERIES of 2006 OF HIS NOTARIAL REGISTER
PDI-Feb. 4,11 & 18, 2007

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late ERLINDA SAMONTE GARCIA has been extrajudicially settled by her heirs as per Doc#434 Page#88 Book-#LXXXI Series of 2005 before Notary Public Primitivo C. Cruz of Taguig City, Metro Manila.
(PDI-Jan. 28, Feb. 4 &11, 2007)

WANTED: **FLOOR DIRECTOR**
TALENT COORDINATOR
PRODUCTION ASSISTANTS
WRITERS

REQUIREMENTS:
1. Graduate of Mass Communication or related course from a reputable school
2. Not over 30 years old
3. Male/Female

Please submit or hand-carry your resumé at the address below:

Television and Production Exponent Inc. (TAPE Inc.)
79 Xavierville Subd., Xavierville Ave., Loyola Heights, QC

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late Spouses Isidro and Rosario Orendain was extrajudicially settled with absolute sale among their heirs as per Doc. no. 461;Page no. 93; Book no. X;Series of 2007 under Notary Public Atty. Ambrocio E. Pagtalunan of Manila
(PDI Feb. 11,18 & 25'07)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE ESTATE OF CRISPIN L. ALCORN SR HAS BEEN EXTRAJUDICIALLY SETTELED BY HIS HEIRS AS PER DOC # 57 PAGE # 11 BOOK # 3 SERIES OF 2007 BEFORE NOTARY PUBLIC ATTY. BELLA FLOR GEROMO OF PARANAQUE
PDI-FEB. 4, 11 & 18, 2007

Notice is hereby given that the estate of FRANCISCA C. MEDALLA who died inestate on October 27, 2006 consisting of a savings account with Land Bank of the Philippines have been extrajudicially settled among her heirs as per Extrajudicial Settlement date Feb. 1, 2007 denominated as Doc. No. 17761; Page No. 334; Book No. 05; Series of 2007 in the notarial registry of notary public Daniel T. Alviar. (Feb. 4,11&18, 2007)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late JESUS P. AVENDANO was self-adjudicated by her wife, ERLINDA, Parcel of (Lot 25A of the subd. PSD 00444625 being a portion of Lot 25/ at Bo. Barangka Ilaas Mandaluyong City as per Doc#390 Pate#79 Book#1 Series of 2007 by Atty. Jimmy D. Lacebal Mandaluyong City.
(PDI-Jan. 28, Feb. 4 & 11, 2007)

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late GENE CRUZ was extrajudicially settled by his heirs per Doc No. 55; Page No. 11; book No. 107 Series of 2007 before Notary Public Jose L. Sta Ana of Marikina City
(PDI - Feb. 4, 11 & 18, 2007)

LEGAL NOTICE

Noticed is hereby given that the Extrajuducial Settlement of Estate and Partition of the Estate of LUZ N. PREPUSE has been settled among her heirs as Doc. No. 313, Page No. 063,Book No. CXI,Series of 2006,before Notary Public Atty. Dante O. Cacho of Pasig City on November 7, 2006.(PDI-Feb. 11,18&25,2007)

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is hereby given that Stock Certificate No. 152139 issued by ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp for 1,000 shares of Mr. Juan Tomas Araneta has been reported lost. If no contest received new certificate will be issued.
PDI-Jan. 28, Feb. 4 & 11, 2007

Notice is hereby given that the ANSCOR Stock Certificate Nos. RT A-00221801 issued on 08/18/1988 1,853shares,SD A-00315481 issued on 09/24/1992 799 shares, SD A-00390784 issued on 08/27/1997 3,158 shares issued to Mr. EDUARDO N. GUANZON was lost. If no contest is received, new certificates will be issued.
(PDI-Jan. 28, Feb. 4 & 11, 2007)

PERSONAL

Prayer to the Blessed Mother
(Never known to fail)
Oh most Beautiful Flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine, splendour of Heaven, blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in my necessity. Oh Star of the Sea, help me and show me here you are my Mother. Oh holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart. Succor me in this necessity, there are none that can withstand your power. O show me herein you are my Mother. O Mary conceived without sin. Pray for us who have recourse to thee (3 times). Holy Mary, I place this cause in your hands (3 times). say this prayer 3 consecutive days. Publish it. It will be granted to you. Grateful thanks - JGR

PERSONAL

Thank You Holy Spirit
From: Enrique Del Rosario, Jr

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Need 25person Work thru Phone txt name/age 0919-4039971

PART/FULLTIME 09275357839

RTW closing sale kids adults P20 up to P50 09178830002

RUSH SALE KODAK EXPRESS All Machines Rights & Stocks Newly Renov. 860K GOOD SITE SUCAT 09189119975

WANTED TO BUY

WANTED TO BUY MALATE AREA SEMI COM 500 SQ. 6341212

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

ACCOUNTING CLERK SINGLE BELOW 29 7413214 7312373

All amd BEAUTICIAN Manicurist Rizal Res 6690455

Automech & Painter 3636247

CAD OPERATOR/GRAPHIC ARTIST 254-6500, 257-0856

CAREGIVER • 528-0747

CHINESE REST. Is in need of:
- MANAGER
- OFFICE ASSISTANT
- BARISTA & WAITER

Call Marge @ 637-7041

COURIER / POSTMAN MOTORIZE/ FOOT /BICYCLE FOR METRO MANILA, RIZAL. FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL EAB DELIVERY SERVICES U. 204 IDC PLAZA ZAPOTE COR KALAYAAAN MAKATI TEL; 8974368

PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY (PRA)
[formerly Public Estates Authority (PEA)]
ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER NO. 2007-2

SUBJECT: **IMPLEMENTING RULES AND REGULATIONS (IRR) OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 543 (EO 543) DATED JUNE 24, 2006 DELEGATING TO THE PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY (PRA) THE POWER TO APPROVE RECLAMATION PROJECTS**

WHEREAS, it is the President's objective to achieve simplicity, economy and efficiency in the approval of all reclamation projects.

Section 1. Scope and Application: This IRR shall apply to all reclamation and shall specify and enumerate the requirements and procedures for the approval of all reclamation projects nationwide.

Section 2. Coverage: This IRR shall cover the following:

2.1 Reclamation undertaken by persons or entities with original authority to reclaim under existing laws:
  (a) Cities and provinces using their own funds authorized under Republic Act No. 7160 otherwise known as the 1991 Local Government Code of 1991;
  (b) Government agencies and instrumentalities and government owned and/ or controlled corporations authorized to reclaim under their charters or other existing laws (e.g. PPA, LLDA, DOT, BCDA, DPWH)

2.2. Reclamation Projects of persons or entities authorized to reclaim through a proper contract with PRA.

Section 3. No reclamation projects shall be undertaken by all the entities covered under Section 2 hereof without the prior permit and approval thereof by the PRA or the President of the Philippines (President). Other than the PRA or the President, there is no other government agency or local government units which is authorized to approve reclamation projects.

Section 4. Approval Process And Procedures:

In the application and approval of the reclamation projects, the following process and procedures shall apply:

4.1. The applicant shall file with the PRA a letter of intent or application to undertake a reclamation project together with the following requirements:
  (a) Legal documents to be submitted by applicants, as follows:
    a.1. *Individual Filipino Citizens*
      Proof of Philippine citizenship as follows:
        a. Original or duly authenticated copy of Birth certificate issued by the Local Civil Registrar or NSO
        b. Certificate of Naturalization
        c. Any other legally acceptable document to prove Filipino citizenship
    a.2. *Partnership/Corporation/Association*
        i. Certificate of Registration from DTI or SEC
        ii. Proof that the corporation is 60% owned by Filipino citizens
        iii. Certification of Corporate Secretary on the current membership of the Board of Directors and Authority of the Person filing the application to the PRA.
    a.3. *Local Government Unit (LGU) /Other Government Agency (OGA)*
        i. Board/Council Resolution authorizing LGU/OGA to file an application with PRA
        ii. Certified true copy of the charter or other incorporation documents.
  (b) Reclamation Project Description indicating the following:
    b.1. Proposed area, location and sketch plan
    b.2. Description of the Reclamation Site – (average depth, boundaries, immediate vicinity, distance from shoreline, existing roads/access/ egress and ingress, available infrastructure facilities/utilities, e.g., sources of power, water and telecommunication)
    b.3. Reclamation methodology – estimated volume/quantity and types of the fill materials, for the containment/retention wall and consolidation as well as reclamation procedures/techniques
    b.4. Identified sources of filling materials and location vis-à-vis the project site
    b.5. Estimated cost of reclamation including supporting data (e.g., labor, available equipment and average unit cost/rental rates)
    b.6. Proposed funding/financing of the project and mode of implementation
    b.7. Proposed project timetable
  (c) DENR Requirements (for Area Clearance)
    c.1. Preliminary Geo-Hazard Assessment of the Area
    c.2. CENRO Certification on the status of the area and land classification of adjacent land
  (d) Requirements of other concerned government agencies as may be necessary and applicable.

4.2 The applicant shall pay the following fees:

Filing Fee -	P500.00 per hectare but not less than P20,000.00 plus VAT to be paid upon filing of the application.
Processing Fee -	P1,000.00 per hectare but not less than P100,000.00 plus VAT payable upon submission of all the requirements.

4.3 After determination of completeness of application, the PRA shall refer the same to the DENR and other relevant government agencies for issuance of clearance as necessary.

4.4 Upon receipt of the area clearance from DENR and other concerned government agencies/instrumentalities, PRA shall process, evaluate and approve the reclamation project within sixty (60) calendar days from the date of receipt of the area clearance. After the PRA Board approval of the reclamation project, the PRA shall notify the applicant of the approval or disapproval thereof within seven (7) days from the date of the said PRA Board approval.

Section 5. Approved reclamation projects may be implemented under any business arrangements allowed under existing laws, provided however that all the reclamation contracts shall be awarded through public bidding subject to exceptions provided under existing laws.

Implementation of reclamation projects by persons or entities without original authority to reclaim shall be covered by a contract with PRA subject to the condition that all such contracts of PRA be awarded only through public bidding under existing laws.

Section 6. The implementation of all reclamation projects shall be subject to monitoring and regulation by PRA and a corresponding regulatory fee of at least 2.5% of the estimated reclamation costs shall be charged therefor.

Section 7. Reclamation projects undertaken without the required approval of the PRA or the President of the Philippines contrary to the provisions of Presidential Decree No. 1084 as amended by Executive Order No. 525 and Executive Order No. 543, shall be considered illegal and shall be forfeited to the State pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 3-A.

Section 8. The approval of the reclamation project granted by PRA pursuant to EO 543 and this IRR shall not be construed as diminishing the President's authority to modify, amend or nullify PRA's action.

Section 9. If any provision of this IRR is declared invalid or unconstitutional, the other provisions not affected thereby shall remain valid and subsisting.

Section 10. This IRR shall take effect immediately.

Done in Makati City this 31st day of January 2007.

PHILIPPINE RECLAMATION AUTHORITY

BY: **ANDREA D. DOMINGO**
General Manager and CEO

Noted
(Sgd.) **Hon. RAMON B. REVILLA**
Chairman of the Board

(PDI - February 11, 2007)

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Competent F LIC DENTIST Ortigas Mall 09273526718

Experienced Tutors GS/HS Willing to Work in Laspiñas Email us at knowledge_farm@yahoo.com

LARGE FORMAT PRINT NEEDS MACHINE OPERATORS MALE/23-35YRS/COMP. COURSE GRAD/MIN. 1YR EXP. TEL 8968931

Receptionist/Secretary
Female / Fluent in English / knows MS word & Excel
Dental X-ray Technician and Dentist Female/Licensed
Submit resume at
THE LAPID DENTAL CENTER
- 5th Floor, The Block, SM City North Edsa, Quezon City;
-4th Floor, Robinson's Metroeast, Pasig City;
-2nd Flr, Padre Faura Wing Robinson's Ermita Manila

Seventy Niner Dist. Inc. AUDITOR & EXEC. SECRETARY w/ exp. Apply: 1038 Edsa Magallanes Mktl. 8510072

Election Campaign Materials
- Car Magnets
- Plastic Banners
- Stickers
- Posters
- T-Shirts
- and many more...

Dinsmor Promo Pls. Call: 400-8716 Fax No.: 400-3970

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Stay-In Secretary, F, 18-25 single HS/Col level 4137105

WANTED PERSON WHO KNOWS HOW TO PRODUCE FLY PAPER 7111465 7111479 MARCELO TOMAS

1 AM Experienced Driver seeking employment Cell 09154624875 / 6457515

07 URVAN ESCAPADE
10 HOURS
P1,800
WITH DRIVER
7878776 7964377
09213497170

Where you find the best. JOR

I will always thank the Lord
I will never stop praising Him
I will praise Him for what He has done.
Psalm 34:1

AGNES PABLO GUERRERO COLLADO

San Juan, Ilocos Sur & Muntinlupa City

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on February 07, 2007 at the age of 63.

Retired: AIR LAB. MANAGER,
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION

...Survived by beloved husband **Engr. Jose Collado** & daughter **Gladys Collado**(Bahrain); mother, **Emilia P. Guerrero**; brothers **Nestor** & **Efren Guerrero** (Renton, WA), **Melvin Guerrero** (San Juan, I.S.); sisters **Piedad** & **Manuel Mariano** (Renton, WA), **Lirio Guerrero** (San Francisco, CA), **Irene Mignon** & **Judge Victor Sison** (New Jersey), **Blanquita** & **Alex Bravo** (New Jersey), **Yolanda** & **Dr. Ben Purugganan, Jr.** (Quezon City); brothers and sisters-in-law **Roy** & **Tessie Collado**, **Rey** & **Dita Collado**; nephews, nieces, grandchildren, uncles, aunties, cousins and all relatives and friends.

Her remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels & Crematorium, Guadalupe, Makati City. Daily Masses are being offered at the Immaculate Conception School of Theology, Vigan City; St. Joseph's Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Q.C.; Adoration Convent of Divine Mercy, Tagaytay City; Benedictine Abbey, Vigan City; and San Juan Bautista Church, Ordot, Guam.

Interment at Everest Hills Memorial Park, Susana Heights, Muntinlupa City on Thursday, February 15, 2007 after the 9:00 a.m. Holy Mass at St. Peregrine Church in Tunasan, Muntinlupa City.

Julieta Cano Pangalangan

Died in the Grace of our Lord
on February 9, 2007 at the age of 78.

She will be dearly missed by her beloved husband **Ernesto**; her loving children **Raul** and **Beth**, **Ditas** and **Ed**, **Rowena** and **Dennis**, **Junie** and **Mae**, **Dindo**, & **Eileen** and **Vic**; her grandchildren **Paco**, **Louie**, **Gabriel**, **Chino**, **Celine**, **Apa**, **Inna**, **Mico**, **Joey**, **Tomas**, **Bino**, **Wito**, **JP**, **Tatti**, & **Maki**; her sisters and her brother. Her relatives and loved ones request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the mortuary, Sanctuario de San Jose, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City.

Cremation will follow after the 9:30 a.m. Mass on Tuesday, February 13, 2007.

---

†

We wish to express our profound gratitude,
to you who in so many ways
condoled, helped and
comforted us
during our time of bereavement.

from the family of
Felixberto C. Sta. Maria
1922-2006

MESSAGE OF THANKS

We the family of the late

GLORIA GUBALLA-SY

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on February 3, 2007

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

MESSAGE OF THANKS

We the family of the late

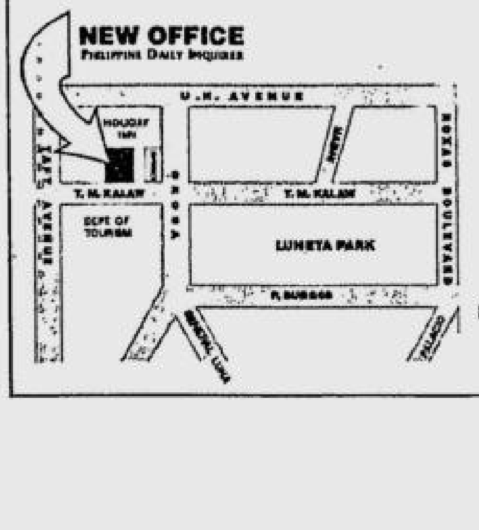
LUISA MONSURA VDA DE PAULINO

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on January 31, 2007

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Atrium branch is open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.



ATRIUM OFFICE
GROUND FLOOR, ATRIUM
BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE,
MAKATI CITY
TEL. NOS. 811-4370 / 811-4361/ 811-4012 / 892-5578
Contact Persons:
Emy, Tin², Bheng & Carlo

DEATH NOTICE

MA. PAZ E. REMO

(Mother, Teacher)
of Goa, Camarines Sur

passed away
on February 9, 2007 at the age of 65.

Her body lies in state at their residence on L. Pan St., Goa, Camarines Sur.

Interment will be on February 16, 2007 at the Goa Catholic Cemetery after the 2:00 p.m. Mass at Goa Catholic Church.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."

2 Corinthians 5:8

Lovingly Remembered, So Sadly Missed

On his

FIRST DEATH ANNIVERSARY

DR. BENEDICTO P. RIVERA †

Fellow, Philippine College of Surgeons
Fellow, Philippine Board of Surgery
Fellow, International College of Surgeons
Professor III, Faculty of Medicine and Surgery, UST

MAY 6, 1927 - FEBRUARY 12, 2006

MASSES FOR HIM WILL BE OFFERED IN THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES:

ABBEY OF OUR LADY OF MONSERRAT, MENDIOLA	6:30 AM
ARCHDIOCESAN SHRINE OF JESUS, THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE, RECLAMATION AREA, PASAY CITY	ALL MASSES
CHRIST THE KING, SVD E. RODRIGUEZ, QC	6:00 PM
CHAPEL OF ST. MARTIN DE PORRES, L. GUINTO ST. MALATE	12 NOON
ESPIRITU SANTO CHURCH, MANILA	6:00 AM
GREENBELT CHAPEL, AYALA CENTER MAKATI	12:15 PM
MALATE CATHOLIC CHURCH, MANILA	6:00 PM
MANILA CATHEDRAL BASILICA, INTRAMUROS	7:30 AM
MARY THE QUEEN PARISH, SAN JUAN	6:00 PM
MINOR BASILICA OF THE BLACK NAZARENE, QUIAPO	6:00 PM
MT. CARMEL SHRINE, QC	6:00 AM
NATIONAL SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, QC	6:30 AM
NATIONAL SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART, SAN ANTONIO VILLAGE, MAKATI	7 AM & 6 PM
OUR LADY OF LORETO PARISH, SAMPALOC	6:00 PM
SANCTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO, FORBES PARK MAKATI	6:00 PM
SAN AGUSTIN CHURCH, INTRAMUROS	7:00 AM
SAN ROQUE PARISH, SAMPALOC	6:30 AM
SAN SEBASTIAN CHURCH, MANILA	6:00 AM
STA. TERESITA PARISH, QC	6:00 AM
ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGUORIE, MAGALLANES	6:15 AM
ST. ANTHONY SHRINE, SAMPALOC	6:15 AM
ST. JOHN BOSCO PARISH, MAKATI	6:00 PM
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF PERPETUAL ADORATION, NEW MLA, Q.C.	6:15 AM
ST. JOSEPH THE WORKER PARISH, MAKATI	6:30 AM
STO. DOMINGO CHURCH (LA NAVAL) , QC	6:30AM & 8 AM
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH (MIRACULOUS MEDAL), SAN MARCELINO, ERMITA, MANILA	7:00 AM
UST SANTISIMO ROSARIO PARISH, ESPAÑA	7:30 AM
CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, CORPUS CHRISTI TEXAS, USA	
PERPETUAL HELP CHURCH, CORPUS CHRISTI TEXAS, USA	

HIS LOVING WIFE DR. ESTELA NUÑEZ; CHILDREN: DRS. LEAH, BING AND SONNY REBURIANO, DR. CHRISTINE; BENEDICTO JR; FR. ROBERTO S.J.; ATTY. NOELAND BECHIE VIRAY; AND DR. CHRISTIAN; GRANDCHILDREN: RHIA, SAMANTHA, NINA BEATRICE, AND HARLEY DAVIDSON, REQUEST RELATIVES, FRIENDS, AND ALL THOSE WHOSE LIVES HE TOUCHED TO PRAY FOR HIS ETERNAL REPOSE.

MESSAGE OF THANKS

We, the loving wife **Leah**, children **Timothy**, **Kevin**, **John** and **Mary** of

Lito Sansano Quimbo

who joined our Creator on January 18, 2007, together with the whole **Quimbo** and **Vera** families would like to express our heartfelt gratitude to the relatives and friends who condoled with us, sent flowers, offered Masses and prayers for the eternal repose of the soul of **Lito**.

Let us continue to celebrate his birth to Eternal Life as we remember him in our prayers.

CLASSIFIEDS

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Provincial Government of Oriental Negros, through its Bid and Awards Committee (BAC) invites all interested suppliers to apply for eligibity and to bid for the following project:

Name of Contract : Comprehensive Computerization of the Oriental Negros Provincial Health Management Information System
Scope of Work : Supply, installation, testing and commissioning of the system inclusive of hardware, software, civil works, users training, administrator technology, and transfer training.
Approved Budget : P40,707,875.00 inclusive of VAT
Contract Duration : 120 days from Notice to Proceed

Bidding will be open and competitive using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria. Prospective bidders must possess the necessary permits, experience, track record, key personnel and financial capacity to do the project.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Screening, Bid Security, Bid Evaluation and Post-Qualification and Award shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules.

The schedule of BAC activities:

1. Issuance of Bid Documents	February 12-March 5, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	February 20, 2007
3. Closing & Opening of Bids	March 6, 2007 at 10:00 A.M.
4. Award	March 22, 2007
5. Release of Notice to Proceed	On or before March 26, 2007

Eligibility requirements will be issued by the BAC Secretariat upon the payment of P500.00 with the Provincial Treasurers Office, while the complete set of Bid documents can be purchased by prospective interested bidders upon payment of P8,000.00.

The Pre-Bid Conference will be held at the Governors Office, Mezzanine and the Bid Opening at the General Services Office. Other information maybe obtained from the BAC Secretariat at tel. No. 422-8895.

The Procuring Entity reserves the right to reject any or all bids; make an award nor assure responsibility to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expense incurred in the preparation of their bids.

(Sgd.) **ISMAEL P. MARTINEZ**
Chairman, BAC

(PDI – Feb. 11, 2007)

More CLASSIFIED ADS on pages...

Department of Education-Division of Cagayan Province of Isabela A18
DENR, NFA A20
NorthEastern Luzon Pacific Coastal Service, Inc. A21

AMA BANK

THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY

MEMBER: **AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES**
NO. 1 RURAL BANK / NO. 1 CAR LOAN BANK
2004/2005 NATIONAL SHOPPERS' CHOICE AWARDEE
MOST OUTSTANDING RURAL BANK / CAR LOAN BANK
2004/2005 PHILIPPINE MARKETING EXCELLENCE AWARDEE
TOP CAR LOAN BANK
2005 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDEE
MOST OUTSTANDING RURAL BANK
2005 PHILIPPINE QUALITY AWARDS FOR BUSINESS EXCELLENCE

USED CAR LOAN PROMO
SPECIAL INTEREST
RATE AS LOW AS
7% p.a.

ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS
1993-2006

Also available:
AMA BANK
CAR - LATERAL LOAN
Cash Loan Using Your Car as collateral!
Fast Processing and Check release.
For more details Pls. call at Tel. Nos.
413-5777 / 372-6698 / 372-6526 / 373-9913
416-8144/416-8145/373-3901 loc. 8302/8303/8220

JOB Market

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2007
Philippine Copyright 1995

For jobseekers, log on to:
www. jobmarketonline.com

JOBMarket is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the INQUIRER published every Sunday and distributed in key cities

RATES (R-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Find A Career In Here

WANTED:
Evil Marketing Genius

Largest web company in Southeast Asia intent on world domination seeks creative marketer with successful track record to devise new ways of growing business.

Should love to experiment, be naturally curious, and pretty good with numbers.

Your job will be to design, conduct and evaluate the results of the new marketing programs that you manage. Your goal will be to grow the business even faster.

Take your successful marketing career to the next level. You owe it to yourself to investigate this rare opportunity.

P.S. We pay really well.

BRANDERS.COM®

637-1574 local 3915

Cherry Pacleb - Executive Recruiter

Winner of
PPAI
Web Award™
Promotional Products Assoc. Intl.
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006

Visit us: 30F Unionbank Plaza, Meralco Ave. corner Onyx Rd. Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605

Save the Children®

Save the Children Federation, Inc. is a US-based non-profit organization working in over forty countries world wide. Save the Children aims to create lasting, positive change in the lives of disadvantaged children and adolescents by mobilizing communities in projects directed at improving children's health, education and economic opportunities. Save the Children Philippines Country Office has been operating in the Philippines for nearly 25 years and has operations and projects in West Visayas, Metro Manila, the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and Central Mindanao. Save the Children is searching for qualified candidates for the:

ASCEND Mindanao

(Assistance for the Comprehensive Educational Development of Mindanao)

ASCEND Mindanao, an implementing partner of the USAID-funded EQuALLS (Education Quality and Access to Learning and Livelihood Skills) project that seeks to increase access to quality basic and livelihood skills education among children and youth in the poorest, conflict-affected areas of Mindanao, is urgently seeking qualified applicants for the following position:

School-Community Mobilization/ School-Based Management Specialist

(Code: ASCEND SCM/SBM Specialist)

The SCM/SBM Specialist will report to the ASCEND Mindanao Program Director and will be based in Davao City, with frequent travel and stay in ASCEND Mindanao focus municipalities in Maguindanao, Sulu, Zamboanga del Sur, North Cotabato and Sultan Kudarat/South Cotabato. His/Her key duties and responsibilities include:

1. Lead in the development of processes for ASCEND Mindanao to interface with DepEd school improvement planning and school-based management initiatives while ensuring the strong participation of various school-community stakeholders
2. Work with existing child-focused/education-focused local governance structures (LCPCs, local development councils, Sangguniang Kabataan, Local School Boards, etc.) to generate sustained local support for EQuALLS/ ASCEND Mindanao innovations
3. Facilitate community mobilization processes with partner municipalities, DepEd divisions and districts to identify priority initiatives that require EQuALLS/ASCEND Mindanao assistance
4. In tandem with field-based ASCEND Mindanao staff, work with community-based education stakeholders—including DepEd officials and personnel, municipal and barangay officials, PTCAs, pupils, ALS learners, out of school youth groups, etc.—to ensure their active engagement in project planning, implementation and assessment/evaluation
5. Design and deliver capacity building and community mobilization modules to facilitate stakeholder participation in/ contribution to learning and livelihood improvements
6. Lead in designing processes for the provision of small school improvement grants to partner public schools and pilot madaris
7. Coordinate with other EQuALLS implementing partners/public-private alliances so that identified school-community learning priorities can be matched with other EQuALLS programs
8. Coordinate with other basic education assistance projects operating in Mindanao to ensure complementation of EQuALLS interventions with those of other programs or agencies

Minimum Qualifications:

1. At least six years' experience in community development/community mobilization, basic education project management, capacity building and LGU advocacy
2. Experience in Mindanao education, particularly in the public basic education sector, Alternative Learning System (ALS) Accreditation and Equivalency (A&E) system and madrasah system, preferred
3. Has developed a network of contacts within the Mindanao DepEd system, LGUs, and community development/NGO circles
4. Familiarity with RA 9155/Governance in Basic Education, school-based management, school improvement planning, Education for All (EFA) and community mobilization in support of education issues an advantage
5. Holds a Master's degree in education or community development, or equivalent experience
6. Computer literate and adept in the use of MS Office software (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
7. Excellent oral and written communication skills
8. Ability to work effectively with a variety/all levels of community partners
9. A team player, willing to work long hours toward the attainment of project objectives and deliverables

Education Team Leader

(Code: ASCEND ETL - Sulu)

The Program Team Leader is responsible for the over-all program implementation in a given geographical area. He/she executes program directions, strategies and priorities as defined under the ASCEND/EQuALLS 2 Project in the assigned coverage. He/she supervises the Program Coordinator providing clear program targets for the team. He/she is responsible for effectively motivating supervisee and enhancing knowledge and skills level for effective program implementation. The Education Team Leader is also responsible for supervising the effective implementation of sponsorship activities and its respective coverage.

A. PROGRAMMING
1. Organization and Development. Assists in the identification of potential areas and organizations / agencies to be targeted as program areas and partners for program implementation; Coordinates all major ASCEND/ EQuALLS and sector activities between the concerned staff and supervisee; Ensures that identified projects and initiatives are in line with the program direction, goals of EQuALLS 2; Responsible for area planning, monitoring and evaluation of program and project activities in the assigned area; Ensures coverage of sponsorship population under the program and project implementation and sector activities; Participates in team meetings in continuously defining elements of community strategies and objectives.
2. Training and Education. Plans, prepares, coordinates continuing education/skills enhancement of Program Coordinators and community partners.
3. Monitoring and Evaluation. Conduct regular monitoring of program and project implementation by Program Coordinator and community partners ; Submit regular accomplishment report of the team (against targets set under the programs and sectors)

B. NETWORKING AND PARTNERSHIP
1. Partnering Strategy. Oversee the implementation of the partnering strategy for sponsorship program implementation and assist in the resolution of issues and concerns on said approach.
2. Relationship. Develop and maintain harmonious working relationship with partners, government agencies and other groups in covered area
3. Representation. Represent the organization, as assigned, to government, other NGO aggregations/coalition
4. Advocate proven program strategies and best practices for upscale and institutionalization among LGUs and other partners.

C. RESEARCH, DATA MANAGEMENT, DOCUMENTATION
1. Community profile and baseline. Responsible for the establishment of community profile and baseline, in area covered, and cause the timely updating of the same.
2. Program documentation. Identify significant program experiences and recommend for documentation.

Qualified applicants may send their resumes
By email: HR_Recruitment@savechildren.org (please indicate respective position code)
By mail – Save the Children Federation, Inc.
(if in MetroManila) No. 1 Encarnacion Street corner Lapu-Lapu Avenue, Magallanes Village, Makati City, Metro Manila (Fax 632-852-0215)
(if in Mindanao) #8 Agno River St., Rivera Village. J.P. Rizal Laurel Avenue, Davao City (Fax: (082) 228-6076

Save the Children®

Save the Children Federation, Inc. is a US-based non-profit organization working in over forty countries world wide. Save the Children aims to create lasting, positive change in the lives of disadvantaged children and adolescents by mobilizing communities in projects directed at improving children's health, education and economic opportunities. Save the Children Philippines Country Office has been operating in the Philippines for nearly 25 years and has operations and projects in West Visayas, Metro Manila, the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and Central Mindanao. Save the Children is searching for qualified candidates for the:

Health/ Population/ Nutrition Manager

(Code: HPN Manager)

A senior position reporting to the Deputy Country Director for Program Development and Support of the Philippines Country Office, to manage a core sector program of Save the Children - Health / Population / Nutrition (HPN). The HPN Manager is responsible for providing overall direction to the health, population and nutrition efforts of the Philippines Country Office and leads a team of sector coordinators, specialists, and consultants under Save the Children's Sectoral Program Initiatives Team (SPRINT). The HPN Manager liaises between Save the Children and its partner agencies for health initiatives and also provides technical assistance to these partner agencies. The HPN Manager provides direction to resource generation in this sector and coordinates efforts in pursuing funding opportunities.

Key responsibilities:

1. Provide technical direction and inputs for programming and decision-making on the HPN sector
2. Prepare and see through successful awarding of project proposals to funding agencies or other Save the Children offices,
3. Provide technical support and direction for the HPN sector specialists in various program areas; promote synergy and collaboration in program design and implementation efforts on grants and sponsorships of the organization
4. Champion replicability and scalability of successful Save the Children prototypes and initiatives; document experiences in sectoral programming for publication, education and training, and technical presentation to local and international audience or for circulation among special groups

Geographical Coverage: Based in Metro Manila; will require regular travel to program areas in Iloilo and Mindanao.

Competencies: Strong leadership and management skills; Previous relevant experience in an international NGO preferred; Doctor of Medicine or Bachelor's degree in related discipline; Ten or more years program development experience; Demonstrated training and research skills; Demonstrated effective and fluent written, oral and presentation communication in English; Computer literacy; Professional work experience in a multi-cultural work a plus. Save the Children builds on the following competencies: Developing others; Relationship building; Collaboration, Teamwork, Ability to influence others, Self management; Innovation, Problem-solving, Judgment, and Initiative

Qualified applicants may send their resumes
By email: **HR_Recruitment@savechildren.org** (please indicate respective position code)
By mail – Save the Children Federation, Inc.
(if in MetroManila) No. 1 Encarnacion Street corner Lapu-Lapu Avenue, Magallanes Village, Makati City, Metro Manila (Fax 632-852-0215)

Get more exposure for your ad. Advertise in JobMarket Compact
Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.
JOBMarket COMPACT
JOBMarket
Inquirer Compact available in all key cities in Luzon.

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

HINGE INQUIRER PUBLICATIONS, a dynamic company engaged in the publication of the most influential niche magazines today, is in immediate need of the following:

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

The Account Executive will have a primary responsibility of acquiring advertising placements for assigned Hinge Inquirer Publication magazines.

- Generate new revenue through sales of advertising placements and event sponsorships according to set company quotas
  - ○ Prospecting
  - ○ Conduct of sales presentations
  - ○ Development of proposals
  - ○ Negotiation/Closing
- Account Management
- Participation in marketing initiatives/events

REQUIREMENTS:

- Male/Female, 21 to 30 years old
- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree in Business Studies/Advertising/Management, Sales & Marketing, or equivalent
- Highly motivated, a team player, with good communication, negotiation and presentation skills, thrives under pressure and can work with minimal supervision
- Applicants must be willing to work in Makati City and do field work
- Preferably has at least 1 year experience in Corporate Sales/Advertising/Publication

SALES MANAGER

The Sales Manager will be directly responsible in monitoring and developing sales and business strategies. He/she is also responsible in managing account executives and in meeting sales team objectives.

- Develop effective advertising and events packages
- Present events concepts to key accounts
- Maintain good business relations with key accounts
- Monitor performance of Account Executives (AEs)
- Conduct coaching and facilitate training sessions with AEs
- Prospect new local and international business opportunities
- Ensure Sales Quota of the team is achieved

REQUIREMENTS:

- Graduate of Marketing, Advertising or any business course
- At least 3 years Management/Sales experience
- Articulate and possess exceptional presentation skills
- Computer literate
- Strong leadership and business sense to train and manage a sales team
- Creative in formulating sales strategies
- Aggressive in achieving sales targets
- Pleasing personality

CIRCULATION MANAGER

The Circulation Manager will be directly responsible for the distribution of magazines to outlets, retailers, distributors nationwide and ensures that delivery deadlines are strictly met within budget and quality standards.

The Circulation Manager will also facilitate and coordinate the effectivity of distribution and marketing efforts, and to help conceptualize promotions and gimmicks, to increase circulation and grow and properly position our outlets.

REQUIREMENTS:

- Graduate of Marketing, Management or any business related course
- Computer literate
- With good communication and leadership skills
- At least three (3) years experience especially in distribution/ logistics industries

GRAPHIC ARTIST

The Graphic Artist will have the responsibility of conceptualizing designs for his/her respective magazine title/department. He/she will be working closely with the Editorial Staff and Creative Director.

REQUIREMENTS:

- Between 19-30 years old
- A graduate of a 4-year Communications course (or related degree), from UP, UST, Ateneo, La Salle or UA&P
- Equipped with exceptional designing skills
- Organized, resourceful, and creative
- Able to work under minimal supervision, and individually or with a group
- Willing to work overtime
- Preferably has at least 1 year experience in Magazine/ Collaterals Design

PRINT PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

The Print Production Assistant will be directly involved in the scheduling, organization, supervision, monitoring and approval of the publication of the company's titles and projects, and assist the Print Production Supervisor in the performance of his/her duties and responsibilities.

- single, 20-31 years old, college graduate
- preferably with some pre-press experience and knowledge of printing processes
- computer literate, with knowledge of InDesign, Photoshop and other related applications
- punctual, organized and methodical
- knowledgeable in color and design theory

PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

The Production Assistant will be directly involved in the scheduling, organization, supervision, and monitoring of the creation of videos produced for the company's titles and projects, and assists the Editors, Web Manager, and Video Producer from pre- to post-production.

- Male or female, single, 21-31 years old, college graduate
- preferably with experience in publications and/or video production and editing
- computer literate, with knowledge of Word applications and intermediate Internet usage
- organized and methodical; can work under pressure; willing to undergo overtime when the need arises; assists Creative Director physically when necessary during shoots
- writing skills are a plus

hinge inquirer
PUBLICATIONS

Interested applicants may email their resumés to hrd@hip.ph, spanlilio@inquirer.com.ph or bring their resumé, two (2) 2x2 photos, Transcript of Records, and any valid I.D. to our office at Unit 330, Mile Long Building, Amorsolo corner Javier Streets, Makati City, from Monday to Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. ● Tel. Nos.: 759-2284, 759-2024, 840-0196, 813-6848

Thinkpadd inc **a design studio composed of the youngest & freshest creative talents dedicated to ensuring our clients sell their products and ideas through our work. We are committed to giving our clients high value below the line advertising delivered through out of the box concepts, creativity & efficiency. Our services include graphic design and production of print ads, posters, flyers, brochures, billboards, banners, streamers, menu, menu boards, pricelist, annual reports, and catalogues, packaging carton boxes, signage, standees, booth, bus wraps, car stickers, product and corporate logos, letterheads, calling cards, gondolas, shelf strip, talkers, mobiles and buntings.We at the forefront of parity breaking designs, out of the box concepts, efficient and professional service. We live by the idea of *creativity that sells.***

1.Graphic Artist (FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING)
- **Male / female, not more that 35 years old**
- **with 2-3 years of experience in advertising & a graduate of Fine Arts or any related course**
- **REQUIREMENT: experts in Adobe Photoshop and Adobe Illustrator**
- **must be hardworking, creative, concept driven & an efficient multi-tasker**
- **comfortable in both PC and Mac platforms**

*** Applicants are required to submit their sample works / portfolio**

2. Web Developer (FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING)
- **Male / female**
- **A graduate of I.T. course from a reputable school**
- **with at least 2-3 years of work experience in I.T. and web development**
- **knowledgeable in the following software program (HTML, PHP, ASP/ASP.net, Javascript, MySQL, vb.net, CSS)**
- **knowledge in the following is an advantage (Macromedia Flash and Adobe Photoshop)**

*** Applicants are requested to show their portfolios and finished projects**

3. Executive Assistant
- **Female / not more than 30 years of age**
- **must have a degree in Office Administration**
- **must have expertise in computer application & in the setting up & maintenance of an effective & efficient filing system and documents**
- **organized, flexible and can handle confidential information**
- **can work with minimum supervision**
- **has a formal training in secretarial work**

4. Account Executive
- **Male /female, not more than 30 years of age**
- **graduate of Marketing or Business related courses must have excellent presentation, negotiation and communication skills**
- **must be aggressive dynamic in meeting business targets (sales quotas)**
- **position will entail both field and office work**
- **previous experience in sales, advertising and or marketing an advantage**
- ***has at least 2-3 years experience in an advertising agency dealing with below the line services: print advertising and manpower.***

**Interested applicants may submit their resume to Unit 1902 C West Tower,
Philippine Stock Exchange Centre, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Telephone Number: 633-3834; 687-3906; 634-3639 / Telefax: 687-5380
Email: thinkpadd_inc@yahoo.com or thinkpadd.inc@gmail.com
Look for: Ms. Stephanie Joy Gomez**

JIMEC GLOBAL HOLDINGS INC.

is experiencing tremendous growth and expansion in the field of Information and Communications Technology.

In order to meet the demands that such growth inevitably brings, we are looking for energetic, highly trained and highly self-motivated candidates to fill our entry level positions.

Project Managers	- 2
Office Staff	- 6
Sales and Administrative Assistants	- 5
Sales Executives	- 10
Graphic Artists	- 5
Web Developers / Programmers	- 6
System Analysts	- 3
Windows System Administrators	- 2
Web Designers	- 4
Network Technicians	- 7
Computer Technologists	- 5

Experience in the respective field is a plus but we encourage Fresh Graduates to apply.

You may submit your application thru:

E-mail: **hr.jimec@gmail.com**
(Please indicate position as your e-mail subject.)

or Submit it in person or mail it to

**First IT Center, 7373 Bakawan St.,
San Antonio Village, Makati City
Call Jenny @ Tel. Nos. 893-4496
or 893-4137**

WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING BY A GARMENT EXPORTER

A. ACCOUNTANT

- At least five years experience in garment manufacturing (export)
- Computer literate

B. ACCOUNTING CLERK /INVENTORY CLERK

- At least one year experience
- Computer literate

C. SENIOR MERCHANDISER

- At least five years experience
- Possesses strong knowledge in children's & ladies wear
- Knowledge in preparation of operations breakdown and line balancing

Send resumé with 2x2 photo at:
431 F. Legaspi St., Maybunga, Pasig City
or fax to 643-77-20 & 642-02-30

JOB OPENING @ New Italian Restaurant

KITCHEN STAFF

Cooks • Dishwashers • Kitchen Helpers

DINING STAFF

Bartender • Waitresses • Waiters

Must have pleasing personality, speak good English, not more than 30 years old, at least 5'5" in height, experience in fine dining preferred.

Send resumé with photograph to Mailbox at:
Unit 1229, MEGA Plaza, ADB Ave.,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City or
email to altopalato@yahoo.com.ph

MICROFINANCE Project needs:

HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

Graduate of any suitable course; hardworking/honest

BOOKKEEPER/SOCIO-ECONOMIC OFFICERS

Preferably Accounting Graduate for Bookkeeper/ College Grad./Undergrad. of any course for Socio-Economic Officer; 21-28 years old; w/ or w/o experience. willing to serve the poor; hardworking, honest

Apply with resumé & NBI Clearance at:

#9 Don Rafael St., Don Enrique Hts.,
Holy Spirit, Quezon City
Tel. No. 931-4335 (Reza)
E-mail: kasagana_ka@yahoo.com

CHINABANK

www.chinabank.ph

Since 1920

China Bank. Getting stronger and bigger.
Join us and be part of our growing network.

SOON TO OPEN BRANCHES:

METRO MANILA:
Antipolo • Bel Air, Sta. Rosa • Caloocan – Edsa • Caloocan – 10th Avenue • Carmona, Cavite • Filinvest Corporate City • Fort Bonifacio • Governor Pascual, Malabon • Caruncho, Pasig • Paso de Blas, Malinta • San Mateo, Rizal • SM Taytay • SM Marikina

LUZON PROVINCIAL:
Apalit, Pampanga • Balanga, Bataan • Baliwag, Bulacan • Calapan City - Mindoro • SBMA, Olongapo • SM Mexico, Pampanga • Solano, Nueva Vizcaya • Tabaco, Albay

VISAYAS:
Cebu – Minglanilla • Tagbilaran, Bohol

MINDANAO:
Buhangin, Davao • Cotabato City • Midsayap, Cotabato • Toril, Davao • Guiwan, Zamboanga

BRANCH MANAGERS (BM-02-07)
BRANCH CASHIERS (BC-02-07)
BRANCH ACCOUNTANTS (BOH-02-07)

- Business course graduate
- At least three (3) to five (5) years experience as Branch Officer
- For Branch Managers, with lending experience
- For Branch Accountants:
  - With at least three (3) years Branch Operations or Audit experience
  - Preferably a CPA

LENDING OFFICERS (LO-02-07)

(For South Luzon Region – Makati and VisMin Region – Cebu)

- Graduate of Business Administration, Business Management, Finance, Economics or Accountancy
- With more than five (5) years experience in marketing / credit management / lending in both corporate and retail accounts
- With strong leadership, negotiating and client relationship management skills
- With own portfolio of accounts and aggressive marketing and business development capabilities
- Fluency in Fookien would be an advantage

BUSINESS PROCESS RE-ENGINEERING OFFICERS (BPO-Systems-02-07)
METHODS OFFICERS (MO-Systems-02-07)

- Industrial Engineering or Accounting graduate
- Preferably a CPA, if Accounting graduate
- With experience in process improvements in banking through work simplification or automation
- For Business Process Re-engineering Officers, with at least three (3) years experience in project management, and standards setting
- *For Methods Officers:*
  - At least three (3) years experience in process analysis, policy formulation and documentation of banking operations
  - Must have skills in analysis of workflow / process

PROJECT MANAGERS (PM-02-07)

- At least five (5) years experience in Software Analysis and design
- At least five (5) years experience in Project Management in a banking environment
- Working knowledge of multiple programming languages and operating systems and RDBMS

PROGRAMMERS (PROG-02-07)

- At least a Bachelor's Degree in Engineering (Computer / Telecommunication), Computer Science / Information Technology or equivalent courses
- Knowledgeable in at least two of the following programming languages: C / C+ +, Java, Visual Basic, SQL and UBIX
- Fresh graduates may apply

BRANCH ASSOCIATES (BA-02-07)

Sales Associates / Tellers / Customer Relations Assistants / Branch Accounting Assistants

- Business course or Accounting graduate
- For sales, with keen interest in selling and dealing with people
- Customer-service oriented
- Good communication and interpersonal skills
- Above average scholastic records
- Fluency in Fookien for Binondo branches

ACCOUNT OFFICERS (AO-02-07) / REMEDIAL ACCOUNT OFFICERS (RAO-02-07)

(For Account Management, Binondo Business Center, Consumer Banking – Head Office, Batangas and Cebu)

- Graduate of Business Administration, Business Management, Finance, Economics or Accountancy
- With three (3) to five (5) years experience in marketing / credit / lending
- For Consumer Banking, should be knowledgeable in property appraisal
- For Remedial Account Officers, at least three (3) years actual remedial management experience in a financial institution
- With strong negotiating and transaction-structuring abilities
- Fluency in Fookien for Binondo Business Center

MARKETING OFFICERS (MO-02-07) / SALES OFFICERS (SO-02-07)

(For Trust Marketing – Head Office and Branches)

- With at least three (3) to five (5) years banking experience in sales and marketing, preferably with deposit portfolio
- With proven track record in account acquisition and maintenance
- For Trust, with three (3) to five (5) years experience in trust marketing
- With excellent communication and presentation skills
- Fluency in Fookien for Binondo branches
- Not more than 40 years old

TRUST PORTFOLIO OFFICERS (TPO-02-07)

- Graduate of Business Administration, Business Management, Finance, Economics or Accountancy
- At least two (2) to three (3) years experience in fund management; with strong background in equity trading, research and technical analysis
- With pleasing personality, excellent oral and written communication skills

REMITTANCE OFFICERS (RO-02-07)

- Male
- At least three (3) to five (5) years experience in banking-related services particularly remittance or money transfer
- Thorough knowledge of the remittance transaction flow specifically in the various front-end and back-end channels in the areas of marketing and operations
- Amiable personality that will complement his other marketing skills in maintaining cordial relationship with people from all economic levels especially OFWs
- Must be willing to go on foreign assignment

OPERATIONS OFFICERS (OPR-02-07)

(For Remittance and Trust)

- Graduate of Business Administration, Business Management, Finance, Economics or Accountancy
- Preferably a CPA, if Accounting graduate
- For Remittance, should have at least five (5) years banking experience and with in-depth knowledge of handling OFW remittances
- For Trust, should be knowledgeable in accounting procedures and principles preferably gained from a bank

CREDIT INVESTIGATION AND APPRAISAL HEAD (CIA-02-07)/CREDIT RISK MANAGERS (CRM-02-07)

- Graduate of Accounting, Business Management, Finance or Economics
- Masteral degree / CPA licensure would be an advantage
- *For Credit Investigation and Appraisal Head:*
  - At least five (5) years experience in managerial capacity in supervising a large number of staff
  - Technically proficient in credit investigation and appraisal / valuation work
  - A self-starter; prepared to break barriers and use fresh ideas to solve problems or enhance efficiency and productivity
- *For Credit Risk Managers:*
  - At least three (3) years experience in conducting thorough credit evaluation, risk analysis, preparation of spreadsheets primarily involving medium to large corporations and financial institutions
  - With experience in supervising people

CREDIT REVIEW OFFICERS (CRO-02-07)

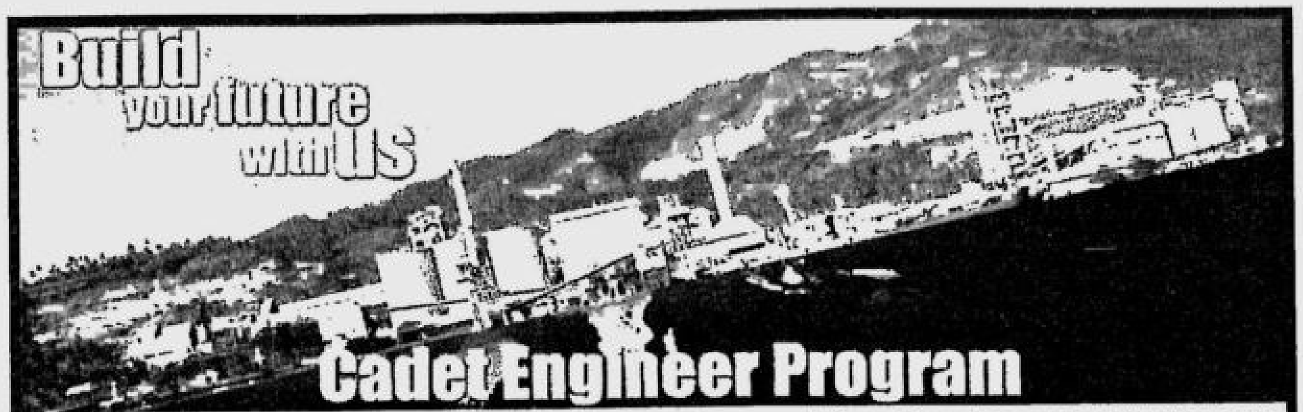
- Graduate of Business Administration, Business Management, Finance, Economics or Accountancy
- At least two (2) years of credit review or audit experience in a financial institution
- Familiar with credit lending process

RECRUITMENT SPECIALIST (RS-02-07)

- Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resources Management graduate
- At least three (3) years experience in recruitment
- With excellent sourcing and negotiation skills
- Proficient in targeted selection interviewing techniques
- Adept in psychological testing and evaluation
- Willing to travel

Please send your resume (with position code indicated at the upper right hand corner),
transcript of records and recent 2 x 2 photo on or before February 28, 2007 to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
12th Floor, China Bank Bldg., 8745 Paseo de Roxas corner Villar Street, Makati City
Or via Email: recruitment@chinabank.ph with position code indicated on the subject line.



Republic Cement Group of Companies, in which French cement company **Lafarge Cement** is a strategic investor, opens its doors to young engineers for its **CADET ENGINEER PROGRAM** - a fast track development program for future leadership positions in the group.

The **Cadet Engineer Program** is an international preparatory program which includes leadership and technical training in both local and foreign companies associated with Lafarge - to include any one of the group's plants in **Teresa, Batangas, Norzagaray, Iligan** and **Lafarge technical centers** within the Asean region, for potential placement in electrical and mechanical maintenance and production and process functions.

Our Group is a perfect synergy of local and foreign know-how and best practices, bringing together all our Group's decades of experience, expertise and leadership in cement manufacturing.

Our *requirements* are as follows:

- You must be a graduate of Mechanical, Chemical or Electrical Engineering
- You can either be a fresh graduate or with 1-2 years of work experience
- You must be in the top 10% of your graduating class or have a professional license
- You must possess leadership qualities
- You must be driven and willing to gain hands-on experience
- You must preferably live near Teresa, Bulacan, Batangas or Iligan, or be willing to live in those areas.

If you fit our requirements and are interested to join the CADET ENGINEER PROGRAM, please send your certificate of graduation (for fresh graduates) or transcript of records, as well as your resumes to Cecill Sese **on or before March 9, 2007** at Macecilia.Sese@ph.lafarge.com or to Lafarge Cement Services (Philippines), Inc., at the 18th Floor PBCom Tower, 6795 Ayala Ave. cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City 1226.

REPUBLIC CEMENT GROUP OF COMPANIES
Fortune Cement Corporation * FR Cement Corporation * Iligan Cement Corporation * Republic Cement Corporation
An Associated Company of Lafarge

Saybolt Australasia is an Australian Company that specialises in the supply of marine services to the shipping community. Due to expansion and business opportunities, four positions have become available located throughout Western Australia. The four positions all carry full Australian salary and employment conditions.

MARINE SURVEYORS

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS
Master Mariner Class 1

MINIMUM EXPERIENCE REQUIRED
Minimum of five (5) years sea going experience sailing on dry bulk carriers and tankers. Sailing as Master is not essential. Ideally the candidate will currently have experience as second or chief mate. A thorough knowledge of the following is required:

- Loadmaster duties including preparation of stowage plans for dry bulk carriers including minimising of warping requirements whilst taking into consideration safety parameters.
- Draft surveys and On/Off hire vessel condition surveys
- Bunker and P&I club surveys
- Ship Handling skills
- Duties associated with FPSO and FSO operations (preferred, but not essential)
- Tanker safety officer duties

DUTIES
In house training will be provided to enable the successful applicants to perform all duties in line with Company policies and procedures.

OTHER REQUIREMENTS
Ability to work unsupervised in a team environment and accept instructions regarding work schedules including weekends and public holidays to meet work commitments. Willing to fly in light aircraft (helicopters) as required. Must be computer literate, including word processing and spreadsheet skills.

Applications with full details of qualifications and experience to be emailed to:

OFW Recruitment Agency
(POEA-130-LB-121906-PL)
#402 AP Bldg, 1563 Agoncillo St.,
Ermita, Manila.
E-mail: ofw.recruitment@yahoo.com
Tel : 524 5581

Saybolt

MANPOWER POOLING ONLY / NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED

ACCOUNTING CLERK/BOOKKEEPER

Graduate in Commerce Major in Accounting
At least 25 years old
Computer literate
w/ experience in Bookkeeping
w/ pleasing personality

RESERVATION CLERK

Sales & Marketing Graduate
At least 25 years old
Fluent in English
Computer literate
w/ pleasing personality

BAKER

High School Graduate
Male/Female
At least 25 years old
Preferably with experience in restaurant and hotel

Please apply in person at:

THE PLAZA, INC.
1869 BJS Cpd., P. Domingo St.,
Makati City

Real Estate Company
is looking for the following:

Marketing Manager (Real Estate)

Requirements/Duties and Responsibilities:

- College Graduate and Licensed Real Estate broker is required
- Has a solid background in selling real estate properties (at least 5 years experience)
- Active in real estate organization and has a wide network/connection with brokers and agents (preferably/Northern Area/Bulacan)
- Competitive in making Marketing Plans and strategies for brokers and agent that would boost the sales of the company
- Recruit and assist brokers and in-house agents in selling properties

Please send or email your resumé at

P.O. Box 2656 Quezon City
Central Post Office
Email: **philville@philville.net**

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

PROJECT DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST

(Private Sector)

An international development organization has an immediate need for a **PROJECT DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST** who will serve as the Private Sector Development Specialist in designing and managing private sector activities of the organization. He/She will work in collaboration with the entire team and will serve as a member of the Private Sector sub-team. The incumbent will be responsible for promoting sound decision making concerning the provision of maternal and child health, family planning services, as well as supporting HIV/AIDS/STD, emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases like SARS and Avian Influenza, and tuberculosis prevention utilizing private sector approaches. S/he will establish goals for action, monitor progress, and recommend changes as needed. The incumbent will be responsible for evaluating and monitoring public sector policies that affect the private sector; and, in keeping all team members and stakeholders informed of the latest changes in national and local level laws and systems relative to the private sector delivery of maternal and child health, family planning, infectious diseases and other public health services and products. S/he will also serve as the Activity Manager of various contracts/agreements/grants for the implementation of the private sector activities. This will involve market analysis that will help determine the right products and services to be introduced by the private sector. The incumbent will also coordinate with senior government and private sector officials, and will backstop other Specialists whose work includes activities that have substantial private sector involvement. The candidate must meet the following qualifications:

- Bachelor's Degree in a field relevant to commercial health systems such as health or hospital administration, public and business administration, marketing, economics and other related fields, Ph.D., M.A., MBA, MS, and other post-graduate degrees will be considered, but appointment will normally require demonstrated ability to perform at the senior level.
- Six to eight years of progressively responsible, professional level experience in private health care institutions or health related commercial activities, at least five years of which, is on marketing of services and products.
- Excellent command of English (both written and oral), proficiency in the use of computer, ability to develop and deliver professional quality reports and presentations, strong interpersonal and teamwork skills are essential.

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan are offered.

Interested persons should send their application letter and comprehensive resumé, **not later than February 23, 2007** to:

Human Resources Division
P.O. Box EA 423
1000 Ermita, Manila

---

inWent

Internationale Weiterbildung und Entwicklung gGmbH
Capacity Building International, Germany

Regional Office Manila
- Philippines, Indonesia, Thailand -
10th Flr., PDCP Bank Centre
Leviste cor Rufino Street
Makati City, Metro Manila
Philippines
Tel. +63-2-812 6750
Fax. +63-2-893 6173
Email: asean.admin@inwent.org.ph

TEMPORARY PROJECT/ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

Due to leaves of regular staff until the end of the year, our office urgently needs a temporary project/administration assistant to support our project and administration officers.

The ideal candidate must possess the following qualifications:

- college graduate with good academic credentials and a background in social sciences or related field
- excellent command of written and oral English with the ability to write activity reports
- strong interest in development work
- well-organized
- familiar with project management and implementation/willing to be trained in the shortest time in this area
- computer literate

This position is a temporary assignment. It is basically project based, but may entail additional responsibilities as needed by the office.

Please apply via email to asean.admin@inwent.org.ph until 20 February 2007. Only short listed candidates will be contacted.

Urgently Required

Looking for potential candidates
to review for filling several

STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION SUPERINTENDENTS

based overseas.

All those who are interested can forward their resumés to **mohammed.altamimi@gmail.com** or **mo.altamimi@hotmail.com**

Shortlisting will be done and you will be contacted shortly.

REPUBLIC CEMENT CORPORATION

Republic Cement Corporation, one of the leading cement manufacturers in the country, is in need of the following:

MINING ENGINEER

Requirements:
- Should be a licensed mining engineer
- Should have at least 3 – 4 years experience in open pit or quarry operations
- Must possess knowledge in short and long-term planning
- Must be competent in MS Office

MECHANIC

Requirements:
- Should be at least a graduate of a vocational course
- Should have at least 2 years work experience in Mechanical Works, preferably in a cement plant

Interested applicants may send their resumés directly to **Olive Mallare - Bringas** via email at **olive.mallare@ph.lafarge.com**.

AN INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGIOUS COMPANY
IS LOOKING FOR :

STORE SALES ASSISTANTS

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Female, 22-30 years old
- College graduate
- Excellent English communication skills – written and oral
- Honest, dedicated, hardworking and flexible
- Pleasing personality, well-groomed and presentable
  Previous experience in selling luxurious products is an advantage
- Willing to be assigned in five-star hotels and posh mall showrooms

ONE (1) FEMALE ACCOUNTANT

QUALIFICATIONS:

- 21-30 yrs. old, Accounting graduate, good scholastic record, preferably with work experience
- Has adequate knowledge of basic Accounting, Auditing and financial Analysis
- Knowledge of computer required (Windows 98, MS Word, Excel, Lotus, Access)
- Flexible, can handle long work hours and multiple assignments
- Able to integrate dynamically in group efforts and willing to go to the province from time to time.

Interested applicants may come in for an interview in Business Attire at

Room 701 National Life Insurance Bldg., 6762 Ayala Avenue, Makati City not later than February 16, 2007.

TULOY FOUNDATION INC.

REDEEMED from helplessness *EMPOWERED to choose right*

Tuloy Foundation is an organization that aims to make a DIFFERENCE by offering residential, education and skills training programs to street children and out-of-school youth.

We are currently looking for personnel with the passion to be part of our VISION / MISSION for these kids.

TEACHERS (PRIMARY / SECONDARY)

- Graduate of B.S. Education or any related course
- Licensed; with 1-2 years experience teaching English, Science, Mathematics & Computer Technology
- With high level of maturity and effective classroom management
- Will consider fresh graduates with license and impressive scholastic and leadership credentials

SOCIAL WORKERS

- B.S. Social Work; Licensed
- 1-2 years experience
- Good communication, mentoring and leadership skills

PSYCHOLOGIST

- Graduate of B.S. Psychology / Behavioral Science
- 1-2 years work experience in counseling and client interventions
- Good communication and analytical skills

CAREGIVERS (STAY-IN)

- Male / Female; 35 years old and above
- High level of maturity and leadership
- Good parenting skills acquired from social work, or convent or seminary experiences or in a parental capacity
- Advocacy and commitment to children

Due to urgency of our requirements, applicants are requested to hand-carry their credentials to our **HRD DEPARTMENT c/o TEY PASCUAL at Alabang-Zapote Rd., cor. San Jose Village, Alabang, Muntinlupa City.** You may also e-mail your resume at **hrd_tuloy@yahoo.com.** For inquiries you may call at **(02) 775-04-84 to 85.**

---

ingenico

AFFINITY
A wholly-owned subsidiary of Ingenico S.A.

GROW WITH US.

We are a global player and one of the world's leading providers of payment solutions with over 1300 employees worldwide. We are a company where employees can grow according to their capabilities and desires. Proactive training and development of employees is practiced internally and career development potential is significant. We are committed to technological innovation that will improve our market position and work on research and development to achieve these innovations.

We have recently opened our Global Development Site in Manila and we are looking for innovative, motivated and dedicated I.T. professionals to fill up the following positions:

SOFTWARE ENGINEERS

The Software Engineer will be responsible for developing applications and tools to support the company's product line.

REQUIREMENTS:
Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree in Computer Science/Information Technology, Engineering or equivalent.
Has experience in computer programming using C.
Excellent oral and written communication skills in English.
Applicants must be willing to work in Makati City
Applicants should be Filipino citizens or hold relevant residence status.
Preferably 2-4 yrs experienced employees specializing in IT/Computer - Software or equivalent.

SOFTWARE QUALITY ASSURANCE ENGINEER

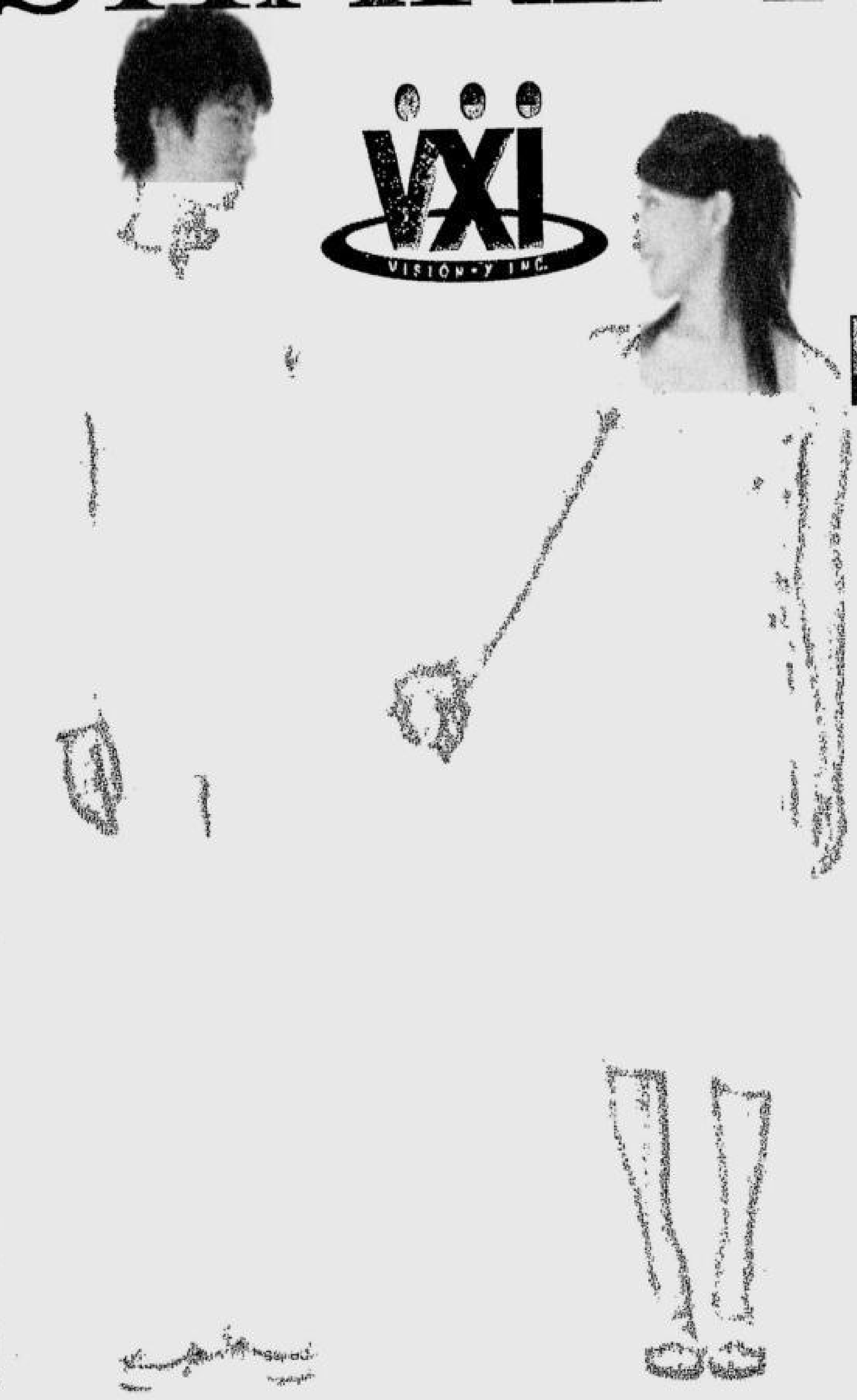
The SQA Engineer provides software testing, verification, and certification of deliverables across the systems development and implementation life-cycle.
Prepares test plans, test requirements, regression test cases, test procedures/scripts and documentation for simple to complex business functionality.
Ensure the completeness and accuracy of all project-related documents.

REQUIREMENTS:
Bachelor's Degree in Computer Engineering, Computer Science, Information Management, Information Technology or related discipline.
Strong knowledge of software development life cycle and methodologies.
Knowledge in Software development or Software quality assurance and/or software testing is a must. Has knowledge in banking industry.
Fluent written and spoken English.
Has the ability to establish and maintain effective working relationships at all levels.
Preferably with 2-4 years experience.

Interested applicants may bring or send their resume to:

The HR Officer
Ingenico International (Philippines)
17th Floor, Pearlbank Centre
146 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City
Or email to hr@ingenico.com.ph

SHARE THE LOVE!



But before you do, you have to look out for Number 1...YOURSELF! VISION-X can help you build a fruitful career to make it all happen for you and your loved ones.

BE A VXI CALL CENTER REPRESENTATIVE!

We are looking for seasoned call center professionals with experience in

INBOUND CUSTOMER SERVICE & SALES.

We also have need for **JAPANESE, KOREAN and TAMIL/HINDI NATIONALS** to handle bilingual accounts.

Earn as much as P50,000 every month along with Training, Attendance and Performance Bonuses.

VISION-X INC.

15th Floor, Tower 2, RCBC Plaza,
Ayala corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue,
Makati City
Monday to Friday, 7AM to 3PM

1024 Epifanio Delos Santos Avenue
Quezon City

Email: careersph@vxi.com

EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE!

"Free the child's potential, and you will transform him into the world."

- Maria Montessori (1870-1952)

The Maria Montessori Children's School Foundation Inc. - MMCSFI - (formerly located in Williams St., Pasay City) is a not-for-profit organization committed to furthering the philosophy of Maria Montessori in its original integrity and completeness.

MMCSFI is searching for qualified candidates to fill the following position:

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Responsible for planning, organizing, directing and controlling the operations of the school. Oversee the implementation of the school's educational and administrative policies, DepEd regulations, provisions of the Labor Code and other pertinent laws and the directives of the Board of Trustees. Responsible for formulating and adopting systems and procedures to ensure the smooth flow of work within and among the divisions (Montessori program, service, finance and administration). Ensure that the operations are consistent with the school's philosophy, vision and mission.

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's degree (preferably with 18 education units)
- Five (5) years experience in an educational or service institution, three (3) years of which, in a management or supervisory capacity
- Preferably with a Masteral degree in business or educational management
- Preferably has completed AMI Teacher-Training course in one level (Casa or Elementary or A to I)

Interested parties may send their résumés via e-mail to **mmcsfi_ed@yahoo.com** or post (addressed to Executive Director Search Committee) by Friday, 23 February, at the ff:

MARIA MONTESSORI CHILDREN'S SCHOOL FOUNDATION, INC.
Madrid Street, Merville Park Subdivision, Parañaque City 1709
Telephone: (632) 776-7304; 776-7308 Telefax: (632) 776-7305

URGENTLY NEEDED:

- FEMALE / SINGLE
- COLLEGE GRADUATE
- COMPUTER LITERATE

MNK TRAVEL (ORTIGAS)
TEL. NO.: 687-4443

IMMEDIATE HIRING

ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT (Female)

- Accounting Graduate with experience
- Dedicated and TEAM player
- Should be 21 to 25 years old

Interested applicants may send their resumé at:

75 Timog Ave., Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 927-7508 to 09
Email: hrd@ystilosalon.com

GLOBE ASIATIQUE
REALTY HOLDINGS CORPORATION

St. Monique Valais · Cabris · GA Sky Suites · GA Towers · Chateau Valenzuela

Globe Asiatique Realty Corporation is all about growth and innovation. We go the extra mile to provide our clients with a distinctive lifestyle that goes beyond just meeting their needs. Our world-class properties have put us at the top of the game.

We are now hiring motivated and driven PROPERTY SPECIALISTS to join our dynamic and go-getting team!

Applicants must have:

- Collegiate level education
- Excellent communication skills
- Strong interpersonal skills
- Previous experience in sales or customer service is a plus.

Interested applicants may send their resumé to *florence@globeasiatique.com* or call 09275677701 to set an appointment.

Interviews will be held Mondays – Saturdays, 10:00 am – 5 pm at the 2nd Floor Marketing Office, GA Tower EDSA (southbound), Mandaluyong City. Located right in front of the Boni MRT station.

GROW WITH US

A new Filipino company soon marketing and distributing high quality, imported but affordable pharmaceutical products is looking for competent individuals to form its pioneering sales force. The company is launching its first wave of products in June 2007.

In particular, the company needs individuals who possess the following qualifications:

- A four (4) year bachelor's degree diploma
- Good communication skills in English
- Pleasant personality and natural interpersonal skills
- Willingness to work within or outside Metro Manila
- Preferably 21-23 years of age and without pharmaceutical experience

A competitive compensation, plus incentives, including a company car during the 2nd Year of employment await successful candidates. Profit-sharing and stock ownership plans are also part of future rewards package.

Apply personally in business attire. Bring resumé with passport size color picture and copy of transcript of records.

Interview Date: February 13-14, 2007, 9:00am – 3:00pm

Office address:

6th Floor, RBC Corporate Center, Don Jesus Blvd.
Alabang Hills, West Service Road
Cupang, Muntinlupa City

JUBILEE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY
Doña Hemady Ave. cor. 4th St.,
New Manila, Quezon City • 721-3759 loc. 110
Email: nouvellejca@hotmail.com

JOB OPENING

1. **Assistant Science Coordinator**
2. **Elementary Teacher (Math, Music)**
3. **High School Teacher (Computer, English, Math, Physical Education, Science)**
4. **Guidance Counselor**
5. **Finance Staff (Bookstore Clerk)**
6. **Administration Secretary**
7. **School Doctor**

Good Christian moral character
Computer literate
Education Units/MA Degree/PRC License

URGENTLY NEEDED!

ACCOUNTING STAFF

QUALIFICATION:

- Male or Female, 20 to 27 years old
- With or without experience
- Open to all BSA/BSBA Graduate
- With Acctg. background

Apply personally/send your resumé with picture to:

PETR'ete & ICTHUS Finishing Systems, Inc.
Suite 102, ABC Bldg., Marytown Circle,
Greenfields 1 Subd., Novaliches, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 419-2436; 419-1308; 418-3480
(look for Ms. Noims)
Email: noimeeusebio@yahoo.com

Conditional USA Medical Scholarship

For Nursing students/RNs and Physicians. Are you ambitious, highly qualified and intelligent? Female, age 18 to 21, of good moral character. Willing to pursue further studies which will be fully sponsored.

Please call or text 0917-9421263 / 023731326.
You may also visit my website:
www.nursedoctoronline.com

CCF PHILIPPINES

An International NGO Working for the Well-Being of Children

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

Christian Children's Fund Philippines, a branch of the international non-profit, non-political and non-sectarian child development agency, is currently in need of the following development professionals:

MICRO-ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST

Job Description:

Responsible for the provision of technical support in the design, implementation, monitoring and evaluation of CCF micro-enterprise development programs in the country ensuring long-term solutions to child poverty and adversity and quality impact for the well-being of children. The MED Specialist also contributes to the resource generation efforts of CCF through the conceptualization and submission of project proposals on micro-enterprise development for grant financing.

Qualifications:

- University degree in Social Science or related field
- At least three years experience in micro-enterprise development work
- Skills in Project Design and Management, Partnerships development, Technical Writing particularly on proposal development and market linkaging are required
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Demonstrates a high level of interpersonal and cross-cultural skills
- Can work with minimal supervision and perform effectively under pressure
- A good grasp of children's issues at national and global levels a distinct advantage
- Willingness to travel to project areas

AREA MONITOR

(ARMM, SOUTHERN and CENTRAL MINDANAO)

Job Description:

Responsible for overall supervision and monitoring of programs and projects implemented by partner institutions in ARMM as well as in Southern and Central Mindanao ensuring that objectives and targets are achieved as planned.

Qualifications:

- University degree in Social Science or related field
- At least three years experience as a development professional
- Progressive experience in development work and program management; involvement in community-based programs/projects preferred
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Demonstrates a high level of interpersonal and cross-cultural skills
- Can work with minimal supervision and perform effectively under pressure
- A good grasp of children's issues at national and global levels a distinct advantage
- Willingness to be posted in Mindanao and to travel constantly to project areas

Interested applicants may send their application letter addressing the position criteria outlined here together with a detailed Curriculum Vitaé with 3 references and contact details to **ccfno@ccfphilippines.org.ph** not later than February 16, 2006. Applications can also be posted to CCF Philippines, 8th Floor, Strata 100 Building, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Due to the volume of applications we receive, we shall only contact short listed applicants.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

The **MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY** needs applicants for **CIVIL AVIATION SECURITY INSPECTOR** under the Airport Security Inspectorate Office (ASIO).

QUALIFICATIONS:

- **EDUCATION:** Bachelor's Degree (preferably Bachelor of Science in Criminology);
- **AGE:** Between 22 to 30 years old;
- **HEIGHT:** 5'8" (Male); 5'4" (Female);
- Must be computer literate (proficient in MS Office);
- Must have good oral and written communication skills; Preferably with basic training in Aviation Security Course and a Career Service Professional Eligibility.

SUBMIT:

1. Resume / Personal Data Sheet (PDS);
2. Recent 2x2 picture;
3. Latest Community Tax Certificate;
4. Photocopy of Diploma or Transcript of Records;
5. Photocopy of Certificate of training / seminars attended;
6. Certificate of Eligibility Rating (CSC), if any;
7. NBI Clearance.

Apply personally and bring original copy of item nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7 for authentication to:

LBP SERVICE CORPORATION
Unit C & D, 21/F Petron Megaplaza Building
Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
Trunkline: (02) 843-2077 locals 213 / 214

Last day for submission of application is on February 14, 2007

Pilipinas Teleserv, Inc.

We are a teleservices solutions provider looking for highly motivated, competent, service oriented and dynamic individuals to join our team as:

Customer Care Officer (CCO)

- Graduate of any Bachelor's/College degree
- With good communication skills and telephone personality
- Computer literate and proficient in typing
- With strong interpersonal skills
- Willing to work on a shifting schedule
- Experience in customer service an advantage

Information Officer

- Female
- 20-26 years old
- Graduate of any Bachelor's/College degree
- With pleasing personality
- Willing to be assigned on field
- Preferably with customer service experience

Interested applicants may send their comprehensive resumé, transcript of records, and a recent 2x2 photo to the address below.

Previous applicants need not apply.

Human Resources Department
Pilipinas Teleserv, Inc.
4th Floor, San Diego Building
462 Carlos Palanca St., Manila
Telephone No.: 737-1105
or email: hrd@teleserv.ph

DISCOVERY Reports Limited

Discovery Reports Limited, an international media agency that produces business reports on different countries around the world, is seeking:

TELEMARKETER & RESEARCHER – Conduct internet research on global companies and schedule interviews with leading executives around the world. Candidates should be able to communicate effectively in English, have good computer and research skills and be Internet literate.

BUSINESS WRITERS – Transcribe interviews and write articles on global companies. Candidates should have prior business writing experience. Must send samples of published work.

ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL POSITIONS.

- Willing to work from home and able to work different shifts
- Must possess a bachelor's degree
- Willing to learn, assertive, proactive and self-motivated

Please email cover letter and resume, writing samples, published works to: jobs@discoveryreports.com

---

MICHAELMAR PHILS., INC.

Our Principal FAIRPORT SHIPPING LTD. / COMMERCIAL S.A. urgently needs the following positions for our Reefer Vessels.
(Principal's Accreditation Cert. No. 25627-1 / No. 000554)

MASTER
– US$ 4,300 per month
CHIEF OFFICER
– US$ 3,100 per month
SECOND OFFICER
– US$ 1,800 per month
THIRD OFFICER
– US$ 1,500 per month
ELECTRICIAN
– US$ 2,097 per month

CHIEF ENGINEER
– US$ 4,200 per month
SECOND ENGINEER
– US$ 3,100 per month
THIRD ENGINEER
– US$ 1,800 per month
FOURTH ENGINEER
– US$ 1,500 per month
REEFER ENGINEER
– US$ 1,500 per month

INTERESTED PARTIES MAY VISIT US WITH VALID RELEVANT DOCUMENTS IN OUR OFFICE BELOW

MICHAELMAR PHILS INC.
Suite 1201-A Ermita Center Bldg., 1350 Roxas Blvd., Manila
TEL. NOS. 536-9430 / 536-3706
POEA License No. 163-SB-011904-R
"This ad is approved by POEA"
"Mag-ingat sa mga illegal recruiters"
No Fees to be collected!

A Construction Firm is in need of the ff:

Project Managers / Supervisor / Estimator – Male with at least 10 years of experience in project management. Not more than 35 yrs. old. Must be a Licensed Engineer.

Project Engineer – Male with at least 5 years experience in construction field not more than 30 years old. Licensed Engineer.

Structural Detailer (Licensed) – At least 5 years experience in structural detailing (High-rise bldg., Industrial structures, offshore marine structure, etc.) Knowledgeable on the newest Autocad version.

Steel Erectors / Welders / Fitters – Male with at least 10 years experience in the related field. Classified as 3G-6G is an advantage.

Accountant – Female, CPA board Passer, not more than 40 years old

Foreman – Civil and Offshore foreman, not more than 40 years old

Interested applicants may send their resumé at

IQCI Office, Governors Drive, Sampalok 3,
Piela, Dasmariñas, Cavite
Tel. No. (046) 973-0963; Email: iq2inc@yahoo.com
Look for Ms. April or Tere

MARKSTEEL CONST. CORP. is in need of the following:

(10) Project Engineers (PE)
- Male
- 22-45 years old
- Graduate of BS Civil Engineering

(6) Foreman (FM)
- Male
- 28-40 years old
- at least High School Level
- Depth knowledge in structural erection and steel works

(4) Truck Drivers (TD)
- Male
- 28-40 years old
- at least High School Level
- has 2,3,8 restrictions
- has 1-3 years of experience in this field

(3) Crane Operator
- Male
- 28-40 years old
- at least High School Level
- has 2,3,8,10 restrictions
- has 1-3 years of experience in this field

(10) CA Designer
- Male
- 22-35 years old
- Possess an in-depth knowledge in AutoCAD application, STAAD and other designing software

(4) Heavy Equipment Mechanic
- Male
- 25-40 years old
- at least High School Level
- Able to maintain trucks, cranes & other equipments

(50) Welder (WE) / Helper / Welder
- Male
- 22-45 years old
- at least High School Level
- All welder categories are welcome

If you are interested, please submit your resumé and attachments to:

Marksteel Construction Corporation
617 Komprey St., Brgy. Ramon Cruz, GMA, Cavite
(046) 972-03-72 to 73; (046) 890-07-70;
(02) 520-87-38
E-mail us at marksteel_abc@yahoo.com

Get a JOB in 12 DAYS!

Enroll in the most affordable, TESDA-accredited, computer-assisted and the BEST

Call Center Training Program

Be a CALL CENTER AGENT in ONLY 12 DAYS! Gain CONFIDENCE to pass the interviews!
Pass the CALL SIMULATION TEST! Improve your ACCENT, SPEAKING, LISTENING SKILLS & GRAMMAR!

P500*

DOWNPAYMENT ACCEPTED!
INTENSIVE 60 HOURS
With CALL CENTER LABORATORY
FREE! Audio CD & Trainee's Kit
ENROLL NOW!
Registration Deadline FEB.15* only

100% GUARANTEED JOB
Assistance to our Call Center Partners

ICT People iConnect PacificHub

2005 and 2006 Most Outstanding Call Center Training Provider

Join our graduates working in CONVERGYS, SYKES, PEOPLE SUPPORT, CLIENT LOGIC, eTELECARE, ePLDT, AMBERGRIS, INFOXXX, RMH, VISION-X, QINTERACTION, EPIXTAR, IBM, HSBC, DELL, DAKSH and more!!!

Newfield International *"Helping people get call center jobs"*

CALL US NOW!!!

Mondays to Saturdays 9am - 6:30pm. Morning, Afternoon, Evening & Weekend Classes Offered. All slots first come first served!

840-3812 / 892-7717
MAKATI Unit 411 La Fuerza Plaza / 2241 Don Chino Roces Ave. (near Mantrade/Magallanes-MRT Station)

448-5024 / 411-2944
QUEZON CITY Unit 811 President Tower 81 Timog Ave. (near GMA/EDSA/Kamuning-MRT Station)

www.newfieldtraining.com

De La Salle
Santiago Zobel School

accepts applications for qualified and competent pre-school, grade school and high school teachers in all subject areas (Christian Living, English, Filipino, A.P., Math, Statistics, Science, Biology, Physics, Chemistry, Computer Science, Art, Music, P.E. and T.H.E/H.E.L.E). Applicants must have good scholastic record, excellent in oral and written communication, with at least 3 years of teaching experience and in possession of a teacher's license.

Email letter of application and resume at recruitment@zobel.dlsu.edu.ph or make a personal appearance at the Personnel and Planning Unit Office, 2nd Floor-Mutien Marie Building of De La Salle Zobel School, University Avenue, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City Tel. No. 809-1850 Fax: 842-2681

JOB OPENINGS

Our Company is included in the Top 12,000 Corporations under the Construction and Security Agency Industry. Our clientele are included in the Top Companies for the past 15 years.

We are in need of personnel who will be willing to work and grow with us as we venture into more projects and business opportunities in the coming years.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Preferably Business Administration Graduate;
21-24 years old;
Computer Literate, specifically in MS Office, Computer Programming is a plus;
Have good speaking and writing skills in English / Filipino
With good personality, mature attitude, and able to meet reasonable deadlines.

Interested applicants may submit their resumé with picture via email at: acro.applicants@gmail.com.

TOWN INTERNATIONAL MANPOWER SERVICES
POEA LIC. NO. 429-LB-022604-R
United Trading Est. in K.S.A. is in need of the following

1. **Auto Electrician**
2. **Mechanical Engineer**
3. **Electrical Engineer**
4. **Female Sewer**
5. **Curtain Embroiderer (Male)**
6. **Salesladies**
7. **Gift wrapper (ex-abroad)**
8. **Crane Operator**
9. **Trailer Driver**

- All of the above categories must have a strong experience
- Ages 25 to 45 years old

Interview will start on Monday (Feb. 12, 2007) from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Visit us at 1549 A. Mabini St., Luz Henson Bldg., Ermita, Manila
or call us at 303-1337, 303-3668
e-mail add: aroundphilms@yahoo.com
Requirements: Passport, NBI, Resumé with 2x2 picture and TR.
For Manpower Pooling Only. No fees to be collected

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

NOTICE OF JOB VACANCY

VACANCY NO: FT-2007-01
DATE ISSUED: 11 February 2007
CLOSING DATE: 23 February 2007

POST TITLE : Programme Associate
TYPE OF APPOINTMENT : Fixed-Term
LEVEL : ICS 7
OFFICE & LOCATION : Programme Unit (Peace and Development)

I. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

Under the overall direction and immediate guidance of the Portfolio Manager, the Programme Associate performs programme management tasks, including participation in programme design/development , implementation, monitoring and evaluation. The post requires technical and administrative services related to programme activities that support UNDP priorities and initiatives on peace-building and conflict prevention.

1. *Technical Support to Portfolio Programme Development*
   1.1. *Programme Design and Development*
   - Draft documents including Preparatory Assistance Documents (PA) and Programme/Project Documents (ProDocs);
   - Provide inputs to project work plans, output benchmarks and indicator systems;
   - Prepare reports and collect, organize and analyze data, statistics and other information relevant to programme-specific initiatives;
   - Review lessons learned and best practices from programme/project implementation to recommend possible alternative approaches to new programme/project design;
   - Coordinate and discuss technical issues and concerns at counterpart level (UNDP; government offices; non-governmental organizations; donor agencies, private sector) towards approval of programme proposals and documents.

   1.2. *Programme Implementation*
   - Guide/manage wholly or in part, as delegated by the Portfolio Manager, routine portfolio tasks and programme implementation activities;
   - Ensure the preparation of the Annual Work Plan (AWP) and administer the Enterprise Resource Programme (ERP)/ATLAS for the portfolio;
   - Prepare programme reports and documents for submission to UNDP (country, regional and headquarters);
   - Provide appropriate advise to executing/implementing agencies and Programme Management Offices (PMOs) on UNDP policies and procedures for programmes/projects under National Execution (NEX) modality;
   - Review PMO and other project-related reports to ensure compliance with donor requirements; and
   - Participate in portfolio or programme-related meetings.

   1.3. *Monitoring & Evaluation*
   - Maintain effective monitoring and feedback systems.
   - Ensure the tracking and monitoring of financial delivery rates for Portfolio programmes; and Participate in the conduct of regular monitoring visits to project sites.

   1.4. *Strategic Partnerships*
   - Establish and maintain liaison/ with staff counterparts of potential donors and programme contributors;
   - Assist in resource mobilization and in monitoring/follow-through of pipeline projects;
   - Assist in the design and packaging of proposals and briefing materials for donors and programme contributors;
   - Establish and maintain peace-building networks among various sectors in government and civil society.

2. *Financial Administration and Monitoring*
   - Ensure effective portfolio financial monitoring and feedback system/ mechanisms.
   - Monitor financial status/availability and projected expenditures of portfolio programmes and projects, and synthesize the same.

3. *Knowledge Management and Practice*
   - Design and organize the collection, maintenance and organization of portfolio knowledge products, programme reports and documents required by the UNDP Country Office (CO) and Headquarters;
   - Participate in CO, regional and practice area online discussions
   - Prepare speeches, briefing reports and other public information materials as needed;
   - Ensure that consultancy database of consultants, terms of reference and workplans and proposals is maintained.

4. *Other Tasks*
   - In the absence of (or together with) the Portfolio Manager, participate in portfolio related meetings, group discussions and conferences; and
   - Provide support in organizing national and international missions, meetings and conferences of portfolio-related activities; and
   - Perform other tasks as may be assigned.

II. MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS
- Bachelor's degree in the Social Sciences, Public Administration, Development Management, or related field; Master's degree an advantage
- At least 5 years experience in programme/project management and development
- At least 5 years experience in dealing with donors, government, academe, non-government organizations (NGOs), people's organizations (POs), and peace-building groups/ institutions
- Working knowledge of UNDP thrusts, policies and procedures
- Familiarity in the use of automated financial system, preferably ERP/ATLAS
- Excellent communication skills, both oral and written

The selected candidate will receive a salary that is commensurate with his/her background and work experience.

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (p. 11), available in our website www.undp.org.ph/jobs/ and send to

Human Resources Unit
United Nations Development Programme
30th Floor, Yuchengco Tower I, RCBC Plaza
Ayala Ave., Cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City

Indicating the Vacancy No. and Post title on or before 23 February 2007. Kindly note that only completed P.11 forms will be reviewed.

UNDP is an equal opportunity employer. Please note that we will contact only the short-listed candidates.

UE

The UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

College of Arts and Sciences-Manila
has openings for full-time faculty members
for 1st Semester, SY 2007-2008
in the following disciplines:

HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

Applicants must have earned degrees in Master of Business Administration (MBA) with an undergraduate degree in Hotel and Restaurant Management or earned an MS degree in Hotel and Restaurant Management; preferably with 1-2 years actual experience in the hotel and restaurant business.

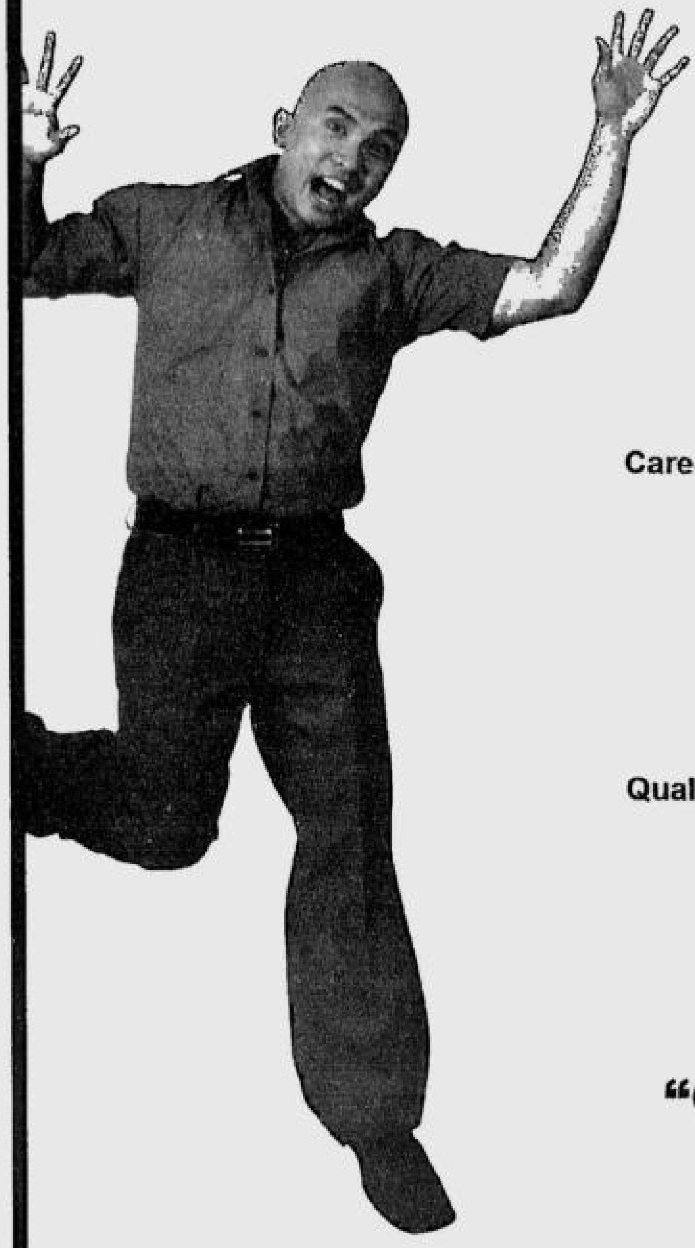
BIOLOGY CHEMISTRY
ENGLISH LITERATURE MATHEMATICS
BROADCAST COMMUNICATION
SOCIOLOGY PSYCHOLOGY
NIHONGO/MANDARIN

ONLY Master's or Doctorate degree holders from reputable universities will be considered.
Please bring Original and Photocopies of Diploma and Transcript of Records.

For further inquiries, applicants may contact the CAS Manila Dean's Office at telephone nos.: 735-5471 loc. 368 or 735-8539 or visit us at www.ue.edu.ph

---

"I got my life back!"



Get your life back with Acquire Asia Pacific.
- international account handling from 6am to 7pm
- secure, worry-free home-to-office commute
- healthier lifestyle
- a social life

Work with dodo, the fastest growing telco in Australia. Get that dodo fever and fly high with a great compensation package and rapid career advancement.

Career Opportunities:

Operations Director
Workforce Staff
Outbound Sales Representatives
Technical Support Representatives
Customer Service Representatives

Qualifications:
- At least 6 months call center experience handling international accounts
- College Graduate
- Fluent English Speaker

"Get your life back!"

Log on to
www.acquireasiapacific.com
to apply now!

ACQUIRE

Dex
Program Manager

URGENT
FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

ENCODERS

Qualifications:
- Graduate of a four-year-course
- Male / Female, 21 to 30 years of age
- Computer literate (with speed of 30 wpm, alphanumeric)
- Preferably with experience in encoding
- Can work with minimum supervision

ACCOUNTING CLERK

Qualifications:
- Accounting graduate with bookkeeping experience
- (knowledge with Peachtree is an advantage)
- Computer literate
- Should be willing to be trained and able to handle multi-tasking
- Has good communication skills

Interested applicants should submit comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture and TOR at:

SOUTHBEND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
2/f JM II (formerly ACI) Bldg., cor. Rockefeller St., South Super Hi-Way, San Isidro Vill., Makati City

---

SM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Join the SMDC SALES and MARKETING TEAM

SALES MANAGERS

- With at least 2 years work experience as Sales Manager in the Real Estate Industry
- Excellent communication, leadership and interpersonal skills

Interested applicants are requested to submit personally from February 12-28, 2007 their comprehensive resumés with transcript of academic records and recent 2 x 2 picture to:

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
SM Corporate Offices, Building A, 1000 Bay Boulevard
SM BayCity, Pasay
E-mail: hr@sminvestments.com

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

Architect

- proficient in AutoCAD
- with one year experience

E-mail resumé with photo to
purespace_design@yahoo.com

URGENT HIRING!!!

BICYCLE COURIERS

WALKING COURIERS

Pls. report w/ resume at:

Grnd Flr., B. Reyes Bldg.
916 Aurora Blvd., Cubao
Tel. Nos. 9133862/4401010
Look for Josh/Pople/Rick

GERMAN HYDRAULIC

Rexroth
Bosch Group

We are the Sole Distributor and Service Center of Bosch Rexroth for Mobile and Industrial Hydraulics in the Philippines (www.germanhydraulic.com.ph). We are looking for:

SALES ENGINEERS – for our Head Office in Makati

- Must have an Engineering background (Mechanical, Electrical or Industrial Engineering).
- Experience in selling Mobile and Industrial Hydraulics or similar products is an advantage.
- With good English written and verbal communication skills & computer literate in MS Office.
- Should know how to drive with valid driver's license.

We offer competitive Salary, Travel and Meal Allowance, Sales Commission, Health Care Plan, Local and International Training.

Interested appliants are requested to send their complete resumé, detailed work experience, latest ID photo, school and employment credentials to:

German Hydraulic & Plant Service Inc.
Unit 2 Southway Building, Yakal corner Mayapis Streets,
San Antonio Village, Makati City
E-mail address: **sae_germ@germanhydraulic.com.ph** or Fax to **8136158**

URGENTLY NEEDED BY A WELL-KNOWN COMPANY!

SALES EXECUTIVES/OFFICERS

☐ Male, 25-35 years old.
☐ Minimum 2 years experience as sales officers/account officers/executives from a reputable manufacturing company handling accounts management.
☐ Computer literate, esp. Excel.
☐ Willing to go on provincial or overseas assignment.

CUSTOMER SERVICE OPERATIONS OFFICERS

☐ Male/Female, 25-38 years old.
☐ Minimum 3 years experience as a supervisor or assistant manager handling well-grounded customer service operations.
☐ Must have very good communication and leadership skills.

Attractive compensation package will be offered to qualified applicants.
Please send resumé and T.O.R. to ur.fortress@gmail.com

HOME-BASED JOBS

REFERRAL AGENTS
P1000 / incentives
0918-3913355

TELEMARKETERS
P1500 / per sale
0917-5355655

JOB Market

Check out more jobs from JobMarket Compact every Wednesday

Inquirer Compact available in all key cities in Luzon.

JOB COMPACT

SAM SEVEN MANPOWER SERVICES INC.
POEA LIC. NO. 185-LB-071403-R
Room # 203/204 Vareb Mansion 1679 A. Mabini St. Cor. Gen. Malvar St. Malate Manila.
TEL NOS. 3036831 / 3036673 / 3036617 – 18
FAX NOS. 3036619 / 3383925

AL-AYUNI TRADING & CONSTRACTING CO. LTD
(For Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, RIYADH) MALE ONLY
URGENTLY NEED WITH for the following positions:

- **QUANTITY SURVEYOR** – should be 5 yrs in experience in roads construction. Civil Eng'r grad.
- **SURVEYOR** – must be knowledgeable in total station and with experience of at least 5 yrs. in road construction.
- **PLANNING ENG'R** – Must be Civil Eng'r with knowledge in Primavera software.
- **CAD OPERATOR** – must be Civil Eng'r and should be expert in creation of drawings 2d,3d such as roads, bridges and culvert drawing etc.
- **MATERIAL ENG'R** – must be Civil Eng'r master in Geology with 5 yrs. experience in highway material testing and preparation of mix design asphalt and concrete.
- **LABORATORY TECH.** – M.Sc./B.Sc. in Geology or Civil Eng'r diploma with 3 yrs. experience in highway lab.
- **HYDRAULIC MECHANIC** – 5-7 yrs experience in trouble shooting of heavy equipment, repair, maintenance.
- **ELECTRONIC ENG'R** – electrical / electronic diploma in at least 3 yrs. in experience in PLC industrial auto, industrial control system, ac motor, dc m.
- **POWER ELECTRIC** – with experience in diesel powered electrical generator, output voltages, current and prequently.
- **AUTO ELECTRICIAN** – experience in heavy equipment, trucks and small vehicles' electrical system.
- **DIESEL MECHANIC** – must have 4 yrs. experience in trouble shooting of all kinds of diesel engines.
- **Concrete pump operator** – must be 5 years in experience
- **MECHANICS** – 2-3yrs experience in performing as duty program for maintenance of heavy equipment.
- **CRANE OPERATOR**
- **LOADER OPERATOR**
- **GRADER OPERATOR**
- **PAVER OPERATOR**
- **DOZER / BULLDOZER OPERATOR**

MANILA OFFICE
Room 203 & 204 Vareb Mansion, 1679 A. Mabini St. cor. Malvar St. Malate Manila
TEL. Nos. 3036617 – 18 / 3036831 / 3036673

INTERVIEW WILL BE CONDUCTED ON THE 3rd WEEK OF FEBRUARY, kindly please forward or visit our office personally to submit your comprehensive resume, 2x2 picture, diploma, transcript of records, PRC license, certificate/s seminars, training, Passport, NBI and other credentials.
BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS
FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY / NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED.

QES

QES (MANILA) INC., is a trading company specializing in Quality Engineering System. We are urgently in need to fill-up the following positions:

SALES ENGINEER

- Degree/Diploma in any Engineering course
- Preferably with 1-2 years of experience from Semiconductor or Non-semiconductor industry (Fresh graduates are welcome to apply)
- Possess strong communication and interpersonal skills
- Male or female at least 20 to 28 years old

SALES COORDINATOR

- Graduate of any 4 year course
- Computer literate
- With experience as Sales Coordinator
- Female at least 20 to 25 years old

SERVICE ENGINEER

- Degree/Diploma in any Engineering course
- Knowledgeable in computer, hardware and software
- Adept knowledgeable in the following analytical equipment
  ICP, ED & WD XRF & AAS
  Visual Inspection Xray
  UTM's Arc/Spark Spectrometer
- With good personality and leadership skills
- Hardworking and reliable

Interested applicants may send their comprehensive resumé

Unit 501, Page 1 Bldg., Acacia Ave.,
Madrigal Business Park, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Email add: juvy@qesnet.com

A FOREIGN TRADING COMPANY IS IN NEED OF THE FF:

- MARKETING ASSISTANT/RESEARCHER
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
- SECRETARY

Applicants to the above positions should have the following qualifications:

- Female, single, 23 to 30 yrs of age
- Preferably graduate of BSBA or any related course
- Must have a minimum of two (2) years experience
- Hardworking, Patient, and result oriented individual
- Proficient or good on the ff:
  - MS Office
  - Typing
  - English oral & written communication
  - Mathematics

Interested applicants may send or bring their Updated Resume with 2x2 photo and a copy of College Transcript of Records not later than **FEBRUARY 23, 2007** or email their resumé at **trade_phils@yahoo.com.ph**

Only "**Qualified Applicants**" will be called for an interview.

Attn: **THE GENERAL MANAGER**
Unit F, 7/F Strata 100 Bldg.,
Emerald Ave., Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City

MSA *invites highly qualified individuals to join its professional group*

TEACHERS

for Math ◆ Science ◆ English

SECRETARY / RECEPTIONIST

MSA
G/F Prince David Condominium
305 Katipunan Avenue,
Loyola Hts., Q.C.
Email: msapdc@yahoo.com

435-6062
925-4602

US Agriseeds

This US subsidiary company is in need of a:

Trial Supervisor

Be a part of pioneering venture in agribusiness working with a proactive team

The candidate should have the following qualifications:

- BS degree in Agriculture, major in horticulture or agronomy will be an advantage
- Experience in field crops and vegetable production
- The individual should be analytical with strong leadership skills
- Should be adept in computer applications
- Team-player and can work with minimal supervision
- Fluent in Ilocano will be an advantage
- 22 to 38 years of age
- Willing to be assigned in Central Luzon

Interested parties may send a letter of intent, resumé and a recent 2x2 picture through e-mail at usagriseeds@yahoo.com.ph

The deadline for submission is on February 28, 2007

Only qualified applicants will be contacted.

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!!!

2 FULL-TIME LICENSED PHARMACISTS

To apply, please call 09175280124 / 09064411867
OR submit resumé to BigBreak Pharmacy,
Unit-D, Carfel Bldg., 15420 E. Rodriguez St.,
San Agustin, Moonwalk Village, Parañaque

WANTED!!

MARKETING SUPERVISOR

FOR A FAST GROWING NATIONWIDE WHOLESALER / DISTRIBUTOR OF QUALITY IMPORTED FOOTWEAR

JOB REQUIREMENTS:

- EXCELLENT IN WRITTEN AND VERBAL ENGLISH
- EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS
- EXPERIENCE IN THE FF:
  - ○ MARKET ANALYSIS
  - ○ STRATEGY FORMULATION
  - ○ PREPARATION OF MARKETING PLANS
  - ○ EVENTS MANAGEMENT
- EXPOSURE TO BRAND DEVELOPMENT AND BRAND MANAGEMENT
- EXPERIENCE IN THE RETAIL SECTOR
- EXPERIENCE IN COORDINATING MEDIA PLACEMENTS
- ENERGETIC, CREATIVE, AND HIGHLY MOTIVATED
- CAN WORK WITH MINIMAL SUPERVISION
- EXCELLENT INTERPERSONAL SKILLS AND A TEAM PLAYER
- CONTACTS IN MEDIA A PLUS
- MALE OR FEMALE
- 25 TO 35 YEARS OF AGE

Please send your complete resumé to:
elrocom@globenet.com.ph under heading "Marketing"
Fax: 848-2532 or mail to:
"Marketing" 1701 The Peak Bldg., 107 Leviste St.,
Salcedo Village, Makati City 1227

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

WE ARE LOOKING FOR PROGRAMMERS TO BE PART OF OUR INSTALLATION AND SUPPORT OPERATIONS

QUALIFICATIONS

- Candidates must be a graduate of any of the following:
  - Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering
  - Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
  - Bachelor of Science in Applied Science Mathematics
  - Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
- Above average oral and communication skills
- Good analytical skills and a quick learner
- Willing to travel to other places for indefinite periods of time
- Programming experience advantageous
- Exposure to operations of a financial or Banking institution is an advantage
- Preferably single and below 24 years of age

PLEASE SEND YOUR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ
TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS, 2x2 ID PHOTO TO:

Box # KA-046-07 MB
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F, Trinity Bldg., # 636 T.M. Kalaw St.,
Ermita, Manila

World-class opportunities that will take you places!

Maunsell is part of AECOM - one of the largest and longest-established infrastructure design groups in the world. Our global network of more than 28,000 people enables us to combine the best people with the latest technology, and to inspire real change for the better in our communities. Maunsell delivers integrated specialist expertise in the building, transport, environment, power, industry and mining and resource sectors.

We are successful in securing domestic and international projects. One of our projects is in need of high calibre CAD Drafters for the following areas:

- Structural – Bridge
- Road
- Marine
- Utilities
- Power

Candidates must be a degree holder with at least 5 years relevant experience. **We offer opportunities for travel and overseas on-the-job training.** So if you want to work in a supportive team environment and work for a world leader, apply now. We offer competitive remuneration package to qualified candidates.

Please send your application letter, comprehensive resume, employment or training certificates, academic transcript, preferably via email, not later than February 23, 2007 to the address below.

Only short listed applicants will be contacted.

Previous applicants for these positions need not apply.

HR Department
MAUNSELL PHILS., INC.
11th Floor Ayala Life – FGU Center
6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Email Address: philscareers@maunsell.com

For more information on our fresh innovative approach to business visit www.maunsell.com

---

Handling BIR audit workshop set

FINALLY, A WORKSHOP that will reveal inside information on sure-fire ways to save money without compromising integrity.

Don't miss this very important event slated on Feb. 27, 28 and March 1, 1–5 pm at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Ortigas.

Topics include Day 1: The BIR Letter of Authority (LA); Anatomy of LA;17 Common Errors in Handling BIR LA; Smart Ways of Dealing with BIR LA;

Day 2: Responsibility and Accountability of Bookkeepers, Accountants, Auditors and Company Officials; Reasons for Receiving Subpoena Duces Tecum; First Notice; Second Notice; Third Notice; Risks of Ignoring BIR Subpoena Duces Tecum; Common Mistakes in Handling BIR Subpoena Duces Tecum; Effective Strategies;

Day 3: How to Prepare Motion, Protest and Petition Against BIR Letter of Authority - The Right Forms; How to Prepare Motion, Protest and Petition Against BIR Subpoena Duces Tecum - The Right Forms; Secrets of Canceling BIR Letter of Authority; Secrets of Canceling BIR Subpoena Duces Tecum. Registering for one day only is allowed, but people are encouraged to attend the whole program.

The resource lecturer is Prof. Emy Maestro, CPA; Founder of Tax Accountant Society, the National Organization of BIR Accredited Tax Agents; Founding Chair of Auditor ng Bayan; and author of 14 books on Accounting and Auditing.

The seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc, a premier training company. For more information or reservation, call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20. Hurry! Call us now while there are still seats available.

A reputable company, retailing and wholesaling of ladies accessories is in urgent need of the following:

A. Sales & Marketing Officers – 2 vacancies
B. Operations and/or Administrative Officers – 2 vacancies
C. Sales and Marketing Assistant – 10 vacancies
D. CPA/Auditor – 1 vacancy
E. Office Clerk – 1 vacancy

- Above candidates must be a college graduate
- 32 years old and above for positions A & B, 22 years old and above for positions, C, D & E.
- Preferably can speak Chinese, English & Tagalog
- Computer literate
- Responsible & dedicated in their respective field.
- Experience is a must for positions A, B, C & D.

Interested parties may call 0917-5387309 or fax resumé to 2838723 or e-mail resumé to:
tommyong888@yahoo.com

Supervisory leadership enhancement seminar

THE PRODUCTIVE OR anemic performance of your people and your business depends largely on your supervisors. If they can effectively guide, control and motivate the people, the desired result will be achieved.

Empower and equip your Supervisors on March 6, 1:00 – 5:00 p.m. at RCBC Plaza, Makati.

The seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc, a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tektite Tower East, Ortigas Center. Call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for registration / more information. Limited seats only.

WANTED

- **Licensed Rad-Tech/X-ray Tech.**
- **Licensed Pharmacist**

Pls. bring your resumé at:

St. Therese Hospital, Inc.
C. Raymundo Avenue, Maybunga,
Pasig City
Look for Ms. Annie Mateo/Roselle Refugia
Or call at 643-7510/643-7683 loc.801

An Ortigas-based Trading Company is in need of an:

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

- Female, age 20-28
- College graduate from a reputable school (business / com sci / related courses)
- Diligent, honest, with a sense of loyalty
- Assertive, with a pleasant disposition
- Attractive salary for qualified applicants

Interested parties, e-mail
cascade_cc@yahoo.com.ph
Tel. No. 634-6217 to 74
Yvette/Jasmine

Supervisory Leadership Development

March 6, 2007, 1:00 pm - 5:00 pm - RCBC Plaza

The productive or anemic performance of your people and your business depends largely on your supervisors.

This powerful program is designed to equip and empower the Supervisors by providing them the fundamental and advanced concepts and tools to professionalize their management style and enable them to effectively lead their team.

LEARNING SEED
- *Why some supervisory fail*
- *From worker to supervisors*
- *The nuts and bolts of supervision*
- *Planning and goal settings*
- *Leading your people*
- *How to motivate for results*

Seminar Investment
Early Bird Rate
P 1,195.00 + VAT until February 26
Regular Rate
P 1,495.00 + VAT starting February 27

(inclusive of handouts, certificate and snacks)

CALL US NOW FOR INQUIRIES / RESERVATION
PORTER & MILES, INC. LOOK FOR MERCY 6387719 / 20 OR 6376884
FAX NUMBER : 6376890 EMAIL : porterandmiles@yahoo.com WEBSITE www.pmi.com.ph

Porter & Miles

A fast growing construction company needs the following immediately:

2 - Site/Field Engineers (CE)
1 - Office/CE Aide
1 - Office Clerk

E-mail resumé at:
ccgelera@yahoo.com
or send thru fax **951-0180**

For Immediate Employment

Sales Manager

- College graduate, good command in English
- 2-5 years experience in sales of candy, chicharon, rice crispy

Submit resumé with photo, certificate of employment

Bomfood Corp. Unit 628, Sirloin Rd.,
FTI Complex, Taguig
Tel: 838-4301, local 3628
e-mail: yeong725@gmail.com

ADMIT ONE
ADMIT ONE

If looking for a job were a movie, what would your story be?

Drama, action, horror, or comedy?

Get a chance to win two (2) free movie passes just by sending us your resume! Be one of the first 50 jobseekers to E-mail their resumes to jobmarket_resumes@inquirer.com.ph, and you'll get a couple of open passes to watch any movie you want!

Don't forget to type the name of the company you're applying to on your E-mail Subject line.
Open only for applications to companies with job advertisements in this issue of Job Market.

Find a career in here PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOB Market

2007 BUSINESS EXPANSION
FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

We need the following:

PRODUCT COORDINATORS
MANAGEMENT TRAINEES
AREA DISTRIBUTORS
SALES REPRESENTATIVES

IF YOU ARE
- Male or female 21-40 YEARS OLD
- At least 2nd year college level
- Willing to Travel / Experience not necessary
- Self-motivated and an effective leader
- Willing to attend 2-day Seminar (FREE)
- Can communicate in English and Tagalog

Apply in person to SMI Office nearest you with 1x1 ID pictures & resumé on February 12 to 13 (Monday & Tuesday) from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM

SMI LAGUNA BRANCH
2nd flr. Doña Trining Bldg., National Hi-way
San Pedro, Laguna (fronting McDonalds)
Look for: MS. ZENY GUEVARA

SMI CAVITE BRANCH
Unit-P Solid Gold Comm'l Complex
Anabu-1 Imus, Cavite (fronting MAKRO)
Look for: MS. MERLY GARCIA

HANDS ON MANILA
FOUNDATION INC

Resource Mobilization Manager

Job Description

The Resource Mobilization Manager of Hands On Manila will be in charge of all fundraising and resource generation functions as designed and planned by the Board's Fundraising Committee. Supervised by the Executive Director, the Resource Mobilization Manager will be responsible for the implementation of fundraising activities including, but not limited to the following:

Corporate Partnerships
- Prepare corporate presentations
- Coordinate and present fundraising projects to corporations
- Liaise with and maintain corporate relationships
- Design corporate volunteer programs
- Assist in marketing holiday corporate give-aways for fundraising

Institutional Fundraising
- Develop and prepare grant proposals
- Identify and explore available grants from funding institutions
- Conceptualize and organize fundraising events
- Assist in the design, production and sales of HOM merchandise for fundraising

Qualifications:
1. Preferably with a BS in Marketing or Business Administration with 5-8 years of work experience
2. Familiarity with developmental work
3. Very good writing skills, preferably in preparing grant proposals
4. Must possess very good communication and presentation skills
5. Organizational skills necessary to address the corporate partners' requirements
6. Team worker, flexible and with practical problem solving ability
7. Very good in time management

Applicants must submit an application letter addressed to the Executive Director with a 2x2 photo and comprehensive resume on or before February 15, 2007. You may send via email to jobs@handsonmanila.org; fax to 843-7044 or send to LP 10 Medical Plaza Building, Amorsolo corner Dela Rosa Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City.

ONE OF OUR FOREIGN PRINCIPAL HAS AN IMMEDIATE REQUIREMENT FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITION:

AL HASAWI REFRIGERATOR & WATER COOLER FACTORIES (KUWAIT)

MECHANICAL (HVAC) ENGINEERS (20)

B.S. in Mechanical Engineer, male, with minimum of 5 to 10 yrs. experience in the field of designing heat calculation for A/C, Refrigeration, water coolers, freezing, multi system, central A/C window A/C & package type units: able to maintain, install, fabricate spare parts, create material estimations for centralized airconditioning units, able to control and train workers and able to work computers using standard softwares and other related packages to solve the technical problems.

Interview going on daily except
Saturdays and Sundays at:
FILIPINAS-GLOBAL MULTI-SERVICES, INC.
Suite-A 112 State Condominium V, 452 EDSA Guadalupe, Makati City.
Tel. No. 8951415 • 8961043 • POEA LICENSE No. 060-LB-081606-R
Email: info@filipinasglobal.com • filipinasglobal@yahoo.com
Pls. bring 2x2 photos, 2 sets of resumé, Employment Certificates,
Academic Records and other pertinent documents.

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY/NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED.
MAG-INGAT SA ILLEGAL RECRUITERS !!!

The country's most widely read and circulated newspaper is in need of:

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

DESK EDITOR
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate major in Journalism or any Social Sciences course
- Must have 3 years experience in newspaper Journalism
- With at least 1 year experience in editing and designing/layouting pages

REPORTERS
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate major in Journalism or Mass Communication
- Computer Skills, Communication Skills, Writing Skills, Interviewing Skills, Interpersonal Skills and Research Skills
- Must have at least 1 year experience in news reporting

PRE-PRESS SPECIALIST
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably with background in Computer
- With solid layout and design skills set in a newspaper publishing environment
- Advanced knowledge in Photoshop, Illustrator, Freehand, Corel Draw, Pagemaker and Acrobat
- Understanding in color management systems
- Fluent in both Windows OS and Macintosh environments

ACCOUNTING GRADUATES
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College degree holder in Accounting
- With at least 6 months to 1 year experience in Accounts receivables and/or Credit and collection work
- Knowledge of MS Word, Excel and Powerpoint
- Can work under pressure and with minimum supervision

SYSTEMS ANALYST / PROGRAMMER
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College degree holder in Computer Science or Computer Engineering with a business background
- 1 to 2 years experience as systems analyst / programmer
- Must have work experience in Powerbuilder, MS SQL 2000, Sybase SQL or other Relational Database Management System. Knowledge in Visual Basic, VB Scripting, Perl Scripting is an advantage.
- Can work with minimal supervision

SERVICE ENGINEER
QUALIFICATIONS:
- Graduate of Computer Engineering / ECE
- 6 months to one year experience on this job
- Knowledge of computer operations systems like Windows XP and Windows 2000/MAC OS X, desktop applications like MS Office, Open Office, Email Client, Adobe products, Troubleshooting Skills, Interpersonal & Communication Skills.
- Knowledge in network

HR CLERK
QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably major in Psychology or Behavioral Science
- With at least 6 months experience in recruitment or benefits process
- Service-oriented and can work in minimum supervision

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé to:

INQUIRER
The Power of Knowing

THE HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc.
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City
E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

TECHNOMED INTERNATIONAL, INC.

A leading Importer-Distributor of quality and branded Medical Equipment, Accessories and Supplies has job opportunities for the following positions:

Sales Representatives

To be based in Manila and North Luzon (must be a resident of the area) The candidate must be a graduate of any medical-related course who has a passion for selling, with a minimum of two years experience as Sales Representative, with demonstrated proficiency in written and conversational English. For North Luzon area, the candidate must be able to speak Ilocano, Pangasinense.

Ultrasound Technician

The candidate must have Ultrasound Training for at least 6 months and a minimum experience of 2 years as a Medical or X-ray Technician.

Product Specialist

The candidate must be a graduate of any pre-med or medical-related course.

Support Staff

She/He must exhibit competence in using MS Word, Excel and database programs. She/He must with keen attention to details and can work with minimal supervision. Excellent organizing skills is a must.

You can apply in person (Tuesday-Friday; 10am-6pm) or send your application letter with comprehensive resumé and Transcript of Records at: 4F Medecor Building, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan Metro Manila. You can also email us at: **tecnomed@info.com.ph.**

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

VACANT POSITION

POSITION : **DIRECTOR III (2 vacancies)**
PLACE OF ASSIGNMENT : ENERGY UTILIZATION MANAGEMENT BUREAU
*ENERGY RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT BUREAU
ITEM NUMBER : OSEC-DOEB-DIR3-9-2002; OSEC-DOEB-DIR3-8-2002
SALARY GRADE : 27

QUALIFICATION STANDARDS
EDUCATION : A GRADUATE OF ENGINEERING, ECONOMICS OR MANAGEMENT *(GEOLOGY OR MINING ENGINEERING) PREFERABLY WITH MASTERAL DEGREE
EXPERIENCE : 3 YEARS OF SUPERVISORY EXPERIENCE
TRAINING : NONE REQUIRED
ELIGIBILITY : CAREER SERVICE EXECUTIVE ELIGIBILITY (CSEE)
CAREER EXECUTIVE SERVICE (CES)

All application letters and comprehensive resumés with passport size picture should be submitted to the Human Resource Management Division, Administrative Service, Department of Energy, Energy Center, Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City. For further inquiries, please call 840-1401 to 21 locs. 354/217 or through e-mail c/o **ebalaoing@doe.gov.ph** no later than 26 February 2007.

CREW REQUIREMENTS UNTIL JUNE 2007 TO MAN ANOTHER 70 VESSELS

Our Principal *Marlow Navigation* is urgently needing the following positions for our modern Container vessels and bulk carriers:

Master	from US$5,115. –	6 mos. Contract
Chief Mate	from US$3,795. –	8 mos. Contract
2nd Mate	from US$2,640. –	10 mos. Contract
3rd Mate	from US$1,584. – to US$1,824. –	10 mos. Contract
Chief Engr	from US$4,950. –	6 mos. Contract
2nd Engr	from US$3,795. –	8 mos. Contract
3rd Engr	from US$2,640. –	10 mos. Contract
Electrician	from US$3,019. –	10 mos. Contract
C/Cook	from US$1,378. – to US$1,486. –	10 mos. Contract
Ck/B (AB/Ck)	from US$1,067. –	10 mos. Contract
Bosun/Fitter	from US$1,105. – to US$1,213. –	10 mos. Contract
K/AB	from US$1,004. –	10 mos. Contract
AB/Oiler	from US$903. –	10 mos. Contract
OS/Wiper	from US$680. –	10 mos. Contract

CHEMICAL TANKER
(With Chemical Tanker Experience)

Master	US$6,500. –	Rejoining Bonus US$300/mo.
C/Off	US$4,299. –	Rejoining Bonus US$300/mo.
C/Eng	US$6,200. –	Rejoining Bonus US$300/mo.
2/Eng	US$4,200. –	Rejoining Bonus US$300/mo.

Plus Seniority Bonus
GERMAN TANKER

2/Off	US$2,970. –
2/Eng	US$5,780. –

Apply now and build your career with us:

Crewserve, Inc.
Rm. 401 LBH Bldg.,
1431 A. Mabini St.,
Ermita, Manila
e-mail: recruitment@crewserve.com.ph
POEA Lic. 250-SB-061604-R

Galant Maritime Services, Inc.
1101 Ermita Center Building
1350 Roxas Boulevard,
Ermita, Manila
PIC: C/M Norman Miranda
PIC: C/M Chito Mendoza
e-mail: recruitment_galant@marlow.com.ph
Tel. # 525-6092; 526-6888 loc 115
POEA Lic. 108-SB-091603-R

TOP PERFORMER AWARDEE 2002-2005
RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION
POEA License No. 004-LB-053106-R

NURSES WORK & MIGRATE TO BEAUTIFUL NEW ZEALAND NOW!

200 NURSES FOR NEW ZEALAND

In cooperation with Arcee Nursing International Ltd. Accred. No. 73589.
PRINCIPAL INTERVIEW ON FEBRUARY 21 & 22 – Manila Office
FEBRUARY 23 & 24 – Cebu Branch

IF YOU ARE!!!
- a REGISTERED NURSE
- minimum of 1 year hospital experience
- IELTS passers with a minimum score of 7.0 in speaking, reading, writing, listening

FOR READY EMPLOYER AND IMMEDIATE DEPLOYMENT
- Holder of NCNZ letter of approval OR
- Holders of nursing registration certificate from New Zealand, United Kingdom & Australia
  - ➢ work, settle and bring your family after six (6) months
  - ➢ work or migrate to U.S.A., AUSTRALIA or any country of your choice after one (1) year
  - Salary : NZ$20/hour

FREE IELTS REIMBURSEMENT UPON PASSING OR FREE AUTHENTICATION OF DOCUMENTS
WE OFFER FINANCING OF PLACEMENT

URGENTLY NEEDS FOR AUSTRALIA

in cooperation with GWN Enterprises Pty. Ltd., Queensland 4151 Australia

DIESEL FITTERS
DIESEL MECHANICS

Base Salary: A$21.18/hour or A$41,850/annum
Benefits in accordance with the Federal Gov't of Australia

DIESEL FITTERS:
Requirements:
- Can trouble shoot on Diesel Engines
- Can interpret drawings on Hydraulics and electrical
  Can weld (mig, tig, oxy)

DIESEL MECHANICS:
  Can work on trucks and heavy earth moving equipments
- Can read drawings on pheumatic test bench
- Can reassemble and set clearance on dual wheels truck

Qualifications:
- Age: 25-40 years old
- Minimum 5 years experience
- Can work on TRUCKS and HEAVY EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENTS
- With valid driver's license on heavy trucks
- Can read, write, speak English

SUBMIT RESUMÉ WITH DETAILED JOB DESCRIPTION
APPLY PERSONALLY TO:

RELIABLE REQUIREMENT CORPORATION
Main Office: 1166 Grey Street, Ermita, Manila
Tel. No. 5222128 / 5251935 / 5261310 • Email: relcor@skyinet.net
Branch Office: 2nd Flr., Raintree Mall, Cebu City
Telephone: 2549697 • Email: reliablerecruitment@yahoo.com

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED
"MAG-INGAT SA MGA ILLEGAL RECRUITERS"

WANTED:
FREE-LANCE MEMBERSHIP CONSULTANTS

- Must be above average in conversational skills, esp. in English
- Must have some college units
- Aged between 20 and 30 years old
- Must be a self-starter & can work independently
- Must be assertive, but with a pleasant personality
- Preferably with selling experience;
- Must be willing to work strictly on a commission basis

BUT MOST OF ALL
- Must have "fire" in the belly

TO SELL

If you possess these qualities, send in your covering letter and résumé to:

Club Asia, Inc.
4/F Discovery Suites, 25 ADB Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605

No phone-in inquiries will be entertained.

ALHOKAIR /// الحكير

FAWAZ AL-HOKAIR AND GROUP OF COMPANIES

Riyadh, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

is **URGENTLY** in need of the following:

Fawaz Al-Hokair Real Estate has established itself as the leading owner and operator of premiere shopping malls in Saudi Arabia by pursuing a well defined and planned expansion of retail real estate in accordance with projected market demand. Diversification into real estate projects has supported the expanding fashion retail business and underpinned entry into hypermarket and big box retailing businesses, hospitals, villas, etc.

- ➢ **LEAD DESIGNERS** – Proven designer w/ excellent drawing skills specially colored freehand presentation. Able to liaise w/ client & dev. projects from inception & brief forming; through to production information stage. With proven track record in leading design for retail, leisure & hospital projects. Qualified applicants w/ min. experience of 7-15 yrs.
- ➢ **TEAM LEADERS** – Proficient in AutoCAD 2004 & Photoshop Adobe is an advantage. Previous exp. on large commercial projects (e.g. retail & hospitals) Able to prepare & coordinate working drawings packages w/ min. office supervision: Ability to manage a number of concurrent projects from inception to completion. Qualified applicants w/ min. experience of 7-15 yrs.
- ➢ **ARCHITECTS / ARCHITECTURAL ENGRS.** – Design coordination, implementation of design intent & gen. execution of works, w/ emphasis on architectural materials and finishes. Design exp. is an advantage. Qualified applicants w/ min. experience of 5-7 yrs.

Final interview date for these positions will be on February 19 & 20, 2007
Compensation packages & benefits (housing, transportation, family status & other privileges) negotiable.

FAWAZ AL - HOKAIR FASHION RETAIL - A leading market in fashion business in Saudi Arabia with international fashion brand worldwide **URGENTLY NEEDS:**

- ➢ **VISUAL MERCHANDISERS** – Male, at least 2 to 3 yrs exp. in recognizing fashion trend, window set-up, excellent design skills, with exp. in retail visual merchandising presentation, knowledgeable in men and women's apparel, children's wear, shoes, bags, perfumeries and accessories such as **MARKS AND SPENCER, ZARA, NIKE, MOSSIMO DUTTI, CELIO, NINE WEST, FOSCHINI, PROMOD, WALLIS etc.**
- ➢ **STORE MNGRS. & SALESMEN** – Male, at least 2 yrs exp. in fashion retail for int'l. brands of men and women's apparel, children's wear, shoes, bags, perfumeries and accessories.

Interested applicants may open our principal's website:
www.alhokair.com.sa and apply personally & submit resumé to:

INTERNATIONAL RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT SERVICES (IRDS)
(POEA-457-LB-031204-R)
2nd Flr. Rm 215-214 Merchant Bldg. Padre Faura St. Ermita Manila
Tel No. 521-3662 Fax No. 521-1879
Website: **www.irdc.com.ph**
Email Add : **ird_services@yahoo.com.ph / info@irdc.com.ph**
No fees to be collected. Mag-ingat sa illegal recruiters

ARE YOU TIRED OF SEARCHING FOR A BRIGHTER AND MUCH SECURE CAREER PATH?
THEN GET YOUR LIFE BACK. NO MORE SEARCHING FOR A GREENER PASTURE. MORE SOCIAL LIFE AND FAMILY TIME.

Join us! We are looking for young, dynamic, aggressive and ambitious individuals who are willing to grow and explore his abilities with the company as we intend to expand our new business division.

Following positions are open:

(10) Account Managers - At least 3 years of college education. Male/female not more than 25 years of age, preferably single. With or without computer background/knowledge. Willing to undergo training for basic computer operations, sales and telemarketing procedures. Proficiency in English is an advantage. Very outgoing and willing to travel. Pleasing personality.

(4) Asst. Team Leaders - Single/married not more than 30 years old. At least 6 months experience in handling/managing people. Good motivational skills. Knowledge of MS PowerPoint presentation is required. Must be creative in organizing marketing events/strategies. Willing to undergo advance management training. At least 1 year exposure in any sales/marketing company. Knowledge in computer hardware.

(2) Technical Supervisor - Male. Not more than 30 years old. Must have a degree in Computer Engineering, Electronics and Communications Engineering or computer related courses. Preferably with extreme knowledge in Information Technology and Solutions. Highly analytical, team leader & player. Can work independently and on flexible hours.

(1) HR/Accounting Staff - Female. Not more than 30 years old. Must have had an experience in handling all accounting and record keeping tasks. Should be familiar with all aspects of the Accounting cycle. Should be familiar in payroll preparation and computation of commission. Willing to work long hours.

(1) Web Designer - Male. Not more than 30 years old. Must have a degree in Computer Science or computer related course. Must have excellent sense of design. Graphic design expert in Photoshop, Illustrator, Dreamweaver, or equivalent. Ability to create data-driven dynamic web sites. Ability to set objectives, utilize appropriate design principles, create layouts and storyboards. Must be able to communicate effectively both verbal and written. Ability to handle multiple projects in a fast-paced environment with a high level of service orientation. Can work independently and on flexible hours.

We offer above industry compensation package:

Basic Salary, Meal Allowance, Travel Allowance, Communication Allowance, Incentives (cash or travel) and other fringe benefits

Submit your resume' at Microgold Information Solutions and Products, Inc. now for a schedule of interview, 1 DAY PROCESSING ONLY.

Walk in applicants will be prioritized or send in your resume' with attached picture at hrd_pcchain@yahoo.com.ph or summer@mcrogold.com. Please indicate position applied for on the subject., Unit 26K, 26th floor, Burgundy Corporate Tower, Gil Puyat Ave., near corner Pasong Tamo (in front of Centro Escolar University Makati), Makati City. Look for Ms. Summer.

JOBMarket
WORKING PEOPLE

E-mail: workingpeople@inquirer.com.ph.

Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Text us your feedback: Inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

'EMPLOYABILITY' IS KEY

Create your own job security

By Aya V. Jallorina
Contributor

BEING SECURE IN YOUR JOB is your own responsibility. Taking responsibility is a mindset you must cultivate to be able to float in the volatile world of employment.

Companies these days would not guarantee a lifelong employment. Longevity is out.

Even with protection from the Labor Code on the provisions of security of tenure, companies can legally terminate people citing valid causes such as business losses, redundancy or necessary retrenchment. You can also be dropped like a hot potato after three months, six months or less (depending on your contract) for not meeting the company's standards based on the evaluation of one person, usually your supervisor at work.

Ever heard the plight of casual and contractual employees in department stores, retail stores and fast food chains being hired from three to six months only, never tasting the perks of becoming a regular employee?

Some human resource managers I've talked to admitted this "management prerogative/policy" is being carried out to save company money as regularizing an employee means increased salary, benefits and accountability on the part of the employer.

If a company would not secure your career, what can you do to create your own job security?

1. Become psychologically self-employed. Approach work as if you were self-employed and stay professionally up-to-date. Know that the only thing your employer guarantees you, besides your 15-30 paycheck, is an opportunity to solve problems and a chance to learn other interests. Therefore, consider yourself loosely affiliated with your company.

Remind yourself that while it is true you work for somebody else, first and foremost, you work for yourself. If you begin to see yourself this way, you create your own strategies on how to manage your career responsibly.

2. Trash self-defeating attitudes. Avoid acting out your anger about, say, change in contracts by saying, "If I can't count on job security, then to heck with working so hard!" That is a self-defeating attitude. Continue being committed to your job without being consumed (you are committed because you believe it's the right approach to working, not because you are expecting a positive turnaround down the road.)

If the company can't give you good reason for working, figure it out yourself. Apply the WIIFM (what's in it for me) attitude and put it to good use.

3. Exercise your own well-honed judgment. Companies no longer subscribe to that old technique of hiring people who wait for orders. Today, the operative word is "initiative." Have initiative and self-motivation to do things. Don't just sit there, find a need and fill it. Better still, imagine a need, create it and fill it.

4. Nurture your employability. Companies these days are looking for productive, creative, flexible, versatile individuals and those committed to the company's business and causes. To be able to meet these requisites, continually enhance your capability to hold that job by delivering what traditionally most companies require of their employees. Magnify these with your own innovative job ideas and doable project proposals.

5. Have your own identity. Many of us employees delight in introducing ourselves as an employee of this and that company. Nothing wrong except that it is an indication of the degree to which we rely on that organization or company for our identity, self-esteem and self-worth. Claim a new identity, one that reflects your own accomplishments, not your association with a known firm, one that allows you to derive your self-esteem from who you are and what you do rather than who you work for. Just say, "I'm a human resources manager and I am responsible for hiring qualified people for a particular job." This introduction will teach people who you are and what you do.

Your self-esteem comes from your own skills more than from basking in the reflected glory of your well-known employer. This new identity will give you the feeling of independence as people direct their attention to your talents and away from your title.

6. Develop an outside source of income. Got any special skills? Make money out of it. If you can squeeze in a few extra hours for other work like teaching, speaking, consulting, writing, then you have a fallback. The amount of money you earn from other income sources is not what counts. The important thing is you know that you have other skills and that you can count on these skills when the employment world turns its back on you.

7. As teenagers often say, get a life. Yes, it is important to look for life outside your company. Allot a few hours of your time to yourself. Decide what other activities will bring you the most career security and personal growth you crave. Enroll in a health club for physical well-being. Enhance your spirituality. Join social service clubs, sports clubs, the like. Or volunteer and interact with a diverse group of people. These things can be uplifting. *(Feedback at legalese_aya@yahoo.com)*

Gospel. Luke 6: 17, 20-26

But woe to you who are rich, for you have received your consolation. But woe to you who are filled now, for you will be hungry. Woe to you who laugh now, for you will grieve and weep.

Fortune-teller

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB

SOME PEOPLE MAKE A LIVING BY FORTUNE-TELLING—PREDICTING the good things to come to a person who asks for it by "looking" into the future through a crystal ball, deck of cards or other paraphernalia. They get paid by or receive favors from the "clients" who would trust in the "readings" which would promise the latter happiness and well-being. The presence of these fortune-tellers in many places and societies and in various periods of human history could make us ponder about the innate desire in every person for good fortune and success, for a good and happy life not only at this present moment but also in the future and even beyond the boundaries of time.

Jesus is also one of those who tell people and every person about the good fortune. He tells the truth and nothing but the truth about the present and the future, not as a means of livelihood but as fulfillment of His mission to be the "way, the truth, and the life" for everyone even if some would not want to listen or like what He is saying and teaching. His words in today's Gospel verse focus for example, would not be welcome by those who expect to become rich, fulfilled and happy since He seems to foretell misfortune and grief to befall on them. But those who are simple and believing in Him would be joyful to receive His teaching which reveals a much better kind of richness, fulfillment and happiness than those which are human and earthly.

Everyone is looking for a good and better life, either by working hard for it or by simply relying on the favorable turn of the wheel of fortune. Faith in Jesus and living and working in His steps could lead one to a sure path of true success, that which is greater than the worldly one. *(E-mail the author at mfvg@skyinet.net)*

REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL

Tapping into power

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

FILIPINO CATHOLICS IN THE PHILIPPINES ARE "LUCKY" IN THAT, BElonging in the majority religion-wise, they can do what they pretty please in terms of pious practices. Other Christians may not be that free in some countries that frown upon even the mention of "God" in their schools, but here we are almost exhibitionistic about our worship, filling even our workplaces with images and statues of our favorite patron saints. (Sometimes people even offer candies to the Sto. Nino who has a miniature "shrine" in their office). So how can we still complain that it's so difficult or even impossible to follow Jesus as we do our work?

It may be hard to understand, for instance, the relevance in our work of the verses above, taken from today's Gospel: *But woe to you who are rich, for you have received your consolation. But woe to you who are filled now, for you will be hungry. Woe to you who laugh now, for you will grieve and weep.* We might think these words are mysterious or nonsensical and have nothing whatsoever to do with the way we earn our living, but if we would just open or dispose ourselves to receive understanding, we will see their value.

A moment of pure attention is all it takes—while trying to nap after lunch, for example, the silence is enhanced instead of broken by the hum of the air-conditioner or the purring of the aquarium pump, we may be blessed with clarity of perception. What we would otherwise view as unfair or unjust, what could ordinarily drive us to anger, paranoia or regrettable action we can now handle with prudence befitting a believer of God. While we surround ourselves with holy pictures and statues as aids to our imagination and memory of the Divine, let us not forget that God also lives within us. *(E-mail the author at teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com)*

Secondhand smoke in the workplace

WASHINGTON—HIGH LEVELS OF secondhand smoke on the job can double nonsmokers' risk of developing lung cancer, and those who inhale it at work long-term face a 50-percent higher risk, researchers said on Wednesday.

Scientists led by epidemiologist Leslie Stayner of the University of Illinois at Chicago combined the results of 22 studies on secondhand smoke conducted in the United States, Canada, Europe, India, Japan and China.

Writing in the American Journal of Public Health, they said that for nonsmokers who were highly exposed to secondhand smoke at work, there was approximately a 100-percent increase in lung cancer risk.

The researchers adopted the previous studies' definitions of high exposure, based on factors like the numbers of smokers present in the workplace and actual amounts of smoke exposure.

Lung cancer risk for nonsmokers exposed for 30 years to secondhand smoke on the job jumped by 50 percent. Nonsmokers exposed to any secondhand smoke in the workplace experienced a 24-percent increased risk that rose based on level and duration of exposure, they said.

"We believe that our study provides the strongest evidence to date that smoking in the workplace does present a substantial risk to workers—and particularly to workers who are working in highly exposed areas such as bar workers or restaurant workers," Stayner said in an interview.

The researchers said a lot of the evidence for an increased lung cancer risk caused by secondhand smoke has come from studies of nonsmokers married to a smoker. Previous studies also had not broken down the increased risk caused by secondhand smoke by level of exposure, they said.

Secondhand smoke, also called passive smoke and environmental tobacco smoke, is smoke from a cigarette, pipe or cigar and smoke exhaled from the lungs of smokers that is inhaled by nonsmokers.

In addition to cancer, it has been linked to respiratory problems and asthma in nonsmokers.

Stayner said the findings lend further credence to efforts in many communities in the United States and throughout the world to ban or limit smoking in the workplace.

For example, tighter smoking restrictions take effect this week in France, with bans in offices, stores, schools and hospitals. Cafés, bars and restaurants will have until January 2008 to comply. In cafés and restaurants, smoking will still be permitted in hermetically sealed rooms without any services.

Reuters

Dressing better at work can get you promoted

NEW YORK—RUSHING TO MEET deadlines, finish a project and catch a late train home may leave working women tempted to ignore the latest fashions, but paying attention could pay off.

Dressing better at work makes people more productive and more likely to get promoted, according to research echoing common sense advice mothers have passed on for generations.

"In terms of the workplace, I've always said, 'Dress for the job you want, not the one you have,'" said James Aguiar, co-host of Full Frontal Fashion, a program on VOOM HD, a group of high-definition television channels. "I think it's one of the best pieces of advice that you can be given."

More than 90 percent of managers surveyed said a person's style influences his or her chances of promotion.

A third of those managers said on-the-job attire plays a "significant" role in the employee's prospects, according to the survey by OfficeTeam, an administrative staffing service based in Menlo Park, California.

PROMOTE ME!
NUTS

"As a young woman working in New York, I used to put on a suit every day because I knew I wasn't going to be somebody's assistant forever," said designer Julie Chaiken, who presents her new collection on Tuesday at New York's Fashion Week, where hundreds of designers unveil their fall looks.

"Some of the other assistants would look at me a little cross-eyed, but I wanted to get ahead. Part of getting ahead was dressing to command the respect that would get me there." According to three-quarters of respondents to a survey by WorkPlace Media direct marketers in Mentor, Ohio, dressing up for work makes employees more productive.

Robert Burke of Robert Burke Associates luxury consultants said people are dressing up more.

"There have been rebellious times when people have purposely dressed down, and it was actually more intellectual and more insightful to dress down than to dress up," he said.

"Now we're seeing people looking more professional today." Women today have more freedom to dress as they like on the job, said fashion designer Tracy Reese who showed her fall collection on Sunday.

"Women have power now. You can wear a dress to work. You don't have to wear some dumb old suit," Reese said. "I think we've earned our place. Now it's okay to look like a woman at work." Almost everyone can feel a change by dressing up for work, and fashion is moving in that direction, said Laura Poretzky, designer of Abaete who showed her new collection on Saturday.

"You feel like a different person when you wear a pair of heels. You feel you're more in power if you're wearing a pencil skirt and a really skinny jacket, as opposed to a peasant dress," she said. "There's a move away from all this girly ... bohemian thing."

Paying attention to whether skirts are short and tight or long and loose this season has its merits, Chaiken said.

"A woman who is very well put-together but looks like she walked out of the mid-80s, people are going to look at her and wonder why," she said.

"If you are dressed to the current fashion, you appear to be paying attention and looking at outside influences, and we all know that outside influences absolutely affect our performances at work."

Reuters

---

5 Catholic school employees receive award

FIVE NON-TEACHING, NON-academic employees of school-members of the Manila Archdiocesan Parochial Schools Association (Mapsa) have been nominated to the "Sedes Sapientiae" Awardee or Seat of Wisdom Awardee for 2006-2007.

Mapsa is an association of 192 Catholic schools in the Archdiocese of Manila and several other dioceses in nearby cities and provinces. It has about 1,000 non-teaching and nonacademic employees.

The five are Lolita delos Santos of Paco Catholic School, Ernesto Gregorio of Pasig Catholic College, Marietta D.C. Reyes of Colegio San Pascual Baylon, Rodolfo S. Serrano of St. Anthony School and Roman Daonis of Pasig Catholic College.

They were chosen by a panel headed by Manila Auxiliary Bishop Bernardino Cortez, which conducted series of interviews of those nominated by the Mapsa school directors. Judging was based on length of service, educational attainment, contribution to the schools they worked for and service to the community where they belong. The nominees are the maintenance staff members, school drivers, canteen personnel, support staff and school nurses.

The award aims to recognize and give value to the silent yet significant contributions made by non-teaching, nonacademic personnel to the successful running of the Catholic educational institutions. It highlights the invaluable service they provide to the school, students, parents, the Church and the community.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

INQUIRER COMICS Sunday

FEBRUARY 11, 2007

1

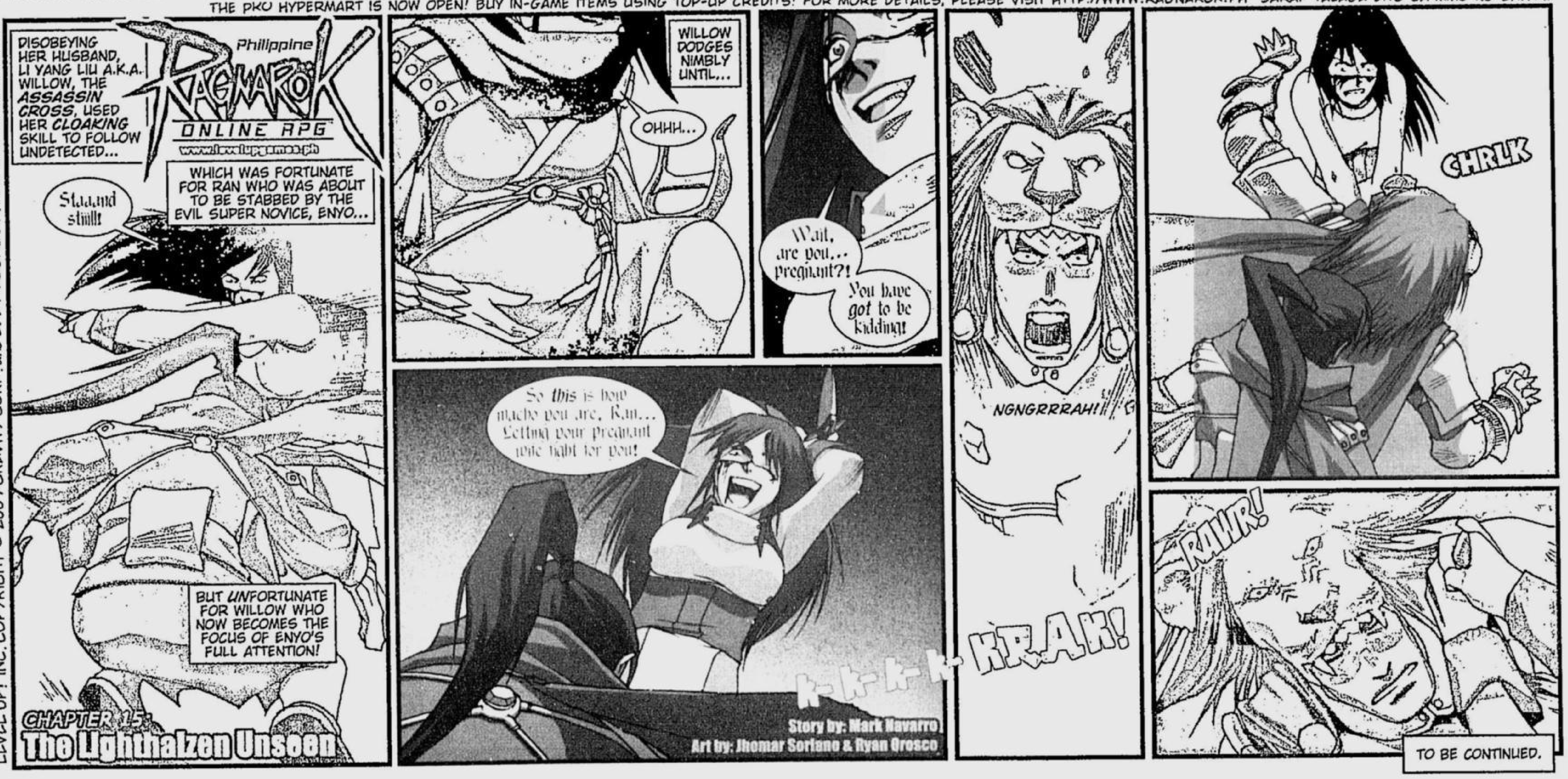
e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL-UP GAMES

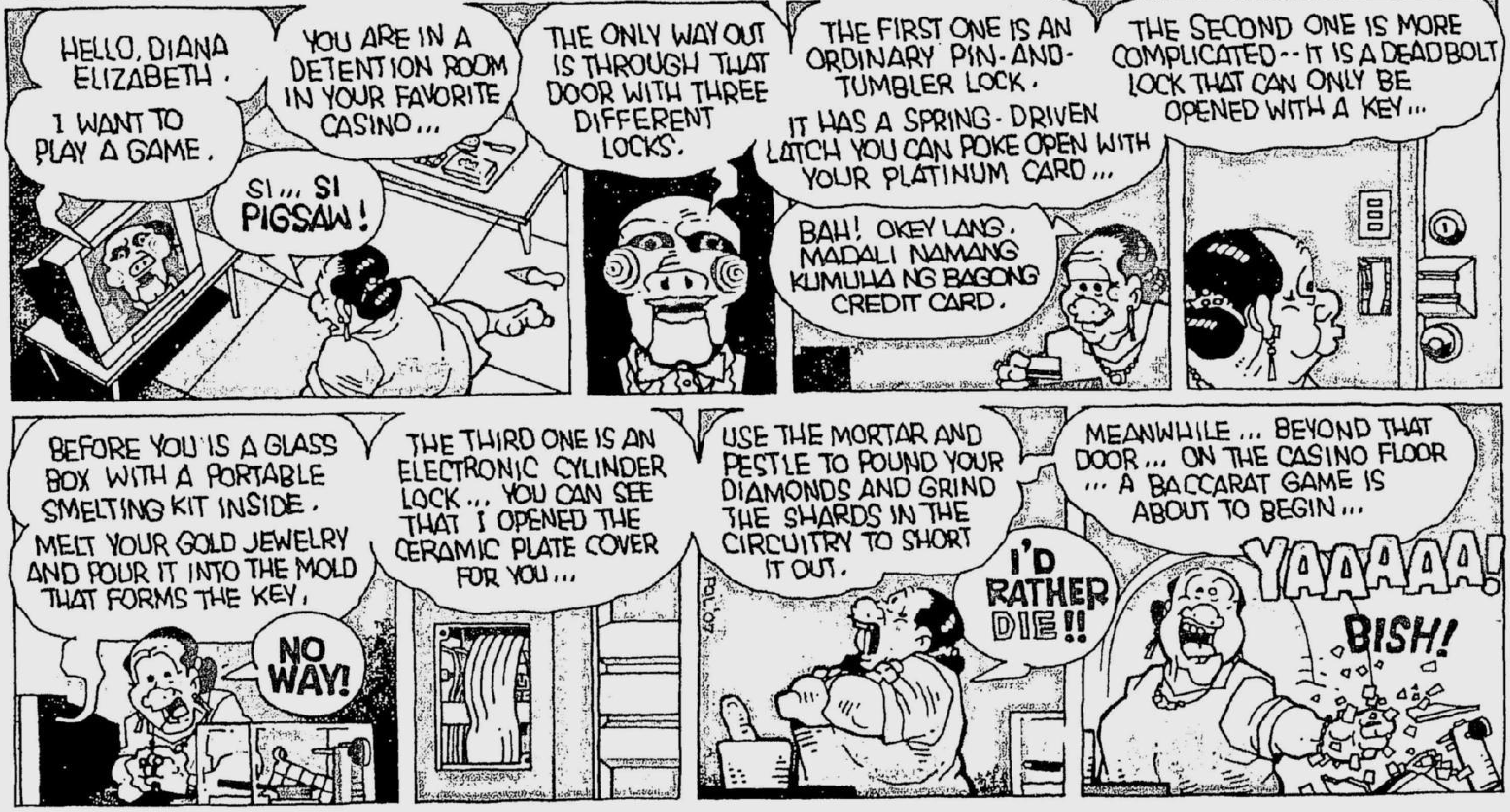
THE PKO HYPERMART IS NOW OPEN! BUY IN-GAME ITEMS USING TOP-UP CREDITS! FOR MORE DETAILS, PLEASE VISIT HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH SARAP TALAGA DITO SA MMO NG BAYAN!


DISOBEYING HER HUSBAND, LI YANG LIU A.K.A. WILLOW, THE ASSASSIN CROSS, USED HER CLOAKING SKILL TO FOLLOW UNDETECTED...
Philippine RAGNAROK ONLINE RPG
www.levelupgames.ph
WHICH WAS FORTUNATE FOR RAN WHO WAS ABOUT TO BE STABBED BY THE EVIL SUPER NOVICE, ENYO...
Staaand still!
BUT UNFORTUNATE FOR WILLOW WHO NOW BECOMES THE FOCUS OF ENYO'S FULL ATTENTION!
CHAPTER 15:
The Lighthalzen Unseen
WILLOW DODGES NIMBLY UNTIL...
OHHH...
Wait, are you... pregnant?!
You have got to be kidding!
So this is how macho you are, Ran... Letting your pregnant wife fight for you!
k- k- k- k- KRAK!
Story by: Mark Navarro
Art by: Jhomar Soriano & Ryan Orosco
NGNGRRRAH!
CHRLK
RAWR!
TO BE CONTINUED.

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2007 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

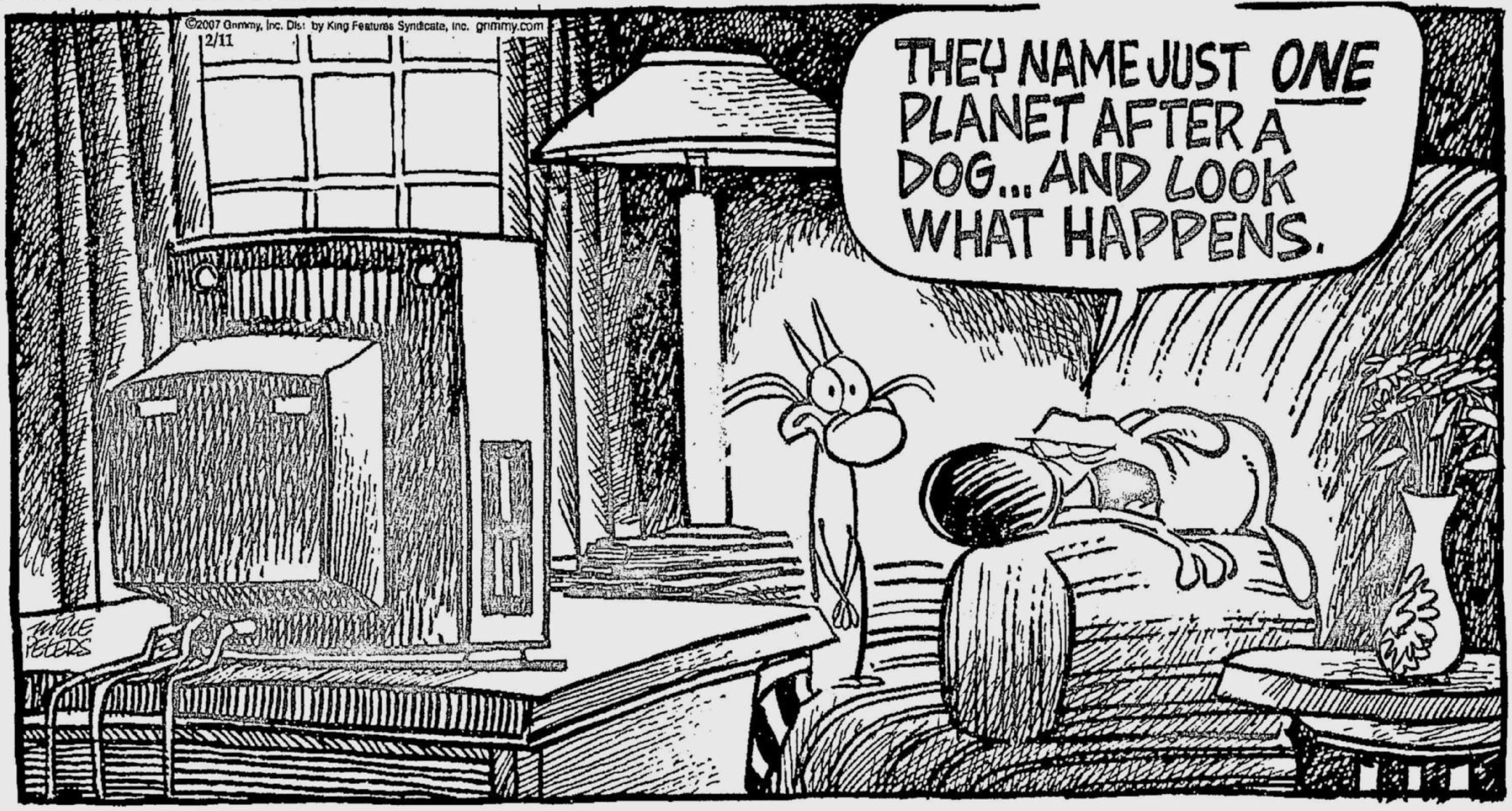
PUGAD BABOY

BY POL MEDINA JR.


HELLO, DIANA ELIZABETH.
I WANT TO PLAY A GAME.
YOU ARE IN A DETENTION ROOM IN YOUR FAVORITE CASINO...
SI... SI PIGSAW!
THE ONLY WAY OUT IS THROUGH THAT DOOR WITH THREE DIFFERENT LOCKS.
THE FIRST ONE IS AN ORDINARY PIN-AND-TUMBLER LOCK.
IT HAS A SPRING-DRIVEN LATCH YOU CAN POKE OPEN WITH YOUR PLATINUM CARD...
BAH! OKEY LANG. MADALI NAMANG KUMUHA NG BAGONG CREDIT CARD.
THE SECOND ONE IS MORE COMPLICATED-- IT IS A DEADBOLT LOCK THAT CAN ONLY BE OPENED WITH A KEY...
BEFORE YOU IS A GLASS BOX WITH A PORTABLE SMELTING KIT INSIDE.
MELT YOUR GOLD JEWELRY AND POUR IT INTO THE MOLD THAT FORMS THE KEY.
NO WAY!
THE THIRD ONE IS AN ELECTRONIC CYLINDER LOCK... YOU CAN SEE THAT I OPENED THE CERAMIC PLATE COVER FOR YOU...
POL.07
USE THE MORTAR AND PESTLE TO POUND YOUR DIAMONDS AND GRIND THE SHARDS IN THE CIRCUITRY TO SHORT IT OUT.
I'D RATHER DIE!!
MEANWHILE... BEYOND THAT DOOR... ON THE CASINO FLOOR ... A BACCARAT GAME IS ABOUT TO BEGIN...
YAAAAA!
BISH!

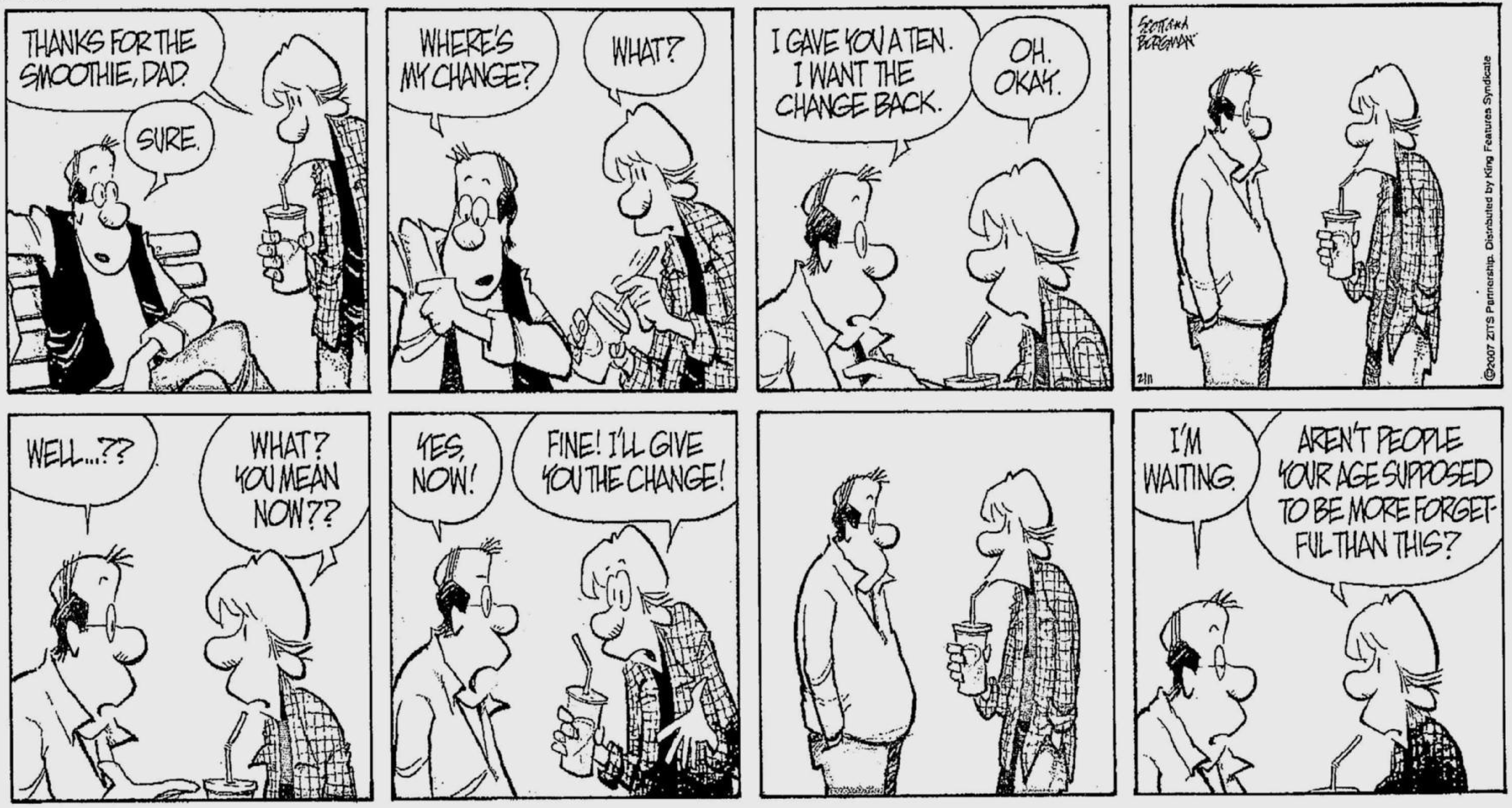
MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS


©2007 Grimmy, Inc. Dist by King Features Syndicate, Inc. grimmy.com
2/11
Mike Peters
THEY NAME JUST ONE PLANET AFTER A DOG... AND LOOK WHAT HAPPENS.

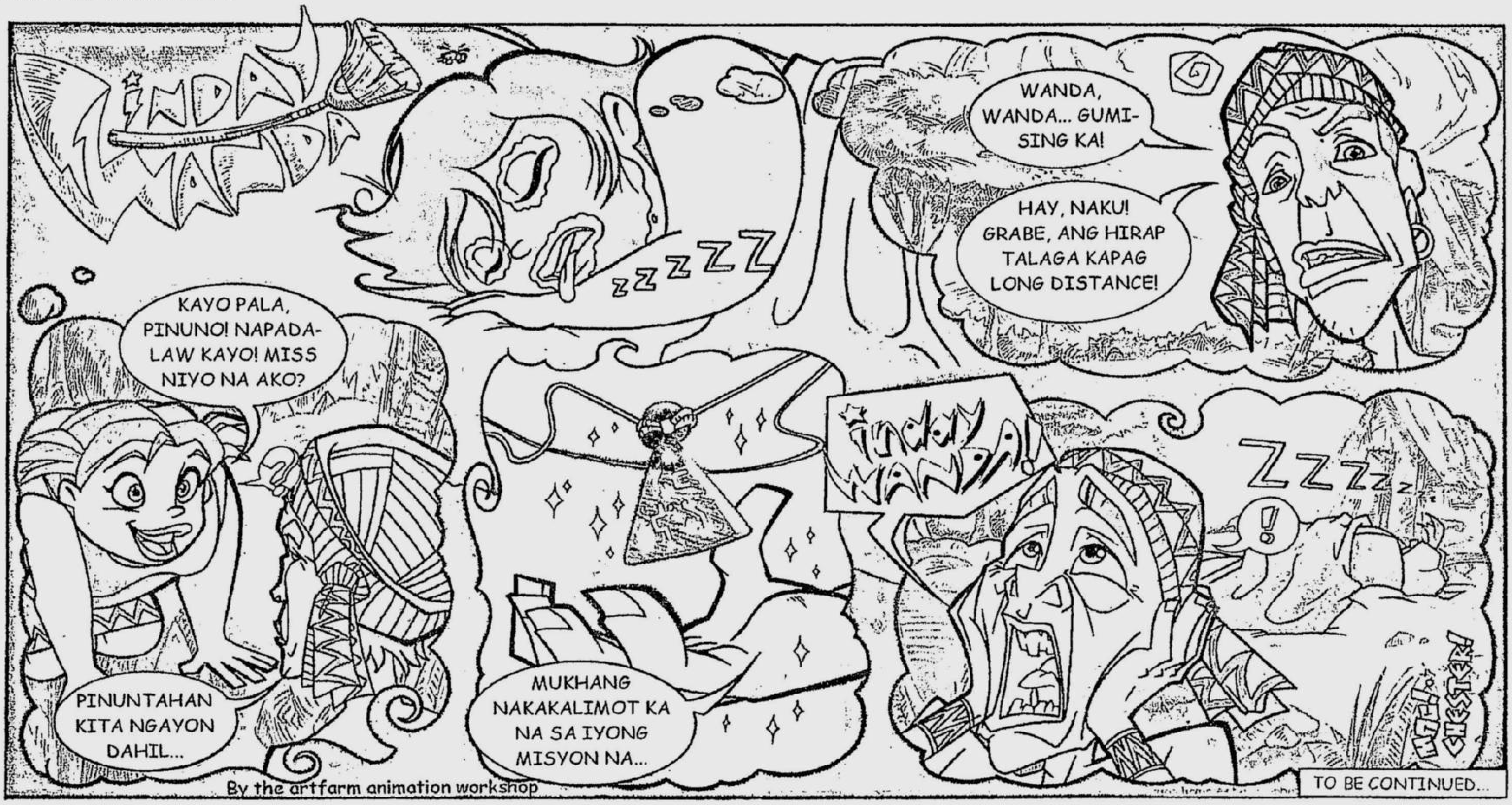
ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN


THANKS FOR THE SMOOTHIE, DAD.
SURE.
WHERE'S MY CHANGE?
WHAT?
I GAVE YOU A TEN. I WANT THE CHANGE BACK.
OH. OKAY.
SCOTT AND BORGMAN
2/11
©2007 ZITS Partnership. Distributed by King Features Syndicate
WELL...??
WHAT? YOU MEAN NOW??
YES, NOW!
FINE! I'LL GIVE YOU THE CHANGE!
I'M WAITING.
AREN'T PEOPLE YOUR AGE SUPPOSED TO BE MORE FORGET-FUL THAN THIS?

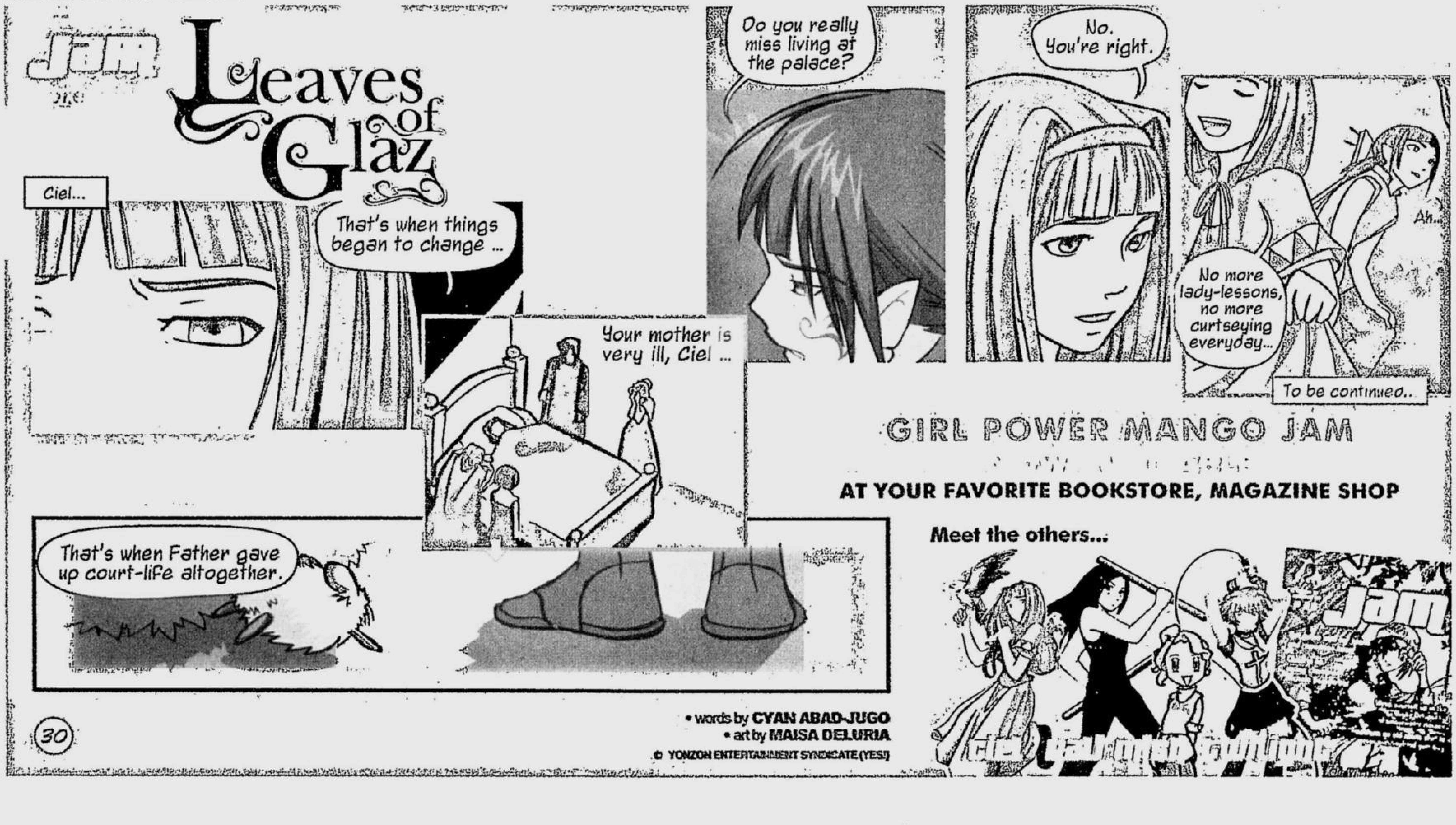
INDAY WANDA

BY BLOG CALIGUIA


INDAY WANDA
zzzzZZ
WANDA, WANDA... GUMISING KA!
HAY, NAKU! GRABE, ANG HIRAP TALAGA KAPAG LONG DISTANCE!
INDAY WANDA!
ZZZzz
!
KAYO PALA, PINUNO! NAPADALAW KAYO! MISS NIYO NA AKO?
?
PINUNTAHAN KITA NGAYON DAHIL...
MUKHANG NAKAKALIMOT KA NA SA IYONG MISYON NA...
By the artfarm animation workshop
TO BE CONTINUED...

LEAVES OF GLAZ

BY MANGO COMICS


Jam
Leaves of Glaz
Ciel...
That's when things began to change ...
Your mother is very ill, Ciel ...
That's when Father gave up court-life altogether.
Do you really miss living at the palace?
No. You're right.
Ah...
No more lady-lessons, no more curtseying everyday...
To be continued..
30
Jam

GIRL POWER MANGO JAM

AT YOUR FAVORITE BOOKSTORE, MAGAZINE SHOP

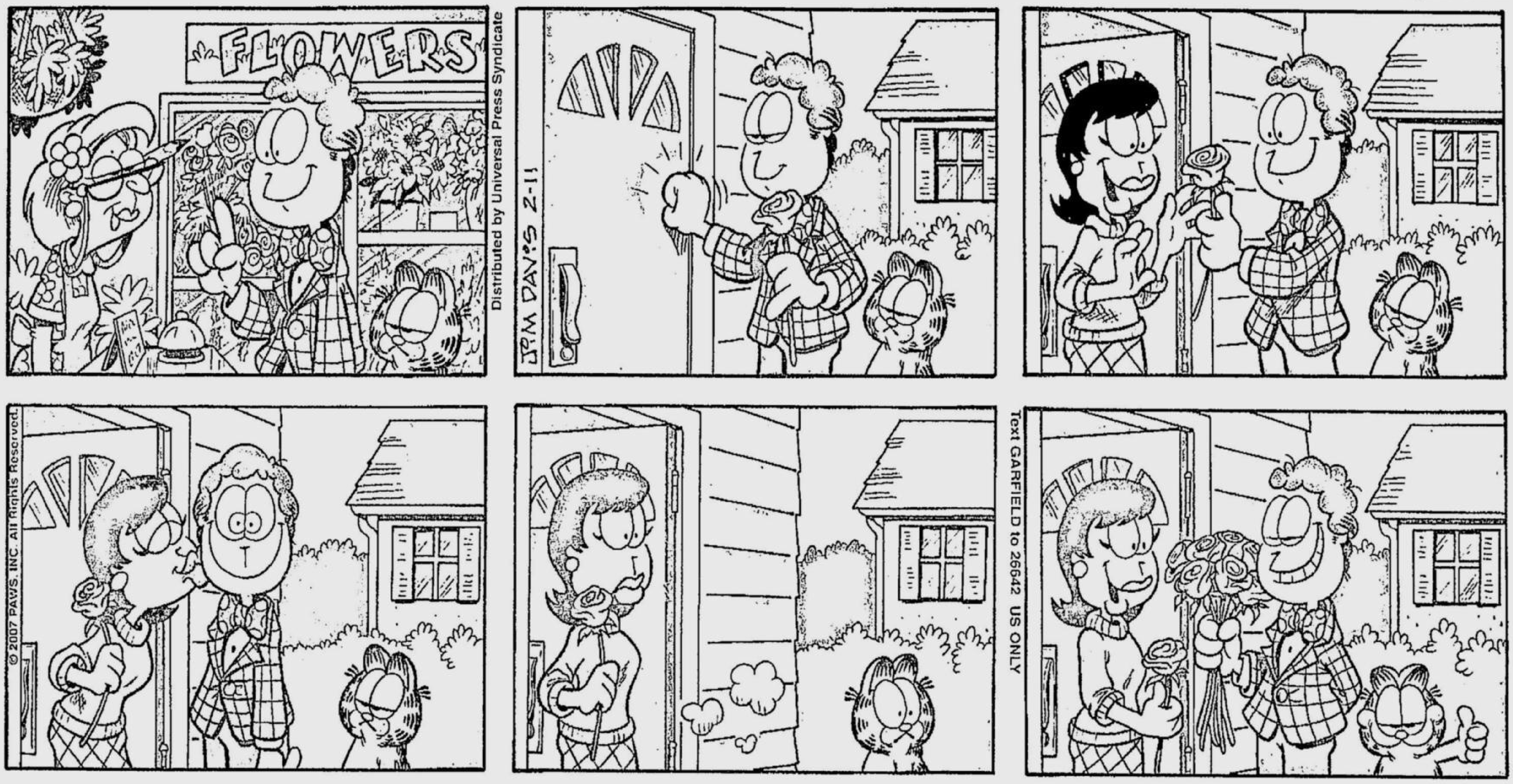
Meet the others...

• words by CYAN ABAD-JUGO
• art by MAISA DELURIA

© YONZON ENTERTAINMENT SYNDICATE (YES!)

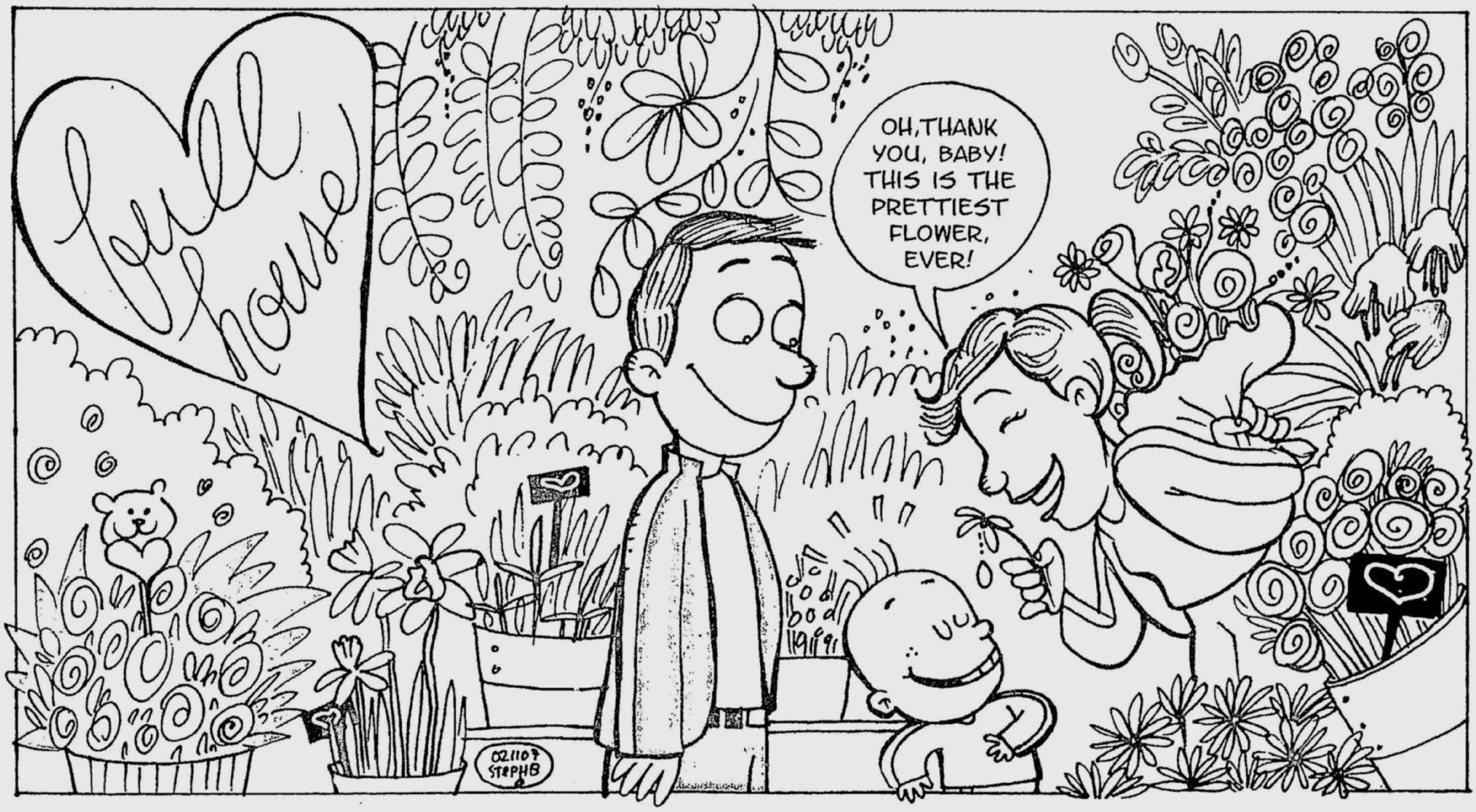
GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS


FLOWERS
Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate
JPM DAVIS 2-11
© 2007 PAWS, INC. All Rights Reserved.
Text GARFIELD to 26642 US ONLY

FULL HOUSE

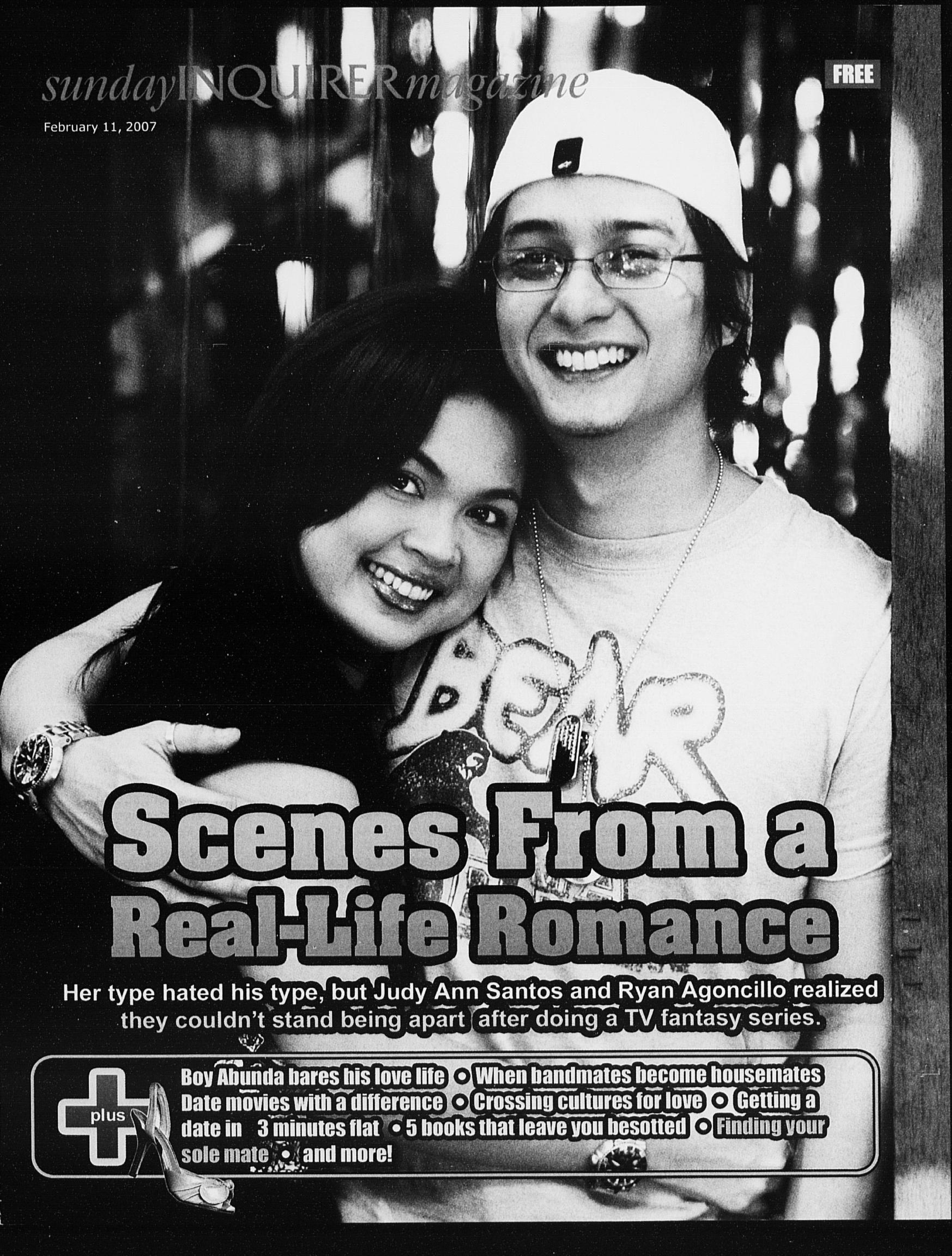
BY STEPH BRAVO


full house
OH, THANK YOU, BABY! THIS IS THE PRETTIEST FLOWER, EVER!
021107 STEPH B

sundayINQUIRERmagazine

February 11, 2007

FREE



Scenes From a Real-Life Romance

Her type hated his type, but Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo realized they couldn't stand being apart after doing a TV fantasy series.

plus Boy Abunda bares his love life • When bandmates become housemates • Date movies with a difference • Crossing cultures for love • Getting a date in 3 minutes flat • 5 books that leave you besotted • Finding your sole mate • and more!

By Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

Love in the Fast Forward

With Friendster, the chat rooms, single sites and your maiden aunt just waiting to rope in the next guy who turns up that alley, who needs speed dating? Just about every single soul around, says Ferdinand Ong of Six Degrees

Singles anonymous: Ong (center) and other organizers of Speed Dating

A TYPICAL three-minute conversation usually goes like this:
Guy: Hi, I'm Dan.
Gal: Hi! Are you sure you don't have a girlfriend?
Guy: Nah. You in university? Oh, me too! What's your major?
Gal: So what do you usually do for fun?
Guy: So, what sort of movies do you like to watch?
Gal: What's your horoscope?
Guy: I'm Aries. Do you really believe in that stuff? Why don't you tell me more over the phone. My number is...
Gal: And here's mine.

That was how her first speed dating session went, recalls Marina, who is in her early 20s. "My friend had asked me to go with her and I thought, why not? We usually meet guys at parties so it would be good to meet them under different circumstances."

The time limit isn't a turnoff either. "It usually takes long to really get to know a person. But since you have very limited time in speed dating and have to make snap judgments, people have become more upfront about their intentions. And if we don't like them, it's bye in less than five minutes."

But of course she tried her darndest to impress the guys. "My friend even had a small mirror in her pocket and between guys, she would sneak a peek to check her hair." She was not disappointed, Marina declares. "We were spoiled for choice as there were so many nice people to meet." In fact, she adds, all 10 guys were potential matches, with a few becoming actual dates after the session.

Marina is easily one of about 30 other singles who attend Six Degrees' Speed Dating sessions every month. Started in November 2005 by a group of friends who realized they were all still single, Speed Dating took off from the original idea of an international Jewish educational network that wanted to keep Jewish singles from dating outside their religion. The idea was to gather a like number of single men and women in a private room and seat the women in different tables while the guys take turns talking to each woman until the organizer rings a bell. The men then move on to the next table. "Because Pinoys are more shy about opening up, we've limited the face-to-face encounter to three minutes instead of the usual five," says Ferdinand Ong, 28, decidedly single and one of the brains behind Six Degrees.

Like other singles, Ong realized that he and his friends have a difficult time meeting people. Quite a puzzler, considering that there seems to be a glut of singles in the country. Statistics reveal that as of 2000, there are about 25 million single Filipinos who are presumably looking for a mate, or at least, a date. To cash in on what seems to be a global trend, several reality shows have made matchmaking their main theme, among them "Blind Date," "Elimidate" and "Beauty & the Geek." Animax had its "Love is in the Air" celebrity speed dating just yesterday, with heartthrobs Mark Herras, Isabel Oli, Maike Evers and Aiza Marquez thrown in to sweeten every dater's fantasy. And what about the Internet, with Friendster, the chat rooms and single sites expanding the possibilities of meeting the right match?

Still, says Ong, "The normal process of getting a date is too much hassle and sometimes, you don't even meet the right people." The advantage of speed dating, he adds, is that it allows people to meet a lot of potential dates at one time in a safe and secure place, usually the function room of a hotel.

With speed dating, people who are strictly single (not dating, not engaged), aged 21 to 40 and willing to shell out P800 for a buffet dinner, drinks and meet-all-you-can possible dates, can register at the group's website (www.sixdegreesevent.com) and join any of the monthly speed dating sessions organized by the group.

There are a few rules they have to abide with, says Ong. To protect the privacy of attendees, they're not supposed to exchange phone numbers or addresses. Instead, organizers will give out these details to couples who mark the other with a "Yes,"

(continued on page 12)

By Margaux Salcedo

You Can Buy Me Dinner

Ladies, don't allow yourself to be bought, but do allow yourself a dinner you'll never forget. Such as one in Opia, Hong Kong, which takes pride in its structured menu

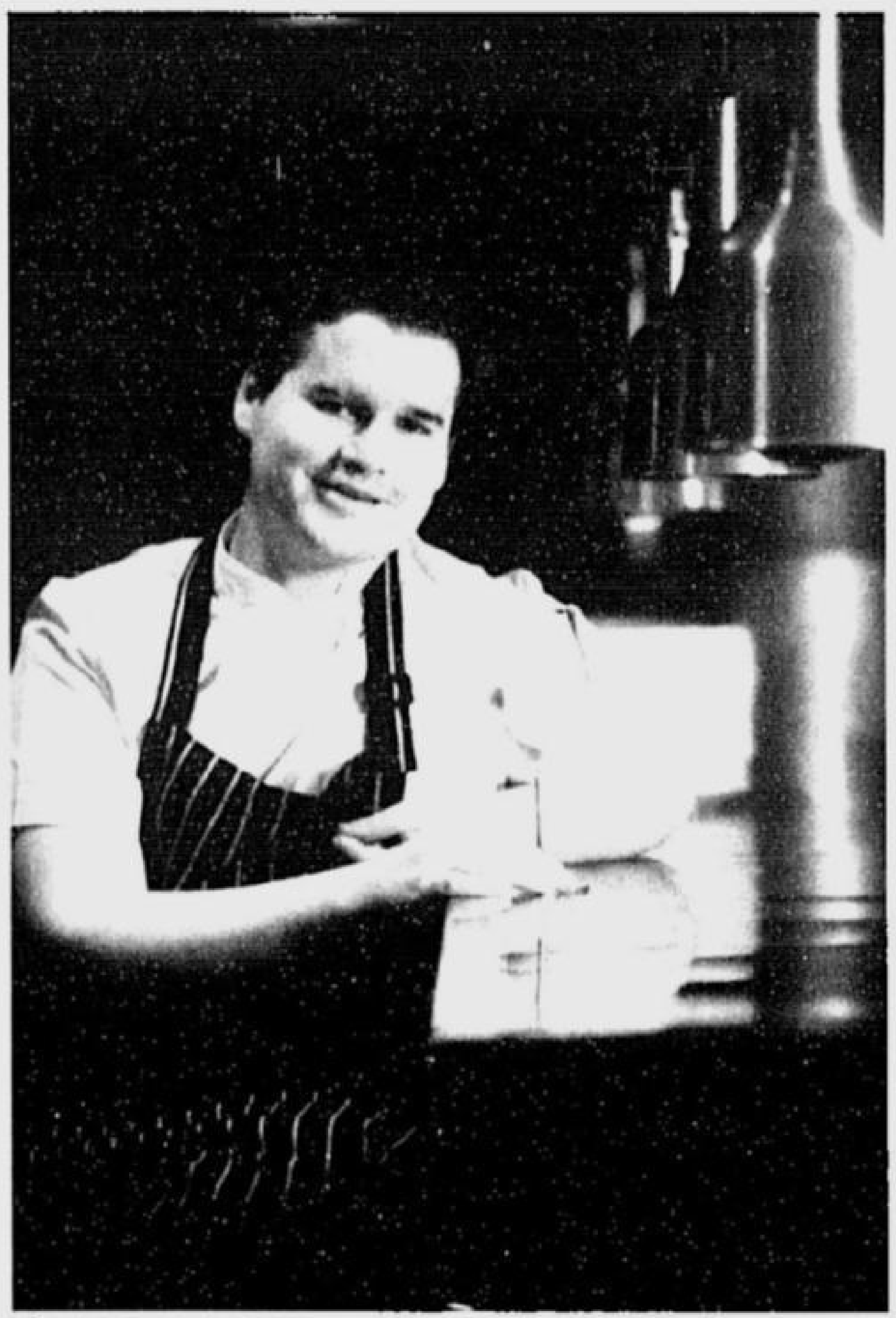
Howard: So you feel like going to Paris?
Ava: Now?
Howard: TWA is starting up flights to Europe. I thought I might pilot the first one. Ought to be some fun. ... Lots of shopping in Paris. I'll buy you anything.
Ava: You can buy me dinner. How about that?
Howard: Dinner, then. We got a date?
Ava: Okay, baby, you got a date.

THIS is my favorite scene from "The Aviator" because Ava Gardner sets the example for women everywhere: Don't allow yourself to be bought but do allow yourself a dinner you'll never forget!

Now to the Howards out there, I know it would be crazy to even think of flying your wife/fiancée/girlfriend to Paris for one Valentine's date. But the world is getting smaller and flights are getting cheaper, so you might want to consider a sweet little trip to the fashion capital this side of the globe: Hong Kong!

Sweep her off her feet with dinner at Opia, voted 2006 Best Restaurant in Hong Kong by the South China Morning Post/Harper's Bazaar Style Awards. Opia is the dimly lit, *uber* hip restaurant of the Philippe Starck-designed boutique hotel Jia. It exudes a New York vibe as you enter and you immediately feel a sense of chic. The all-white wall relief structure pleasantly feeds the eyes with its structured dimensions while the furniture is dark, enabling the strategically located lamps to set the mood.

Best of all, their hostess is American and all the servers speak English, including a very friendly Filipina named Toni Roco and a Filipino bartender named Ryan Garcia. No need to use sign language (the language barrier can get so frustrating) just to order soup!



Chef Dane: Passion goes into every perfect meal

All these elements, executed to perfection, serve to complement the main focus of Opia, which is what Executive Chef Dane Clouston calls "a structured menu."

"Everything has to have meaning before you serve it," Chef Dane explained when asked how he came up with such an amazing line up. "Everything is tested until we find a combination that allows the menu to flow with all the flavors coming together. It is very easy for anyone to draw up a menu, but it is not easy to create a menu that is structured and reformed to perfection before it is served."

It takes Chef Dane up to three months to complete a new menu, searching the world over for the perfect ingredients. His oysters and a lot of other items on the menu are flown in from Australia, but his search can go as far as Spain, where he gets angulas or baby eels.

If you come here specifically for Valentine's Day, you'll be very lucky as you will be served a special menu that Chef Dane has created especially for the day of hearts. This menu is part of the Saucy Surrender package of the Jia Hotel where, if you decide to check in overnight, you will be greeted with a tray of six oyster shooters, a bottle of Veuve Clicquot Rose Champagne and a bouquet of long stemmed roses.

Should you decide to celebrate later in the week, that is fine, too. The regular menu is nothing short of amazing. You must begin your meal with the Japanese-inspired oyster shooter with mirin tamari and seaweed green tea soba roll. This is a shot of (supposedly) non-alcoholic sake with oysters and pickled ginger inside. The combination is complex but purposeful: the seaweed roll works as a kind of chaser to the hot sake while the pickled ginger and wasabi accompany the oyster to create a mean shooter. The sake warms the stomach and stimulates your appetite, so when your choice of soup or salad arrives, you devour it with a real hunger.

I would recommend the cauliflower soup to follow the sake. On top of the beautifully textured soup sits a poached egg and a tortellini with gorgonzola cheese. Gorgonzola, of course, has a very strong flavor which may be overpowering if not handled correctly, but Chef Dane includes just enough to make you pause and wonder what that curious flavor is.

The bestseller among the appetizers is the seared *foie gras*. This is topped with chocolate mousse, a bit of caviar and a very thin and crispy potato wafer. As with all the other items on the menu, the separate parts of the dish must be consumed together for

(continued on page 4)

You Can Buy Me Dinner (from page 3)

Roasted Lamb Saddle

the full benefit of its exceptional taste and flavor.

For the main course, get beef. Chef Dane is Australian and is brilliant with the creation of the perfect steak. Given the outstanding texture of the wagyu, Chef Dane garnishes the steak with a horseradish and watercress cream that totally changes the identity of the dish. A beetroot sorbet, on which the wagyu is laid, complements the beef, while the horseradish creates a sharp contrast. Other bestsellers are the lamb and the Black Angus rib.

Those who prefer fish can try the Crispy Skin Barramundi. Warning, though: this comes served on a sweet pea sauce with oxtail ravioli, so if you are a pesco-vegetarian, you may want to have the sea bass instead. The seabass is very filling as it is served with a vanilla potato cake and loads of beans.

For dessert, I tried another seemingly simple but, in fact, exceedingly complex concoction: the Turkish Delight and Nougat Cheesecake Ice Cream. The cheesecake ice cream swam in a cherry soup but it was the turkish delight that led the emphasis on sweet. The nougat added a well needed crunch to the too-chewy texture of the turkish delight but the bitter dark chocolate shavings on top of the cheesecake ice cream tamed what would otherwise be a dessert too sweet.

Recommended wines accompany the list of main courses on the menu. For instance, for the lamb, Opia recommends a 2004 Hewitson Miss Harry GS M from Barossa Valley; for the snapper, the menu lists Villa Maria Gewurztraminer, a 2006 wine from the East Coast. Of course, you can always ask for other wines should you prefer otherwise. But I think it's brilliant because it leads you to what the chef believes is the perfect partner to his creation. This shows that they tested not only the food, but also the accompanying wines, to arrive at the perfect gastronomic experience.

Opia is actually a fairly new restaurant. Chef Teage Ezard of Melbourne, accompanied by Chef Dane, created the original menu, which included Ezard's famous oyster shooters. When Chef Teage left, Chef Dane decided to stay and remains very hands-on in the kitchen. The night I was there, I saw him through a window that deliberately exposes the kitchen, and watched him labor over each dish, instead of passing it on to his cooks. It was very impressive.

"My work is accompanied by a passion for what I do and I surround myself with people who have the same mentality so we all work together to create the perfect meal. I think people nowadays are becoming more conscious, more aware and more knowledgeable of what they eat so they appreciate that the menu is structured and well thought out, and I think this has worked for us."

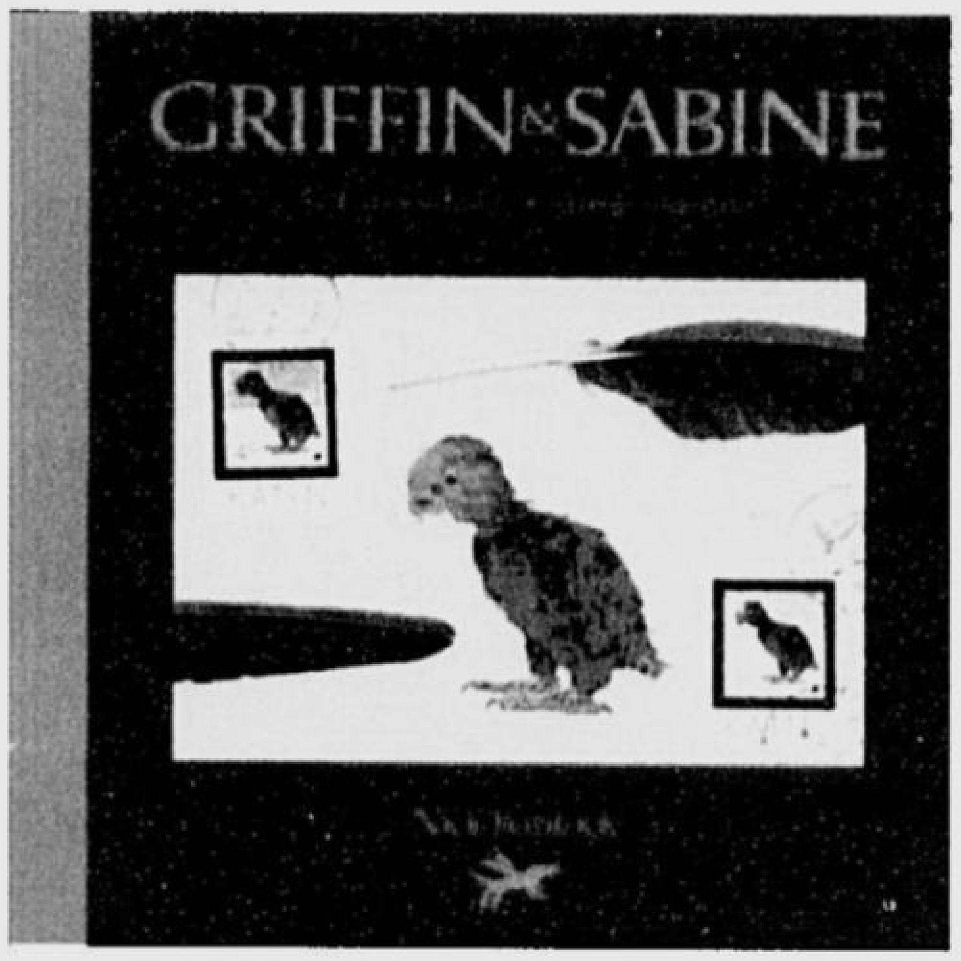
Indeed it has. Dinner may hit around HK$600 to $900 per head but you are assured that every ingredient, every process was labored over so that every bite is worth every Hong Kong dollar. So don't hesitate to fly over if she's worth it! And please, woman, don't settle for anything but the best! •

Opia. No. 1 Irving Street, Causeway Bay, Hong Kong. (852) 3196 9000. Reservations required. Most credit cards accepted.

For best travel arrangements, contact Pia Vergel de Dios of Ticket Express at 8820156-7 or Lynne Garcia-Dator of Viaje de Oro at 928-9890/433-0720.

Lovebound books

Music, flowers and a good movie are fine -but a good book about love is truly a gift that keeps on loving. Here are five titles that should make Valentine last all year



1) "**Griffin & Sabine: An Extraordinary Correspondence**" by Nick Bantock: When this lovely book came out in 1991, no one knew quite what to make of it. Yet the seduction of the reader (in and outside the book) was total, leading to a trilogy and a cult following. But Bantock, he of the beguiling postcards and otherworldly prose, is never as charming and desperate as he is in this first volume.

2) "**Twenty Love Poems and a Song of Despair**" by Pablo Neruda: This is the essential modern book of irresistible love poetry. What Shakespeare was to an earlier audience, Neruda is to us. This slim book, originally published in Spanish as *"Veinte Poemas de Amor y una Cancion Deseperada"* in 1924 is distilled by WS Merwin's masterful translations. All the poems here are unbearably beautiful ("We Have Lost Even," "I Have Gone Marking") but one poem, "Tonight I Can Write," puts forth its case as the best love poem ever.

3) "**Like Water For Chocolate**" by Laura Esquivel: Yes, by now, the idea of spicing up a book, any book, with recipes, is old hat, but when Esquivel first did it with 1998's *"Como Agua Para Chocolate,"* it was both

By Leica R. Carpo
Photographs by Rodel Roton

For this interracial couple, nothing's lost in translation

Does true love conquer all? French-Pinoy spouse [illegible] toff Lejeune and Lala Gamboa defied initial antagonism, parental rules and sexist perceptions [illegible] build [illegible] sehold that [illegible] der [illegible] nd bias

IT'S not your typical love story. Sparks flew when Cristoff Lejeune, 41, and Lala Gamboa, 30, first met, and not because of mutual attraction, either. He pissed her off, recalls this Firma store manager of her initial encounter with the regional account manager of Oberthur Card System. She was trying to sell him some furniture and he was playing hardball, adds this freelance designer and vocalist who used to handle sales for Firma Malate.

"I was her 'super evil' French customer trying to get the best price for the furniture pieces," says Cristoff. When she told him their asking price, he said, "It's not enough," and put down the phone. That should have been the end of it, but fate and a house in need of furniture were not to be ignored.

Their next meeting was a chance encounter at a bar where Cristoff bought Lala a pack of cigarettes and asked her out to brunch the next Sunday. "I felt I was bit too rough on her on the phone and wanted to make amends," says Cristoff. It was smooth sailing after that. By May 2002, barely two months after, they were dating. In July, they traveled to France to meet Cristoff's parents. Come November, he proposed, and it was wedding bells on March 29 the following year.

If that sounds like a whirlwind romance, it's probably because there's minimal intrusion from non-Filipino in-laws. With only half of the in-laws involved, the courtship period is effectively cut in half. Agrees Cristoff: "In France, people are more independent from their families. I left home at 17 like a lot of my friends, and I'm treated like an independent unit. My parents don't get too involved in what I do and I can go straight to the point when I talk to them about the things I want to do in life—like choosing who I want to marry."
Not exactly the case in the Philippines. For Lala, the biggest hurdle in her relationship with Cristoff was not just getting her parents to approve her choice of mate, but getting them to allow her to travel alone with him. Despite her elders' reservations, the young couple went ahead with their trip to France in what became Lala's first major act of defiance against her parents.

Sparks flew when Lala Gamboa met "super evil" Frenchman Cristoff Lejeune

And here lies the biggest cultural difference between Filipino and French cultures: Filipinos always seek their parents' blessings for any major decision regardless of their age, because seemingly, the ties that bind Pinoy parents to their offsprings are never severed. In France, on the other hand, once children leave home to fend for themselves, parental consent or approval becomes optional.

The Filipinos' more traditional concept of sharing household responsibilities also underwent slight revisions in Lala's and Cristoff's case.

Cristoff handles the household budget and other financial matters, while Lala oversees childcare and does translation and peacekeeping duties in the house. As Cristoff has 'particular tastes in design and food,' he is given free reign to decide on interiors and the day's menu. Travel plans and disciplinary actions are discussed jointly. As for the more serious aspect of religious affiliation, the couple has agreed to let their two children Sebastien, 3, and Tristan, 10 months, choose their own faith. Except for these perimeters, the Lejeunes' relationship is a study in constant open-ended discussions on a multitude of subjects, with the couple agreeing to disagree on certain matters.

Vive le difference also seems to govern Cristoff's choice in finding the right woman to marry. Unlike Filipino women, he says, "French girls are too career-oriented, demanding and concerned more with their jobs than building a home. Now, 70 percent of my friends married to French girls are divorced. Here, family values are better because there is more of a balanced life. I see a need to return to

For this interracial couple, nothing's lost in translation

"A balanced life": Lala and Cristoff with children Tristan and Sebastien

these values in France." As for the perception that Asian women are submissive, the Frenchman disagrees. "Asian women are more accommodating so relationships are more balanced, and that makes for less head-on collisions and confrontations."

Adds Lala: "Filipino women are bred into nurturing roles. You have to take care of—note, I said take care and not follow—your husband, parents and children."

French guys don't do too bad either when compared to Filipino men, says Lala. "I can't speak for all French men but Cristoff is less demanding than a Filipino guy. He does not expect me to act, dress or be a certain way. I choose what I wear at the end of the day and he's 'cool' with it." She also puts some cliché to rest. "I was brought up to believe all that *l'amour* cliché—where all the French men are kissing you on street corners and whispering sweet nothings in your ear all day. It's not like that at all, but there is romance. When Cristoff was courting me, he invited me over for a candlelit home-cooked meal—which, I later found out, was a reheated meal done by his cook."

Counters Cristoff: "I did plan the menu." To which Lala interjects, "And you boiled the pasta yourself."

Like other married couples, the two have their share of disagreements but have finessed a way to deal with arguments. For Lala, persistence is key. "I will discuss things until I get my point across. If I'm wrong, I keel over." If he's wrong, says Cristoff, he acknowledges it and apologizes. Adds Lala: "He does apologize—after some time."

Jealousy is not an issue, says the missus. "Cristoff is not the jealous type. He never complains about my coming home late. Now that we're married, I know exactly where I stand with him and vice versa. My personal policy is, someone can kiss you—just no kissing back and no taking anyone home."

Despite an unpromising beginning, the Lejeunes' marriage seems headed for a happy ending, with the kids providing the perfect backdrop for a fairy tale. Divorce, says Lala, is not an option. "I said in my vows that I'll take him in sickness and in health, and I meant it." Cristoff is as resolute: "I waited long enough to find the right woman. Experience should help us work out any issues that arise."

While Lala and Cristoff are lucky to have bridged the gap that often divides couples from disparate sides of the world, one can only second guess the fate of other interracial marriages. Only one thing is certain: the children will look amazing. •

By Eri

Date Movies with a Difference

Movies that make her swoon without making him comatose

MEN and women are wired differently—that's why there are guy flicks and chick flicks.

A gentleman doesn't drag his girlfriend into a movie theater showing any film starring The Rock, and by the same token he tries to show polite interest (or at least not snore) when she takes him to watch "The Lake House."

That's why Hollywood invented the romcom (romantic comedy): it's the safest bet for a date movie, the idea being that the comedy—and the leading lady's sex appeal—will at least keep the guys awake while their dates moon over the romantic angle and the leading man's dark, sensitive good looks.

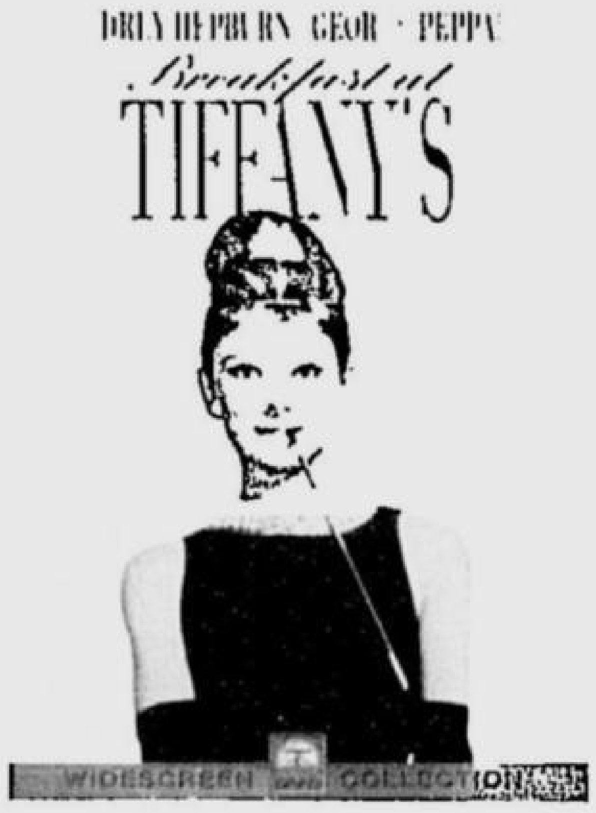
Safe—but boring.

For the more adventurous couple, however, the perfect date movie should at least tickle the brain cells while tugging at the heartstrings, leaving a bittersweet aftertaste that is best quenched with a passionate clinch.
Some examples:

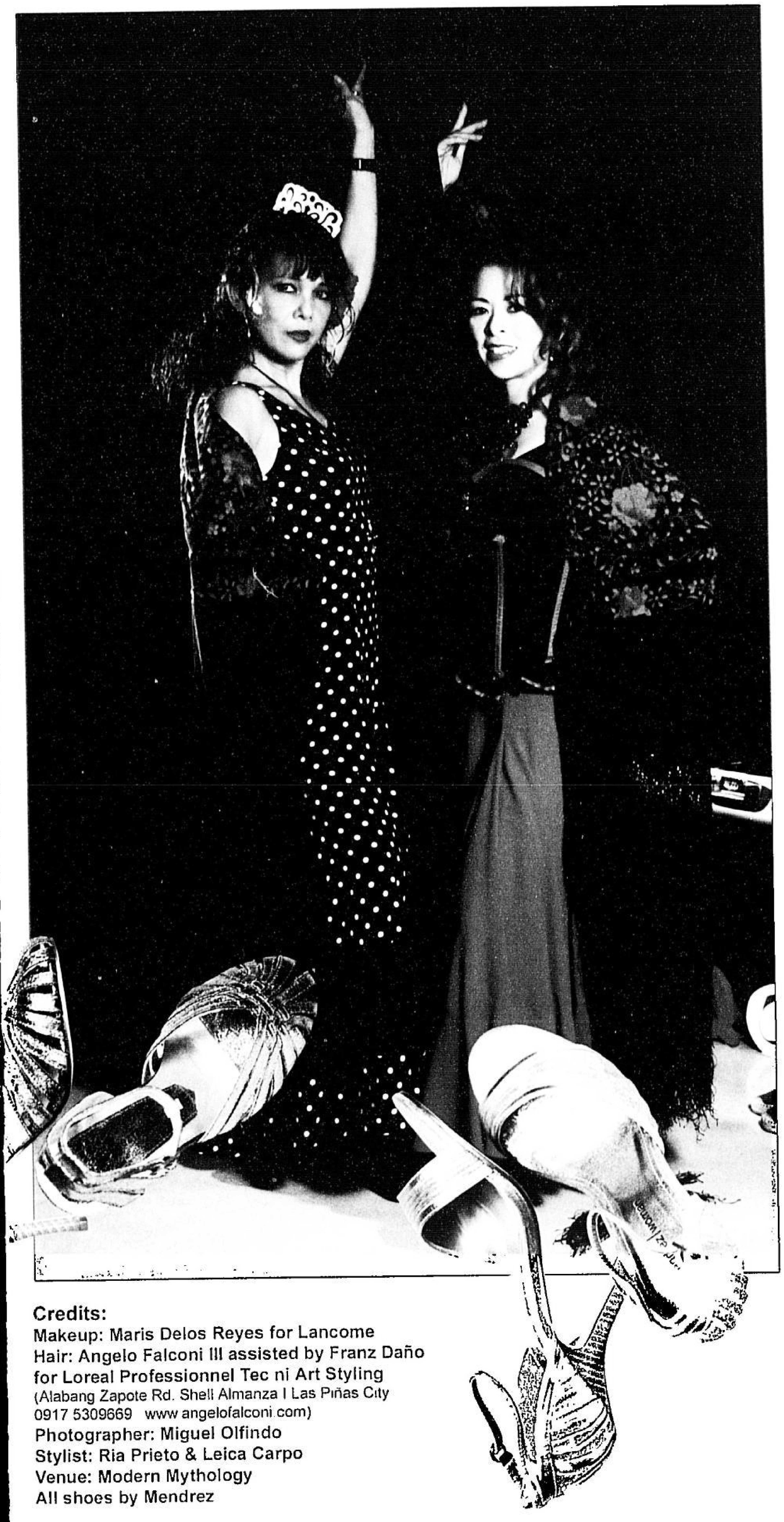
"In the Mood For Love." In Wong Kar Wai's tale of an unconsummated affair, Tony Leung and Maggie Cheung dance around each other without ever touching, leaving a pang of regret that will stick in your throats and the soundtrack playing over and over in your heads.

"Breakfast at Tiffany's." Audrey Hepburn plays Holly Golightly, the original Material Girl—a gold-digger with a heart of gold.

"Brief Encounter." Jeez, another unconsummated affair movie? But David Lean's 1945 classic about a married woman who almost succumbs to temptation will stir emotions you never thought you had.



Finding your solemate



Not every woman can be as lucky as Cinderella who found the Right Man along with a perfect pair of shoes. Sometimes it's a tough choice between those shoes and that heel. Ever wonder why Imelda has thousands of shoes?

Fortunately, **Mendrez** Shoes has simplified much of the guesswork that goes into finding your solemate. With almost 40 years in the business, **Mendrez** knows that it takes the best quality skins and leather and fine workmanship to bring the world's best literally at your feet.

With **Mendrez** Shoes, it's often love at first sight. After all, the X factor in the shoe business is all about good looks and style. With hundreds to choose from at **Mendrez**, this Valentine, you can put you and your partner in a dream pair of shoes by remembering these three simple words:

"Quality, Affordability & Style"

Knowing your partner's personal style, shoe size and lifestyle needs should help in making sure that the shoe fits. Now that's definitely putting your best foot forward!

"La Flamenco Dancers"

Name: Tessa Valdes
Occupation: interior designer/columnist
Personal style: colorful fun
What shoe did you pick for you? Silver heels shiny loud glittery—it's so me.
Tessa's pick for Gina Jane: Jeweled flats. Why? Because they look bohemian but bejeweled.

Name: Gina Jane Grey
Occupation: Professional dance instructor
Personal style: Sexy Bohemian
What shoe did you pick for you? The metallic heels. Why? I like the color and height.
Gina Jane's pick for Tessa? Silver heels for sure. Why? They are flashy scene stealing shoes just like her.

Credits:
Makeup: Maris Delos Reyes for Lancome
Hair: Angelo Falconi III assisted by Franz Daño for Loreal Professionnel Tec ni Art Styling
(Alabang Zapote Rd. Shell Almanza I Las Piñas City 0917 5309669 www.angelofalconi.com)
Photographer: Miguel Olfindo
Stylist: Ria Prieto & Leica Carpo
Venue: Modern Mythology
All shoes by Mendrez

"Sister Act"

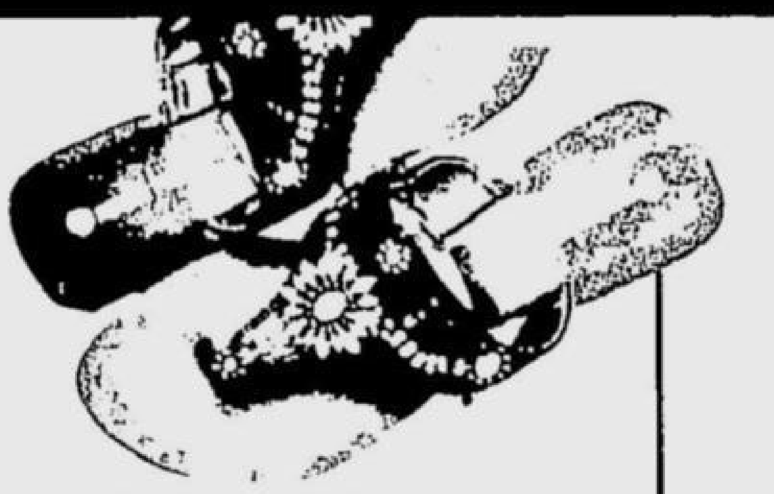
Name: Chermaine Cuasay
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Personal style: It really depends on my mood. I don't follow trends. I don't follow rules. I'm a chameleon.
What shoe did you pick for you? The silver heels. Why? I like the height.
Chermaine's pick for Carole: The brown jeweled flats. Why? She's into comfort.

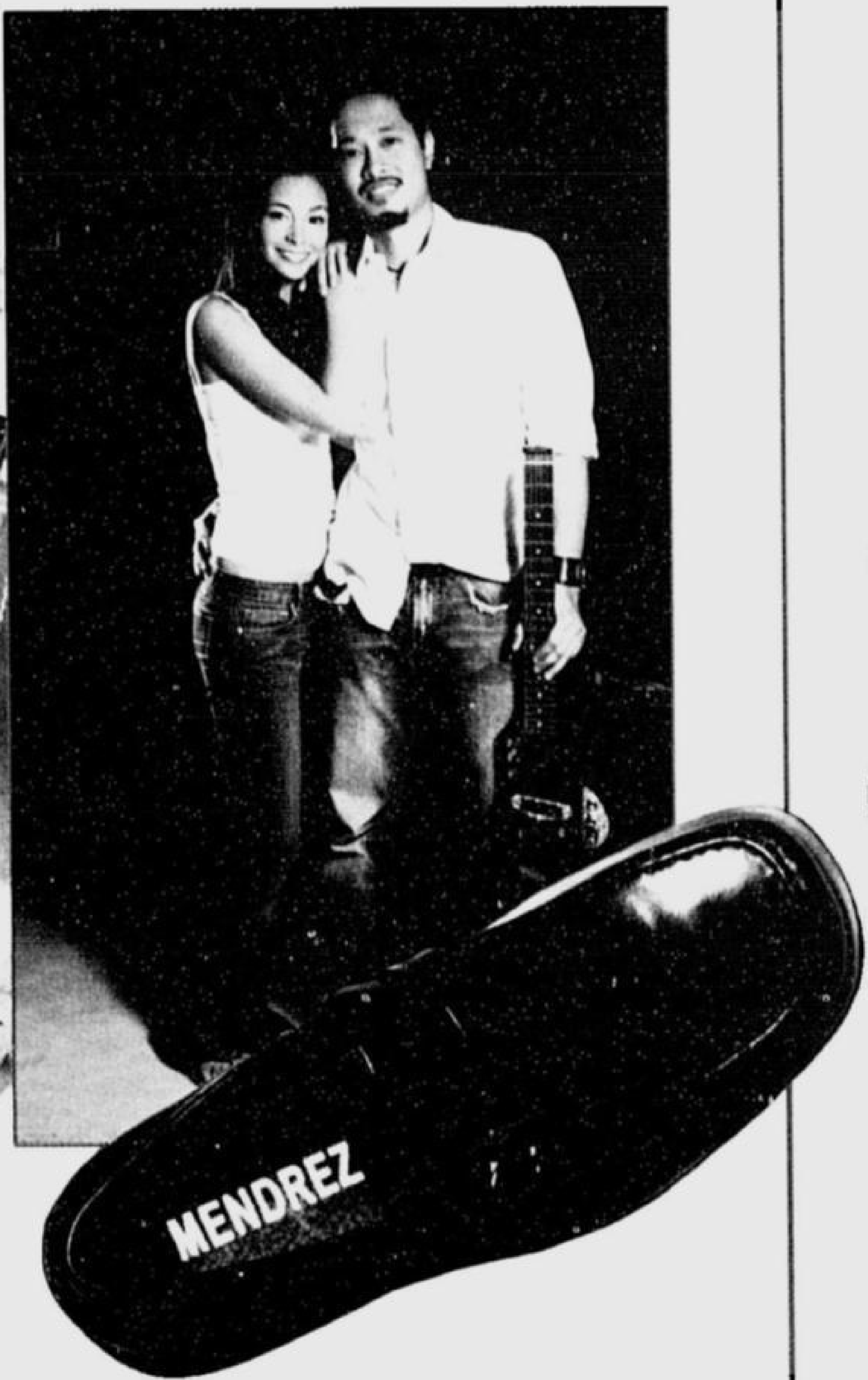
Name: Carole Cuasay
Occupation: Personal Shopper/Neiman Marcus, San Francisco
Personal style: I love to mix vintage pieces with anything new & modern. I have a very extreme mix of wardrobe. It's a bit of rock & chic altogether.
What shoe did you pick for you? The classic metallic shoes. Why? Its' got good lines.
Carole's pick for Chermaine: The flat slipper. Why? All her shoes are high she needs a good flat pair.

"Workout Buddies"

Name: Amanda Carpo
Occupation: Attorney
Personal style: last days of disco…always trying to shed off the office persona for the party look…
What shoe did you pick for you? The silver heels. Why? Disco forever.
Amanda's pick for Chesca: The silver heels because I think they'll look good on her too.

Name: Franchesca Carpo
Occupation: Architect
Personal style: casual quirky
What shoe did you pick for you? The brown Jerusalem cruiser w/ amber gems. Why? The color appealed to me. I don't usually wear open flats but summer is a few months away and its nice to try something fresh.
Chesca's pick for Amanda: I picked the silver heel with braided rope straps. They look fun, something she can wear for a nite on the town (after her sporty work out ;)





"The Rocker & The Model Girlfriend"

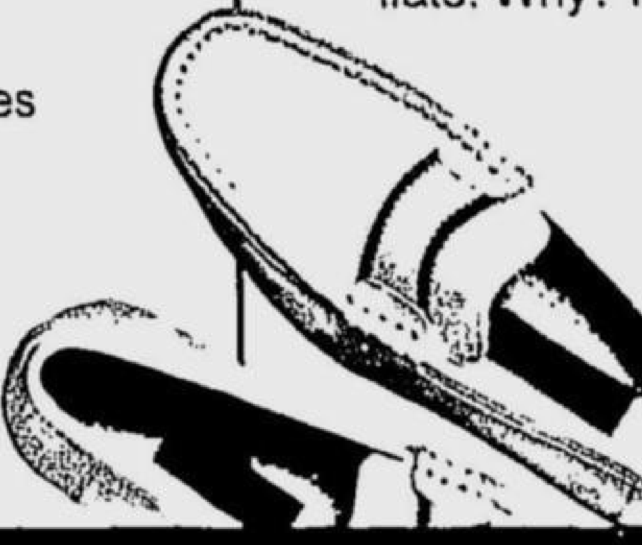
Name: Maike Evers
Occupation: Host/Model
Personal style: Modern/funky
What shoe did you pick for you? A pair of beaded slippers. I liked the combination of colours and how they were both casual and dressy.
Maike's pick for Atticus: Black with a silver understated clasp. Why? They're classy with an interesting detail.

Name: Atticus King
Occupation: Businessman/ Musician
Personal style: Rock
What shoe and why did you pick that pair? Plain black leather shoes, because of its clean smooth lines.
Atticus pick for Maike: The strappy silver ones. Why? Because she likes silver and intricate designs.

"The Lovers"

Name: Celine Gabriel
Occupation: PR Manager Make Up Forever and Herbal Woman
Personal Style: I like cool, pretty and unique vintage pieces. Which I like to mix up like a yummy cocktail--something modern with something retro.
What shoe did you pick for you? I chose the white faux snakeskin flat with gold studs. Why? Because it's modern, very stylish and extremely comfortable.
Celine's pick for Matt: The funky cream loafers. Why? They would look cool with his statement tees.

Name: Matthew Lim
Occupation: Business Man
Personal style: I normally like going for classic well cut pieces with a twist.
What shoe did you pick for you? Chocolate brown, square toe, lace up leather shoes.
Matt's pick for Celine: The caramel flats. Why? It's so her.



"The Ku Kat Coup"

Name: Stephen Ku
Occupation: Party Pusher, Club Promoter, Vocalist & Tai Chi Expert
Personal style: Rockish
What shoe did you pick for you? The classic square toes. Why? For its sleekness.
Stephen's pick for Kat: I picked the silver heels coz it makes her taller and it's very sexy, like her. Oh, and I like to see toes, a lot of it.

Name: Kat Cruz
Occupation: Fashion Stylist, struggling writer
Personal style: Constantly evolving-right now it's vintage-pretty
What shoe did you pick for you? Yellow patent sling back with bow. Why? It's a pair that can go with anything and everything, very summer chic.
Kat's pick for Stephen: Brown leather lace-ups, it's dressy but also utilitarian.

By Joy Rojas
Photographs by Ryan Lim

Scenes from a real-life romance

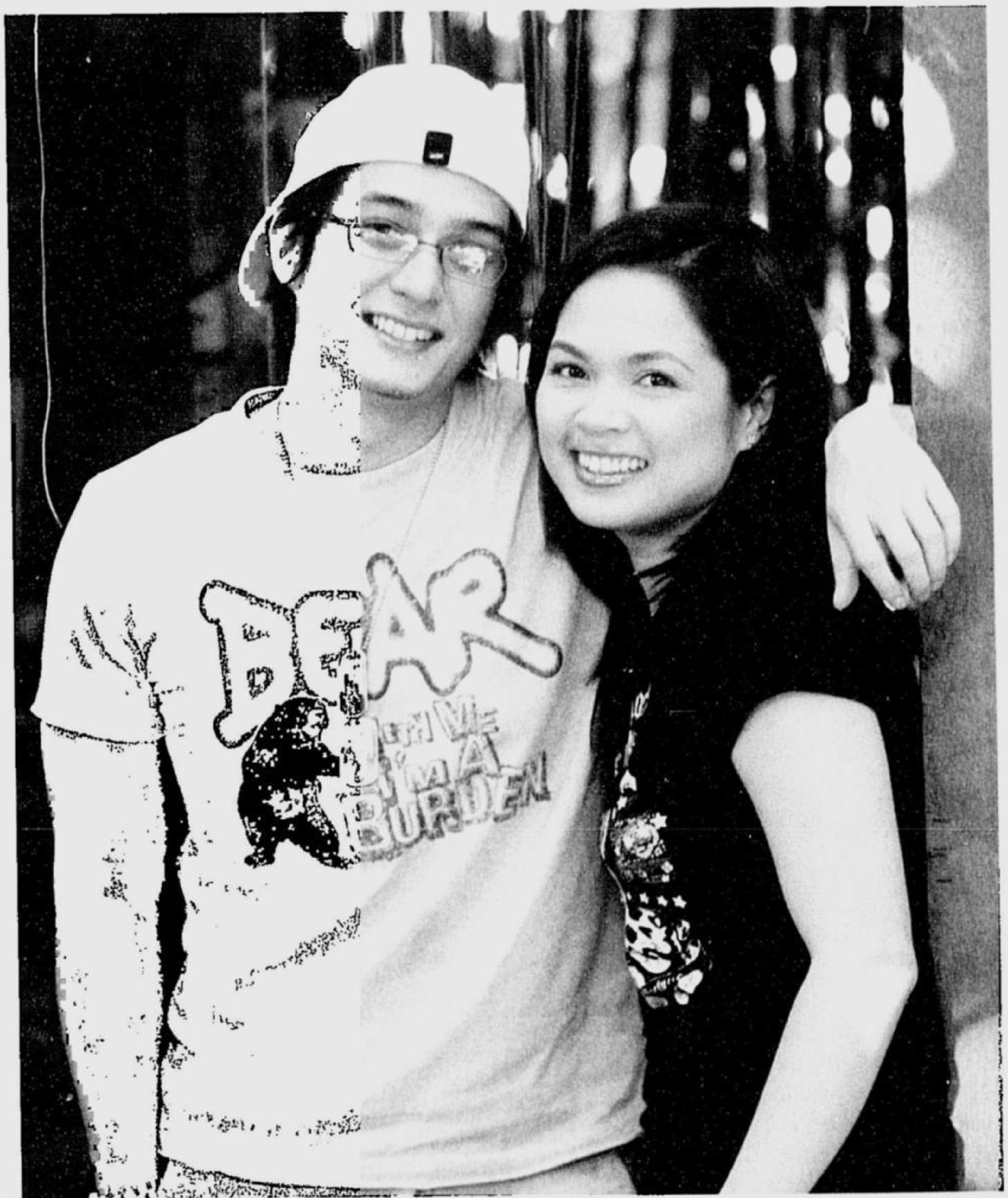
Her type couldn't stand his type, but Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo soon discovered that they have a lot to like about each other after working on a TV fantasy series. Now they can't stand being apart even before the cameras

THEY usually spend their weekends shopping, or hanging out with friends at a coffee shop, the guys talking about bikes while the girls chat about life or finds in the mall. Like most couples, they plan to celebrate this Valentine's Day out of Manila and, if their schedules permit, do a repeat of last year's special day of hearts—a quiet getaway with friends to a secluded beach in Batangas, a place they have come to call their second home.

“It may sound disappointing,” shrugs Ryan Agoncillo of his high-profile relationship with actress Judy Ann Santos, “but ours is not a sweeping, dramatic romance. If anything, we're more a light comedy, *hindi kami pang-telenovela* (not the stuff of soap).”

Maybe so, but their partnership sure translates well on screen. Their first project, the ABS-CBN *fantaserye* “Krystala,” was an overwhelming hit. Meanwhile, their last, the Star Cinema movie “*Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo*,” bagged a best actress trophy for Judy Ann at the 2006 Metro Manila Film Festival and surpassed the box office sales of the MMFF's best picture awardee, “Enteng Kabisote 3.”

Who would have thought that love would bloom between the 28-year-old drama princess who recently marked her 20th year in show business, and the smart, smooth-talking 27-year-old host?



“Light comedy romance”: Ryan and Juday

Certainly not Judy Ann nor Ryan, who first met eight years ago for separate shoots in photographer Raymund Isaac's studio. Ryan, then 19 and a De La Salle University student who was breaking into show business, said ‘hi!’ from across the room to the already well-known film and TV actress. He was being polite. “I knew who she was and I assumed she knew me too because we were supposed to do a project together,” he says. She, however, was unresponsive, uneasy next to his English-speaking crowd.

Still, she managed to exchange ‘hi's’ with him when the two crossed paths again at a salon. By their third meeting, Judy Ann says she could not stand him. Ryan, who “knew she was the type who would hate my type,” decided to rub it in when she appeared on one of the shows he hosted, “Talk TV.”

“*Ang dami-daming* guests, *ako lang ang tinatanong niya*,” she recalls. “*Hindi naman ako galit sa kanya. Asar lang*. (There were a lot of guests but he singled me out for the questions. I wasn't mad at him, just annoyed).”

Romance then seemed a remote possibility when Ryan was tapped to play Judy Ann's love interest in the top-rated “Krystala.” But the weeks and months on the set proved to be a revelation. For one, the actress never

(continued on page 14)

By Eric S. Caruncho
Photographs by August de la Cruz

Bonding 24/7

Indie Rock's Raimund Marasigan and Myrene Academia share more than just top billing in the band Sandwich. Offstage, they're also a durable couple--proof that constant togetherness doesn't have to translate to claustrophobia

Housemates and bandmates Myrene and Raimund: "You need to separate the work part from the relationship"

THEY could be any young suburban couple out malling--he in polo and jeans, she in oversized tee and leggings. But Raimund Marasigan and Myrene Academia are hardly typical. They're two-fifths of Sandwich , one of contemporary Pinoy rock's most durable and *baduy*-proof franchises.

The band has managed to become huge without selling out. Hits like "*Sugod*" and "DVDx" from their current EMI album "Five on the Floor," combine savvy pop hooks with a sly humor and an ironic edge, proof that "*masa*" doesn't have to mean "*baduy* (gauche)." It's a fine balancing act between commercial appeal and "underground" credibility that few bands have managed to pull off. Recently, the band even made a guest appearance on Sharon Cuneta's show—their second, with the Megastar singing "*Walang Kadala-dala*" with the band.

Says Raimund: "Ten years ago, we wouldn't have accepted the invitation, nor would they ask. Now, we're like 'it's cool to be on the Sharon Cuneta show.' "

Which only goes to show how times have changed. Bands now have more platforms than when Sandwich first started out: from music television and the Internet to movies and cellphone ringtones. Sandwich has cut soundtracks for the videogame "Tantra," the TV series "*Nginig*," and most recently, the film "Super Noypi," making their music an ubiquitous feature of the current mediasphere.

Today, however, Raimund and Myrene are rock stars incognito. "I think people are still surprised that we're a couple," says Raimund. "We don't hide it *naman*."

Since leaving the Eraserheads to focus on Sandwich, Raimund has become something of an indie rock renaissance man, playing with, and producing, a slurry of other side bands and musical projects including Cambio, Pedicab and his hip-hop studio band Squid 9.

Myrene meanwhile plays bass for Imago. Before that, she spent 13 years on board as a disc jockey for NU107 FM, warping young minds with "Not Radio," her program of adventurous new music.

Like many long-term couples, Raimund and Myrene have developed a tendency to finish each other's sentences.

But isn't being a couple while working in the same band claustrophobic, kind of like working in the same office? "We were bandmates before we became a couple, so it was never an issue for us," says Raimund. "Besides, being in a band isn't like working in an office," he says. "We only work at night, so the rest of the day we each have our own thing, and we can be together or not. The shows aren't a daily routine either—it's a job, a really good job…"

He adds: "Everytime we go out of town, it's a free trip for us, and you're touring with your best friends. You all get free beers backstage and free accommodations and you all get to use the pool or the van. *Parang gumi*-gimmick *kayong magkakabarkada.*"

Says Myrene: "We each have other bands and other interests, and we don't require each other to do the same things, watch the same shows or even listen to the same songs so it's not claustrophobic for us."

"So far," laughs Raimund.

It wasn't too long ago that punk rock (or any music-based lifestyle) was something you outgrew as you "matured" and buckled down to grim task of earning a living, raising a family, etc. As in real life. But Raimund and Myrene have shown that it's possible to build a real life out of the music that

(continued on page 15)

SUDOKU

Sudoku is a number-placing puzzle based on a 9x9 grid with several given numbers. The object is to place the numbers 1 to 9 in the empty squares so that each row, each column and each 3x3 box contains the same number only once. The difficulty level of the Conceptis Sudoku increases from Monday to Sunday.

Conceptis Sudoku by Dave Green

3					9			5
					4			
	4		1		8		3	
6	9	1				7		
				4				
		8				5	2	6
	1		9		2		5	
			6					
2			4					7

Difficulty Level ★★★★★ 2/11

©2007 Conceptis Puzzles, Dist. by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Answer to previous puzzle

5	7	8	9	6	3	4	1	2
6	3	9	4	1	2	8	5	7
4	2	1	7	8	5	3	6	9
9	8	3	6	5	4	7	2	1
7	1	4	2	3	9	5	8	6
2	6	5	8	7	1	9	4	3
8	4	7	1	9	6	2	3	5
3	9	6	5	2	8	1	7	4
1	5	2	3	4	7	6	9	8

Difficulty Level ★★★★

*sunday*INQUIRER*magazine*

sim@inquirer.com.ph

Publisher: Leica R. Carpo
Managing Editor: Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho
Graphic Consultant: Paolo Viloria
Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising and Sales Officer: Mylene de Jesus
Product Manager: Ged S. Ventura

Cover: Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo
Photograph: Ryan Lim
Volume 20 No. 50 February 11, 2007
ISSN 0116-232X

Erratum:

In the article "From Voluptuous to Versatile," **SIM**, Jan. 21, 2007, the name of Marissa Sanchez's designer should be Edward Teng, not Edwin Teng. And Ynah Pangan is from "Pinoy Idol," not "Pinoy Dream Academy." **SIM** regrets the error.

Date Movies with a Difference (page (

"**High Fidelity.**" All right, a rom com where the guy gets his girl back. This is actually a guy film in rom com disguise: quirky oddball characters, the music geek milieu, Jack Black and Lisa Bonet.

"**Annie Hall.**" Woody Allen's comedy about high-strung New Yorkers who fall in and out of love has aged gracefully, even if Diane Keaton's baggy, layered look in the movie—a fashion trend for a time—did not.

"**Before Sunset.**" Richard Linklater's work perfectly captures the spontaneous combustion of romance in the 1990s. His sequel, over a decade later, perfectly depicts the cold war that is loving and losing in the new Millennium. Ethan Hawke and Julie Delpy reunite in sunny Paris and talk, talk, talk, hoping that words would stave off impending departures.

"**Some Kind of Wonderful.**" This is the definitive date movie from the 1980s. Eric Stoltz, Lea Thompson, and, most importantly, Mary Stuart Masterson as the tomboyish drummer/best friend Watts, form an unusual love triangle that would become more and more familiar as the years went by. Oh, and the soundtrack's divine.

"***Minsan Minahal Kita.***" Sharon Cuneta and Richard Gomez are caught up in the kind of lost-love epic that you expect, but it's the little moments, like Sharon and Richard having a less than glamorous rendezvous on a pedestrian overpass, and the excellent supporting cast that make this genuinely watchable.

(With a report from Ruel S. De Vera)

Love in the Fast Forward (from page 2)

meaning they consider each other a good match and are open to a date after the session. Not that it's an iron-clad rule. Marina admits to routinely violating it, slipping her number to guys she finds attractive. Another rule is to avoid asking sexually explicit questions or using lewd language that might be construed as threatening or harassing.

They get all kinds, says Ong: employees, business execs, professionals and students. Around 70 percent of the couples pair off afterwards, he claims. And while three to five minutes is hardly enough to get to know a person, Ong believes that it's enough time to make a good first impression on the other party and to find out if there's chemistry between them. The tone of voice and one's body language should also tip one off on the person's sincerity, he adds.

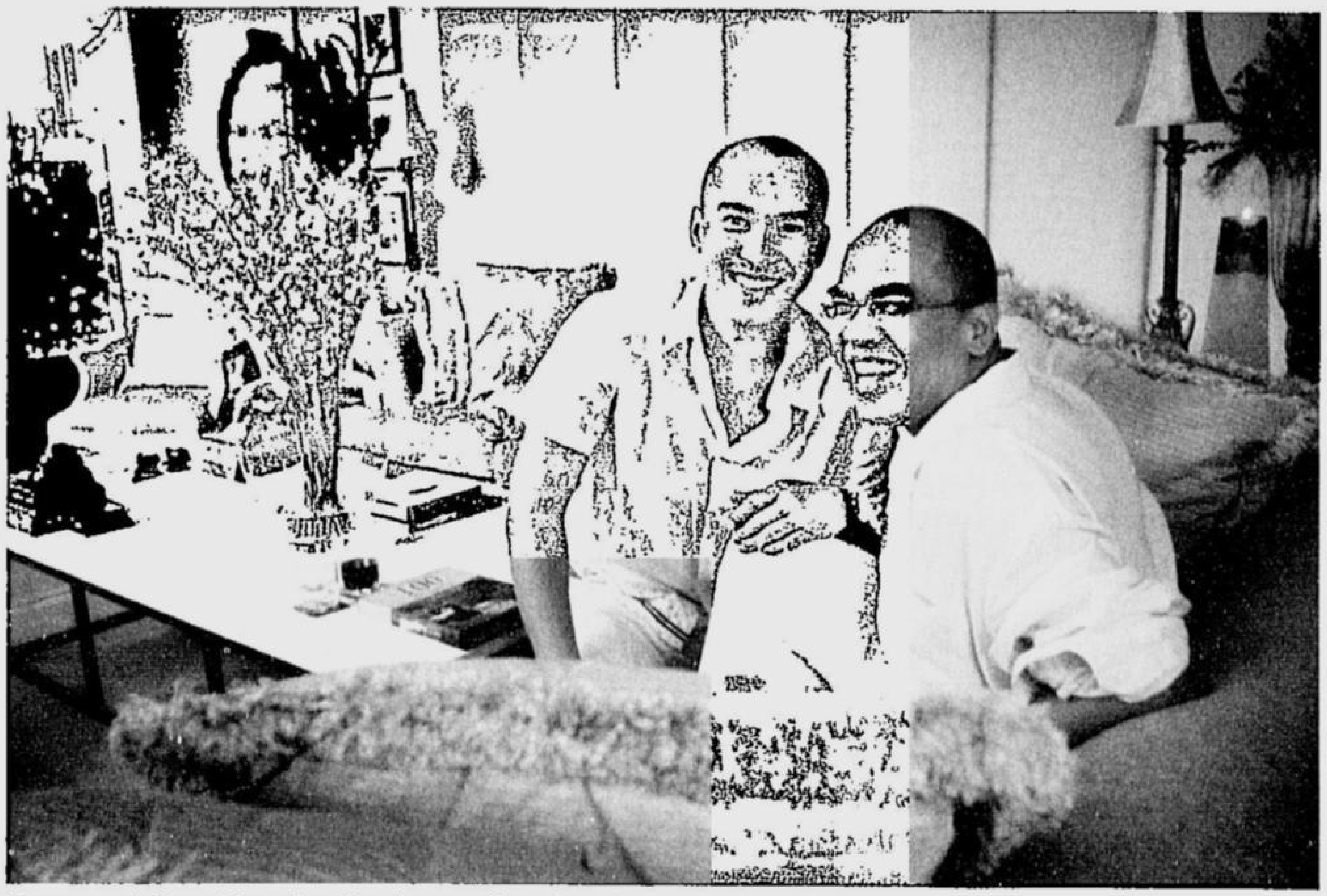
To date, Six Degrees has organized 30 speed dating sessions—with several pairs winding up at the altar—and it doesn't look like the novelty is wearing off, either.

"You can see by the smiles of the participants that the session has been a success," says Ong, although they can be better, he adds. "Pinoys can be a bit more open to meeting other people." •

By Alya B. Honasan

The Ballad of Boy and Bong

Or, how love can keep two very different people together, no matter what their gender. Which proves once more that commitment really doesn't need any written rules



Lyn Rillon

Bong and Boy: Keeping the home fires burning

THEY arrive from an afternoon excursion, shopping for orchids for their Quezon City home. They call each other "Baby," and instinctively change into clothes in the same shade for the photo shoot. One is a celebrity and a few years older, while the other works behind the scenes, but it's definitely a relationship of equals. They first met on November 3, 1983—both remember the date in a heartbeat—and they will mark their 24th year as a couple this year.

They don't like stereotypes, but hey, we'll say it anyway—heterosexuals should get so lucky. The couple in question is TV host and mega talent manager Boy Abunda and former Philippine Air Lines (PAL) steward turned talent manager Bong Quintana. "We don't really identify ourselves as a gay couple, and we don't role-play," Boy explains. "There's no male or female, papa or mama, top or bottom. We go where the wind blows."

The more outspoken Boy is quick to bash the idea of a "typical" gay relationship—fleeting, casual. "That I can accept, but not the idea of a gay relationship being based on promiscuity," Boy says. "You can judge me as a TV host, you can have an opinion about my show and my work. But if you judge me on my being gay—as in, don't come in here, *bawal ang bakla dito* (gays aren't allowed here)—well, *lalabas ang pagka*-Waray *ko*."

Bong does get indignant, but more out of empathy for his mate. "I'd think, hey, why are you saying that about him?"

Having come from a conservative family—Bong's father was a policeman—it is the best testament to the relationship's success that even Papa, as both Bong and Boy call Bong's father, has given them his blessing.

But we're getting ahead of the story, because it was not always that easy. In 1983, Boy Abunda was PR director of the Metropolitan Theater, a gay *provinciano* from Borongan, Samar who had become a dynamic PR maverick reveling in his milieu. Bong was a 17-year-old apprentice with the Metropolitan Dance Theatre, and was practicing on the ballet barre before class when Boy first glimpsed him. "I saw somebody peek in, somebody in a coat and *bitin* pants with long hair," Bong recalls with a laugh.

Boy invited the young man, along with a couple of friends, for a snack, and Bong got so stuffed he couldn't dance anymore. Boy offered to tour him around the Metropolitan Theater instead. "It was raining," Boy recalls. "And since then, essentially, we've been together."

They had different perceptions of the relationship. For the younger man, it was "exciting. I had come from a straight relationship, but I had no worries because I was sure I would not fall for him. I thought, this was something new, a passing fancy, I'll give it a shot. But wow, were the tables turned!"

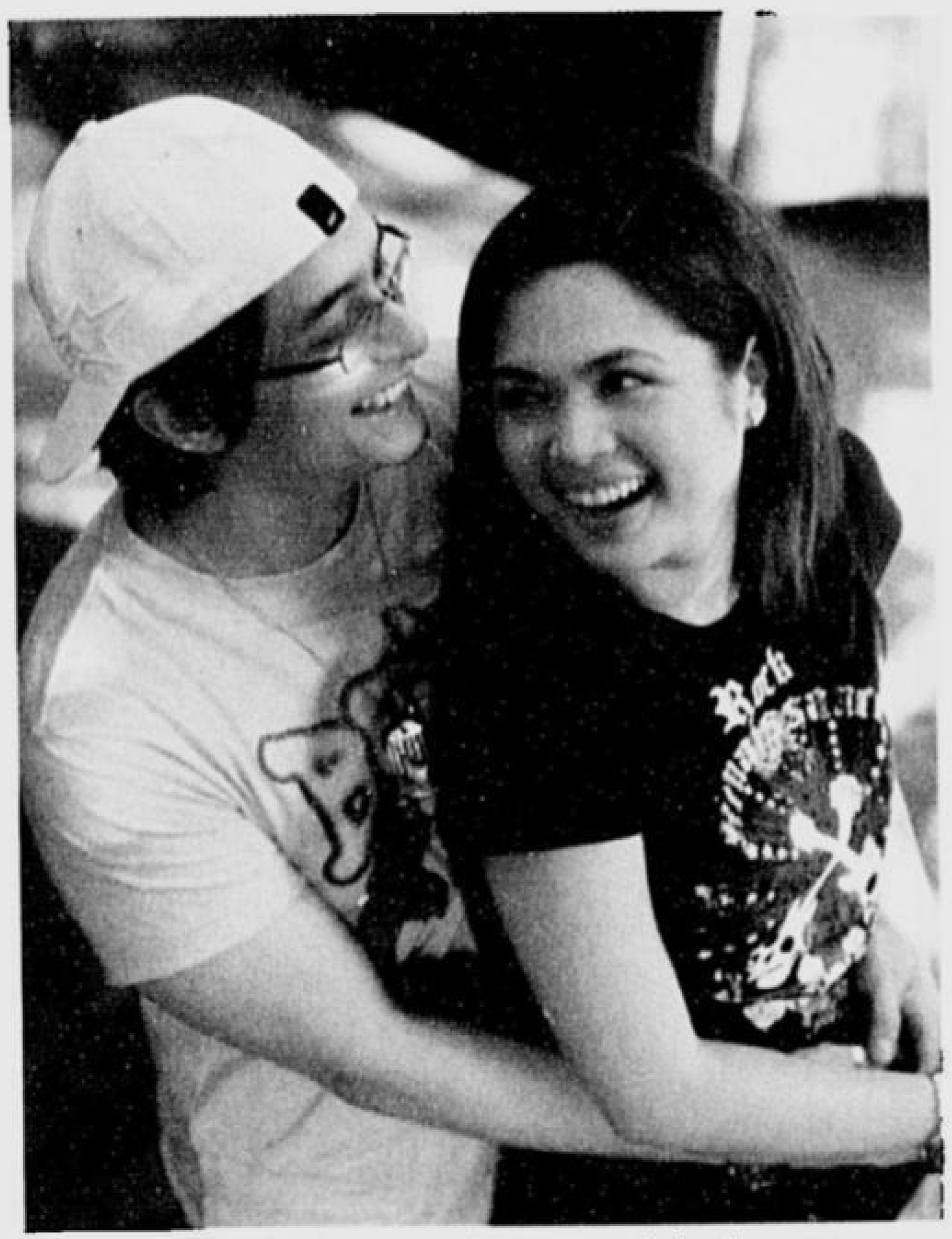
Indeed, by consensus, both remember how it was Bong who eventually did most of the chasing. It even reached a point when Bong began to bother him, Boy recalls. "Everywhere I went, he would show up, and I would tell my friends, '*Naku, andyan na naman ang bagets*' (There's the kid again). It was cute, but I never thought it was going to be serious. I had no expectations. I had come from a bad relationship, and I was pretty cynical."

Bong realized he was "in trouble," as he describes it, after about three or four months. "I was the one playing Sherlock Holmes. I'd go to places where I thought he'd hang out, and sometimes I'd be right." Bong was smitten with Boy's drive and intensity. "He was my idol," he says. So smitten was he that he'd leave home to spend the night at Boy's then go to school in the morning. This, after his father, the policeman, had ordered him not to leave the house, sometimes even

(continued on page 15)

Scenes from a real-life romance

(from page 10)



Getting carried away: Ryan and Juday as real-life lovers

thought her La Sallite leading man could be such a cowboy. "*Kumakain pala ito ng* barbecue *sa kanto* (He ate street food)!" she exclaims. "He's also very accommodating and very *ma-kwento* (chatty)." Ryan, meanwhile, liked her doting nature, the way she cooked for the crew and her gentle way with her staff.

Admittedly, it was Judy Ann who first fell "in like" with Ryan, cautiously, she says, as he was still committed. He was just as careful: aside from being in a relationship, he had never been involved with a fellow actor before, and wondered whether their feelings for each other would endure long after the show. Prudent as they were, however, it was on "Krystala" where the two shared their very first kiss—and no, we don't mean the one that millions of televiewers saw on screen. "Oh, we'll just keep that to ourselves," chuckles Ryan when pressed for details.

After "Krystala," things just fell into place, so that by the time the couple flew to the States as part of ABS-CBN's Kapamilya Caravan and to shoot an episode of "*Maalaala Mo Kaya*," they were already on. "Okay *na kami*," confirms Ryan.

It got so that rumors swirled about how the couple had tied the knot abroad. After all, the two were sporting matching rings that look suspiciously like wedding bands. Though Ryan never enters a relationship "without thinking of it in the long-term," he dismisses rumors that he and Judy Ann are husband and wife. "No, we just liked them," says Ryan of the rings that they wear as a reminder of their many "firsts" together: their first US trip together, their first time to visit the popular theme park Magic Mountain, and so on.

Married or not, the two carry on today like an old couple, even though, by Ryan's estimate, they've only been together "a little over a year, a little less than two." They have no official anniversary. Thanks to his influence, she's adopted his sense of style, showing up for this interview in a rocker T-shirt, jeans and sneakers. "*Magaling mamili ng damit 'yan* (He has good fashion sense)," she declares. "After two months, *nauuso na* (they become the trend)!" She's also learned to take better care of herself. She used to focus solely on work but now she's as concerned about looking and smelling good. "*Natuto akong pumorma* (I've learned to primp and dress up)," she smiles. Love, of course, has plenty to do with her undeniable glow.

"This is the first time I've had a relationship that everybody knows about," says Judy Ann who hid the fact that she and first boyfriend, "Esperanza" co-star Wowie de Guzman, were an item until the two broke up. "It feels good to have your boyfriend as your colleague, because you're comfortable with him on and off the set. I've been acting for 20 years, and this is the first time that I don't feel tired after work, I don't feel hassled, or I want to go home because I don't get along with my partner. After 20 years in show business, feeling *ko* I'm only starting to discover what I can do with myself and my craft. *Ngayon lang ako naging todo-todong masaya*. (I feel this happy only now)."

As for Ryan, the consensus is that he's become a kinder, gentler version of himself. "*Sabi nila mabait na daw ako*," he grins, "*nabawasan ang pagkamaldito ko* (They say I've become less of a mischief-maker)." Aloof and hot-headed, he was not one to mingle with co-workers. "But I'm not that way anymore," he says. "She calms me down when I'm agitated."

Psychics predict that 2007 will be a lucky year for the couple, a forecast that seems accurate. Individually, their careers are soaring: Ryan is slated to return to his hosting stint on ABC 5's "Philippine Idol," while Judy Ann is set to star in a movie with Jolina Magdangal under GMA Films, as well as a slew of TV shows and commercials.

As a couple, the two are shooting the upcoming ABS-CBN *teleserye* "Ysabela." The roles aren't a stretch: Ryan and Judy Ann play strangers who fall in love.

Easy, right? So why the need for extra takes during the shoot? "In 'Krystala,' our director used to tell us, 'more *lambing*, more *lambing*! (a little more affection, more loving),'" laughs Ryan. "Now, the director keeps telling us, 'Hold back! Save that for later!'" •

Lovebound books

audacious and surprisingly delectable. A solid career for Esquivel, a hit movie and an entire cottage industry of homages later, "Like Water For Chocolate," for its mix of food, magic and lust, is basically essential reading for chefs, writers, lovers—or all three.

4) "**Bruise: A 2-Tongue Job**" by Ramon C. Sunico: No one writes an achingly delicate love poem—in Filipino and English—like Sunico. This collection is a powerful construction of what is most beautiful and what is most sad. After reading "Wet Sonnet" or "The Secret of Graphite," the reader will be besotted and thoughtful deep into the night.

5) "**White Elephants: Stories**" by Angelo Rodriguez Lacuesta: Stories about romance don't always end the way you want them to. In this, Lacuesta's best collection to date, different permutations of longing parasitically drain the bright joy from the lives of dreamers like you and me—yet one can't look away. **Ruel S. De Vera**

The Ballad of Boy and Bong (from page 13)

handcuffing the son to his bed to make sure he complied.

For his part, it took Boy a couple of years to realize that this was no fleeting fancy. "He's still here. He irritates me once in a while, but I look for him. I was starting to really fall. Had he left me after a year, it would have been just one of those things."

Over the years, Boy would go on to found Backroom Inc., build a career as the hottest talent manager in the business, and become a celebrity in his own right. Bong would become a PAL steward for 11 years, leaving only to take over as vice president of Backroom and run the company while Boy stayed in the limelight. Yet today, when asked what makes their relationship work, neither has a definite answer.

"There's nothing generic, because this is a personal story," Boy says. "I think it's also serendipity. If I got into a relationship with someone who, at that time, was grappling with his ego like me, *matagal nang natapos ito* (this would have ended a long time ago).

When did they know that they had finally become equals? "Towards the end of his stint with PAL," Boy says with a laugh, "When he was already yelling back at me! Lines had blurred. But seriously, I believe that a relationship is not possible if there is no equality on all levels—sexually, emotionally, financially. In spite of my celebrity, we come into this house without any extra baggage about who we are."

That also means giving each other equal space, even when, as Boy puts it, "there are no rules written on the wall." That's why Bong backs off when Boy is quiet and lost in a book he's reading. That's why Boy stays home or works when Bong, the athlete, goes mountain climbing and scuba diving, or plays tennis with friends; Boy joins him for the occasional game of tennis or badminton.

Both admit they are very different—Boy knows the books, but can't operate a cellphone; Bong is the techie. Boy is more confrontational, but melts when Bong cries, just as Bong is all thumbs when Boy whines about bodily aches and pains. "We have a number of commonalities," Boy says. "We love to talk, and we love to laugh—really laugh."

Maybe that's the secret? "We live each day to the best or worst we can," Boy says simply. Even commitments are nothing formal. "Just recently we told each other, Baby, if I tell you, *lumayas ka*, don't ever believe me," Boy says, "because I'd be lying."

A very Boy Abunda question: Describe this relationship in one word.
Boy: Ha? I'm calculating an answer, and that's not good. Let's see….
Bong: Ako meron na: Forever. After eight, 12, 20 years, only after 20, he said, 'Baby, palagay ko, forever na ito.' After 20 years, ha!
Boy: My God! That's the first thing that comes to mind. "My God!" •

Bonding 24/7 (from page 11)

Punk rock instinct: "The sincerity should be there"

you love. "It's because of the people that we are, a little luck and the opportunities that we took," says Myrene.

Adds Raimund: "We still follow the punk rock instinct of not doing it just for the money or because you're going to get famous or have a show somewhere. The sincerity should be there. You must like what you're doing."

Of course, the partners have to balance the demands of band life with the responsibilities of being parents to their daughter Atari Kim, now six.

"Being a couple in a band, you need to separate the work part of it from the relationship," says Myrene. "I don't think we ever do it consciously, but you have to keep your priorities right. If I can't make a gig because Atari has a school program, I get a sub because one of us has to be there at the program. Those are the things we make time for."

As it turns out, being in a band and being in a long-term relationship have a lot in common: the most important being the ability to keep things fresh and exciting, and to make time for the things that count.

Recently, Sandwich has decided to cut back on its gig schedule because it was starting to feel too much like work. By pacing themselves, the band keeps each gig enjoyable while avoiding burnout—one of the pitfalls of earning your bread and butter by performing.

Ely Buendia's recent heart attack has also brought attention to the fact that the "alternative rock" generation of the '90s are now middle-aged, though you wouldn't guess it from Sandwich's energetic live performances.

"We try to keep healthy, to keep up with the kids. You spend 45 minutes on stage with a heavy guitar, you have to be healthy," says Raimund.

And the music helps.

"You have to keep listening to things with fresh ears, that's how you keep interested," says Myrene. " I tell my friends, *batukan mo ko pag nadinig mo sa bibig ko yung 'wala nang magandang* music' *o 'narinig ko na lahat* before' If you keep at it, you don't just lose it." •

Restore the skin's tightness.
Rejuvenate your face & neck.
Refine enlarged pores & uneven skin.

ReFirme™ Your Skin

Introducing a breakthrough solution to tighten and lift the skin – **ReFirme**.™ Safe and easy, you can immediately return to your normal daily schedule after 45 minutes with absolutely no worries. And yet, visible improvement can already be seen and felt. Sags are lifted. Lines are diminished. Elasticity is restored. And skin texture is improved. The result: smoother, plumper skin that looks refreshed and more supple.

ReFirme your skin. ReFirme it now.
Call Facial Care Centre for your free consultation.

facial care
CENTRE

[illegible] CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA [illegible]